

Gc
942.5802
Sa.133s
1279876

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.*

✓

hm

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 00668 4929

1250

K3

~~11/11~~
11/35
147101
16/152

THE
PARISH REGISTERS
OF
ST. ALBANS ABBEY

1558-1689

TRANSCRIBED BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

Supplement to "The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary."

Harpenden:
WILLIAM BRIGG.
—
1897.

1279876

P R E F A C E .

The first volume of the Parish Registers of St. Albans Abbey, of which the following pages contain a complete genealogical transcript, has an interesting history. Inside its present handsome leather binding is pasted a sheet of paper containing the following note :—

“This Register, supposed to have been burnt in a Fire, which destroyed the St. Albans Rectory A.D. MDCCLXIII, was in MDCCCLXXX discovered by Mr. Craggs in a hay loft attached to his house in St. Albans, the property of Mr. J. Kent, great-grandson of the Mr. John Kent who died in MDCCXCVIII, having been for more than half a century clerk to the Abbey. The Book was identified as the long lost Register by the Rev. John Griffith, LL.D., Vicar of Sandridge, at whose charge it was re-bound by the British Museum book-binders; he then handed it over to the care of the Rector, the Rev. W. J. Lawrance, for preservation with the other Parish Registers. July 22nd, 1880.”

On the first fly leaf of the volume occurs the following memorandum :—

“This Register booke for the Abby parish of St. Albanes was enlarged and new bound the 25 March 1652 by Richard Williams, Stationer in St. Albanes by direction and order of Fromabove Done, William Stephens & John Clarke, being then and there Churchwardens, which cost fiteene shillings ”

Beneath the above is written :—

William Hunt

his book Anno

Domini In y^e year of our lord 1697

and ‘Richard Ruth Juuier’ also signs his name on this page.

I beg to record my indebtedness to the Venerable Archdeacon LAWRENCE for kindly permitting me to make this transcript and subsequently affording me easy access to the original for the purpose of correcting the whole of the proof sheets.

W.B.

Southern Bk Co - \$12.50

The Church Register

belonging to the parish church of St. Albanes
in the Burrough of St. Albanes,

containing the names of suche as were baptised, married and
buried there, from the beginnunge of the Reigne of or
Soberaigne Ladie Elisabeth by the grace of God, of England
France and Ireland Queene, Defendresse of the faith &c
which is from the 17 daye of November in the yere of
or Lord 1558

transcript out of the ould Register belonging
to the same church

according to a Canon in that behalfe made and agreed vpon,
at a Synode houlden at London 3^o Dec. 1597 and in the
yere of the reigne of or said soberaigne Ladie 39.

The Parish Registers

OF

St. Albans Abbey.

BAPTIZED.

1558	
Nov. 13	Randall Wolley.
" 16	Elisabeth Eliat.
" 18	Joane Troublefyld.
" 18	John Longe (a straye).
Dec. 4	John Acton.
" 4	Robert Boorman.
" 6	John West.
" 19	Elena Chibnolde.
" 25	Richard Painter.
1558-9	
Jan. 9	Johannes Ancell.
" 13	Elisabeth Geaffes.
" 15	Margareta Ruyth.
" 16	Johannes Wetherall.
" 19	Elizabeth Rofe.
" 25	Anmys Brangwinne.
Feb. 2	Alicia Gaylle.
" 8	Jacobus Gleadall.
" 10	Lucie Hockinson.
" 18	William Daye and Cycilie Day.
Mar. 8	Alice Kinge.
" 11	John Skolwell.
1559	
June 22	Edward Cocke.
July 11	Richard Evans.
" 27	John Cyche.
Aug. 18	Elizabeth Godlington.
" 21	Elizabeth Hawle.
" 27	Johannes Kent.
Sep. 18	Margaret Godlington.
Oct. 14	William Morse.
Nov. 10	Theodore Watson.
" 19	William Griffin.
Dec. 20	Dorothie Lightfoote.
1559-60	
Jan. [blank]	Marie Clarke.
" 7	Anmys Daye.
" 10	Morgan Brice.
" 18	Robert Cole.
" 19	John Trian.
" 27	Dorothie Skinner.
" 28	Elizabeth Preston.

Feb.	23	Elizabeth Bryght.
"	25	John Wilde.
"	28	John Cotler.
Mch.	2	Joane Tybys.
"	4	Elizabeth Chadsleye.
"	8	Roger Stokes.
"	10	Richard Pukys.
"	19	Randall Pemerton.
"	23	Dorothie Tomson.
	1560	
Apr.	7	John Broke.
"	7	Roger Harding.
"	12	William Rowe.
"	24	John Settylle.
May	1	Jane Greene.
"	5	Marie Arnolde.
"	12	Christophorus Welles.
June	23	Joanna Locke.
July	7	Joanna Crasbroke.
"	17	Margaret Scarborow.
"	28	Susan Boorman.
"	28	Richardus Rogers.
"	18	Michael Feole.
"	31	Richardus Jackeson.
Sep.	15	Isabel Hodgekin.
"	21	Margareta Kechin.
Oct.	6	Susan Stanleye.
"	27	John Cleye.
"	27	Joanne Cleye.
"	28	Richard Yemans.
Nov.	1	Johannes Syblye.
"	1	Elizabeth More.
Dec.	15	Johannes Tompson.
	1560-1	
Feb.	16	Johannes Dudley.
Mch.	9	Margaret Bukes.
	1561	
Apr.	7	Richard Osbone.
May	25	William Vnderwood.
June	8	Randoll Kemer.
"	8	Elizabeth Plowe.
"	20	Robert Brice.
"	24	Joane Settyl.
"	24	Elizabeth Settyl.
"	24	Jacobus Gledall.
July	6	Elizabeth Haile.
"	11	Joane Clarke.
"	13	Robert Acton.
"	25	William Lightfoote.
"	25	Dorothie Marshall.
"	25	Thomas Shrimpton.
"	27	Richard Tickely.
Aug.	17	Alice Percie.
"	24	John Shepping.
Sep.	14	Christopher Moore.

Sep.	14	Drwe Kent.
"	14	Dorothie Fyge.
"	21	Richard Carter.
"Octobr: omiss: "		
Nov.	22	Ellin Pēberton.
Dec.	1	Elizabeth Cordwell.
"	7	John Def & Elisabeth Def.
"	7	Dorothie Eliot.
"	7	Elizabeth Abbat.
1561-2		
Jan.	4	John Facie.
"	4	Ellin Kent. "ij teth."
"	4	Thomas David alias Smith.
"	12 [2]	John Lawrence.
"	13	Richard Wolley.
"	13	John Browne.
Feb.	1	William Wells.
"	9	William Newell.
"	9	John Durram.
Mch.	15	William Rugbe.
"	15	Alice Kitchin.
"	22	Alice Heyday.
1562		
Apr.	10	Richard Thomesin.
"	12	Roger Browne.
"	12	Katerine Chadsley.
"	19	John Litleworth.
May	3	Isabel Chapman daughter of Thomas.
"	6	Anne Wethered the daughter of John.
June	7	Elisabeth Talbote daughter of David.
"	14	William Lockey sonne of John.
"	14	Elizabeth Ruth the daughter of Rich.
July	5	Robert Ward sonne of George.
"	5	John Hodgekynson son of Thomas.
"	5	John Beech sonne of John.
"	12	James Rogers sonne of John.
"	15	James Johnson sonne of Richard.
"	15	Ellin Johnson daughter of the saide Richard.
"	26	Rafe Osburne sonne of John.
"	26	Alice Harding daughter of John.
Aug.	19	Humfrey Clarke the sonne of John.
"	22	John Poolie sonne of George.
Sep.	11	Thomas Brian sonne of John.
"	19	John Milkesop the sonne of Robert.
"	27	John Goodes sonne of Edward.
"	27	Marie Chedleton the daughter of Humfrey.
"	29	Elizabeth Glossoppe daughter of George.
"	30	Joan Painter daughter of John.
Oct.	4	Robert Haule the sonne of Richard.
"	4	William Homes sonne of Richard.
"	4	Joane daughter of a stranger.
"	7	William Greene sonne of Richard.
"	11	Roger Goodridge sonne of Edward.
"	11	Dorothie Bagley daughter of Henrie.
"	11	Agnes Mighell daughter of George.

Oct.	18	Elenor Greene daughter of John.
"	25	Elizabeth Tomson daughter of John.
Nov.	29	Elizabeth Arnold daughter of John.
Dec.	6	Gilbert Dudley sonne of Henrie.
"	6	William Scarbrough sonne of Thomas.
"	6	William sonne of a stranger.
"	13	George Spencer sonne of William.
"	14	Richard Dodson sonne of James.
"	20	Thomas Shepham son of John.
"	25	Esay Settyll sonne of loye Settyll & Nicolas Settyl his sonne.
"	27	Joane Evans daughter of John.
1562-3		
Jan.	6	William sonne of a stranger.
"	10	Grysil West daughter of William.
"	24	John Gotheredg son of John.
"	31	John Brangwen the sonne of William.
"	31	Agnes Blanch daughter of Thomas.
Feb.	7	Richard Burton sonne of [blank] Burton.
"	24	John Moore sonne of John.
"	24	John sonne of a stranger.
"	24	Margerie Skinner daughter of John.
"	27	Ellin Seale daughter of Richard.
Meh.	7	John Rugbye sonne of George.
"	21	Joane Dolowaye daughter of John.
1563		
Meh.	28	Elizabeth Kent daughter of Richard.
Apr.	4	William Jellie the sonne of John.
"	4	Sara Burton daughter of Leonard.
"	9	Roger Kent sonne of Robert.
"	9	John Wetherhed son of John.
"	18	Elizabeth Tomson daughter of Richard.
"	25	Alice Jones daughter of Edward.
May	16	Barbara Stanley daughter of [blank] Stanley.
"	16	John Rouffe sonne of William.
"	19	Edward Stafford sonne of Edward.
"	23	Katerine Jackesonne daughter of William.
"	23	Dorothie Moores daughter of Rafe.
"	30	Robert Wolley the sonne of Robert.
June	1	John Tebbes the sonne of Robert.
"	6	Ellin Trian daughter of Richard.
"	13	Thomas Plowgh the sonne of Thomas.
"	20	John Pemberton sonne of Robert.
"	24	Thomas Baxter sonne of William.
July	4	Sara Morley the daughter of William.
"	4	Judith Flud the daughter of Morice.
"	25	Marie Wetherall daughter of George.
Aug.	8	Sara Claye the daughter of William.
"	8	Thomas Goulstone the sonne of Thomas Goulstone.
"	8	Johu Abbot sonne of George.
"	15	Agnes Carter the daughter of James.
Sep.	5	Robert Chappel the sonne of John.
Nov.	14	Joane Lockey daughter of John.
"	21	Sara Spencer daughter of William.
"	21	Elizabeth Lightfoote daughter of Gilbert.

Nov. 21	Richard Shipton sonne of Richard.
„ 25	Susan Brainbricke daughter of Humfrey.
„ 26	Joane Marshall daughter of Thomas.
1563-4	
Jan. 6	Elizabeth Flud daughter of John.
„ 14	William Bridg sonne of William.
„ 30	Margaret Waylle daughter of Thomas Waylle.
Feb. 13	Alice Saundersonne daughter of Thomas.
„ 13	Joane Beeche daughter of John.
„ 25	Margaret Cole daughter of Robert.
Mch. 5	John Norys the sonne of Richard.
„ 5	Richard Scarbrough sonne of Thomas.
„ 14	Hugh Fitch sonne of William.
„ 17	Alice Kent the daughter of Richard.
1564	
Mch. 26	Agnes Marcie daughter of Thomas.
Apr. 1	John Est the sonne of Hugh.
„ 3	Thomas Vnderwood sonne of Willi :
„ 24	Joane Rugbye daughter of George.
„ 25	Joane Daye daughter of Richard.
May 1	Philip Keymer sonne of Randall.
„ 1	James Keymer his sonne also.
„ 7	John Chadsley sonne of Richard.
„ 11	Richard Morter sonne of Thomas.
„ 21	Richard Whitakers sonne of John.
„ 23	John Trian sonne of Richard.
„ 28	David Est sonne of John.
June 18	Margaret Gooderydg daughter of John.
July 8	Richard Shrimpton sonne of Robert.
„ 14	Thomas Cowlie sonne of John.
„ 14	Beatres Farmar do : of William.
„ 14	Phillip daughter of a strainger.
„ 21	Cicilie Greene daughter of Phillip.
„ 31	Rafe Rowse sonne of William.
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Wright daughter of Williã.
„ 20	Marie Dudley daughter of Henrie.
„ 20	Elizabeth Osburne daughter of John.
„ 27	William Tydder sonne of David.
„ 30	James Gilmet sonne of Thomas.
Sep. 1	William West the sonne of William.
„ 21	Elizabeth Milkesoppe daughter of Robert.
„ 29	Joane Brooke daughter of John.
Oct. 11	Judith Chapman daughter of Tho.
„ 15	Joane Sybley daughter of John.
Nov. 19	Thomas Bagley sonne of Henrie.
„ 25	William Gryme sonne of Henrie.
„ 26	Humfrey Eden sonne of Simon.
Dec. 3	John Dolowaye sonne of [blank] Dalaway.
„ 10	Jane Johnson daughter of George.
„ 17	Elizabeth Skinner daughter of John.
„ 21	Christopher Abbot sonne of Georg.
„ 21	Joane Grene daughter of John.
„ 21	Sybil Shepham daughter of John.
„ 28	John Sharpe sonne of John.
„ 31	John Povey sonne of Hugh.

1564-5

Jan.	1	Thomas Browne the sonne of Walter.
"	7	Roger Kitchin sonne of Willi :
"	12	Randall Settle sonne of Loye.
"	21	Sara Jackson daughter of Will :
"	21	Prudence Jackson dough : of Wil :
"	28	Rafe Hodgkinson sonne of Thomas.
"	28	Thomas Marshall sonne of Tho :
"	28	Alice Moores daughter of John.
Feb.	18	Alice Pemberton daughter of Robert.
"	18	John Browne sonne of Tho :
Mch.	7	William Holden sonne of Robert.
"	18	Frauncis Minshaw sonne of Randall.
"	18	Elizabeth Moore dough : of Rafe.
"	23	Thomas Tomson sonne of John.
	1565	
Mch.	25	Richard Thriston sonne of [<i>blank</i>].
"	25	Marie Shipton dough : of Richard.
"	25	Elizabeth Ramridg dough : of John.
"	25	Alice Thomas daughter of William.
Apr.	1	Sara Wilkins daughter of John.
"	1	Joane Atkins dough : of Richard.
"	7	James Nele sonne of Adam.
"	15	Marie Durrain daughter of Richard.
"	23	Robert Knight sonne of Richard.
"	25	Marie Heyward daughter of Peter.
"	29	Simon Findall sonne of John.
May	14	John Brocke sonne of John.
"	14	Elizabeth Bowrowes daughter of Roger.
"	27	Joane Kent daughter of Robert.
"	31	Richard Clarke sonne of John.
"	31	Dorothie Chappel daughter of John.
June	9	Agnes daughter of David Talbot.
"	10	Edward Gooderidg sonne of Edward.
"	10	Edward Mosley sonne of Thomas.
"	10	Sara Saunt daughter of Tho :
July	1	James Marsey sonne of Thomas.
"	15	Joane Morley daughter of Will :
"	18	Alice Lockey daughter of John.
"	18	Anne Arnold daughter of John.
Aug.	5	Joane Goodes daughter of Edward.
"	8	Gylbert Vipan sonne of Georg.
"	8	John Vipan sonne of Georg.
"	10	Dorothie Ethrop daughter of John.
"	19	David Est sonne of John.
"	19	Morgan Whitehead sonne of Hugh.
Sep.	9	Joane Tomson daughter of Lawrence.
"	12	Marie Gooderidge daughter of John.
"	23	Nicolas Browne sonne of John.
Oct.	14	Elizabeth Aprice daughter of Edward.
"	18	Rafe Plugh sonne of Thomas.
"	21	Thomas Wright sonne of Will :
"	28	Marie Goulstone daughter of Thomas.
Nov.	1	James Rolfe sonne of William.
"	1	Hugh Spencer sonne of Will :

Nov.	1	Jane Martyn dough : of [<i>blank</i>].
"	4	Richard Osburne sonne of John.
"	11	Robert Gilmet sonne of Thomas.
"	25	Katerine Kendall daughter of Williã.
Dec.	2	Martyn Rugbye sonne of Georg.
"	5	Elizabeth Bainbrick daughter of Humfrey.
"	23	William Scarbrough sonne of Tho :
1565-6		
Jan.	1	Cutbert sonne of a stranger.
"	6	William Wels sonne of Will :
"	6	Joane Williams daughter of John.
"	13	Milisaint Weilie daughter of Thomas.
"	20	John Lockey sonne of James.
"	25	Elizabeth Dodsonne daughter of James.
"	27	Margaret Wight daughter of Thomas.
Feb.	13	Richard Hearington sonne of Edward.
"	17	Roger Claye sonne of William.
"	20	Marie Povey daughter of Hugh.
"	24	Robert Lapfinch the sonne of Richard.
Mch.	10	John Sibley sonne of John.
"	13	John Willsonne sonne of John.
"	17	Thomas Job sonne of James.
"	20	Elisabeth Carter daughter of James.
"	24	Gilbert Dawson sonne of Thomas.
"	24	Sara Brooke daughter of John.
1566.		
Apr.	3	Marie Dolowaye daughter of Humfrey.
"	7	John Vnderwood sonne of William.
"	7	Elizabeth Bridge dough : of Willi :
"	11	Morice ap Jones the soune of David Jones.
"	28	John Morley sonne of Thomas.
May	12	Thomas Chadsley sonne of Richard.
"	16	William West sonne of William.
June	1	Elizabeth Baxter daughter of Robert.
"	3	Grace Fermer the daughter of Williã.
"	9	John Manifoulde sonne of John.
"	14	Richard Tomson sonne of Richard.
"	14	Sara lloyd daughter of Moris.
July	7	Joane Est daughter of Hewe.
"	10	John Trian son of Richard.
"	18	Joane Mandoe daughter of Brian.
"	21	Richard Chebnall sonne of John.
Aug.	11	Thomas Seabrooke sonne of John.
"	18	Agnes Trian daughter of Richard.
Sep.	8	Rafe Milkesop :
"	15	Bettes lloyde.
"	23	John Lightfoote sonne of Gilbert.
"	25	Zacharie Wetherall sonne of Georg Wetherall psonne of St Albanes.
"	25	Joane Grammet daughter of John.
Oct.	4	Sara Clarke daughter of John.
"	4	Thomas Farre sonne of Thomas.
"	6	Gilbert Dockar sonne of James.
"	19	Thomas Shittleworth sonne of Henrie.
"	20	William Close sonne of William.

Oct. 30	Joane Whitfilde daughter of John.
Nov. 10	Elizabeth Abbot.
„ 17	Johannes filius adulterinus Georgij Rugbye.
„ 24	John Tegan sonne of John.
Dec. 8	Thomas Browne sonne of John.
„ 8	Joanna filia adulterina Richardi Pope.
„ 15	Maria Osburne filia Johannis.
„ 23	John Gooderidg sonne of John.
„ 23	Gilbert his sonne also.
„ 25	Joane Keymer daughter of Randolfe.
1566-7	
Jan. 12	Gilbert Comes sonne of Richard.
„ 18	Ellen Moore daughter of Rafe.
„ 19	John Chappel sonne of John.
Feb. 1	Marie Pemerton daughter of Robert.
„ 16	William Marshall sonne of Thomas.
Mch. 15	Anna Rolfe filia Willimi.
1567	
Apr. 1	Richardus Antonie sonne of John.
„ 4	Hugh Burrough son of Roger.
May 4	Annes Leeke daughter of John.
„ 4	James Grünel sonne of John.
„ 19	William Jollie sonne of John.
June 15	Nicolas Gryme sonne of William.
„ 22	Ellen Lockey daughter of John, Maior of St Albanes.
„ 24	Thomas Browne sonne of Thomas.
„ 29	Nicolas Kent sonne of Robert.
July 6	Anne daughter of Rafe Mynshew.
„ 9	Marie and Martha daughters of Andrew Stephens.
„ 13	John Sanders sonne of Thomas.
„ 13	Alice Trian daughter of Richard.
„ 31	Rebecka Penifather.
Aug. 3	Hugh Sheppam sonne of John.
„ 11	Dorothee Jeningel daughter of John.
Sep. 3	Katerine Chapman daughter of Thomas.
„ 7	Sara Arnolde daughter of John.
„ 14	William & John sonnes of George Hammet.
„ 21	Joane Goulstone daughter of Thomas.
„ 21	Dorothea filia populi.
„ 24	Anne Smith daughter of John.
Oct. 12	William Cowley sonne of John.
„ 24	Henrie Newes sonne of William.
„ 26	Thomas Wisley filius Randulphi.
„ 28	Richard West sonne of William.
Nov. 2	Ellena Dolowaye filia Johis.
„ 9	Thomas Winstanley.
„ 9	Margaret Berrie daughter of George.
„ 9	Susan Marigolde daughter of Simon.
„ 19	John Sander sonne of William.
Dec. 5	Edward Goods sonne of Edward.
„ 14	Richard Tomson sonne of Richard.
„ 19	Richard Tomson sonne of John.
„ 27	Margerie Howmes dough : of Richard.
„ 28	Alice Briggel daughter of William.

1567-8

Jan.	1	Arthur Talbot sonne of David.	
"	4	Avis Moore daughter of Rafe.	
"	4	Elizabeth Chese dough : of John.	
"	4	Alice Howmes daughter of Rich :	
"	10	John Seabrucke sonne of John.	
"	25	William filius Alexandri.	
"	26	James Vnderwood sonne of Williã.	
Feb.	4	Anne Marchall dough : of Thomas.	
"	9	Richard Chitchin sonne of Williã.	
"	15	William Gramet sonne of John.	
"	15	Joane Lapfinch dough : of Richard.	
"	22	Frauncis Seale sonne of Robert.	
"	25	Thomas llowyd sonne of John.	
"	28	Samson Clay sonne of William.	
"	28	John Baxter sonne of Robert.	
Mch.	12	Mauris Vipon sonne of George.	
	1568		
Mch.	31	Sara Durham dough : of John.	
Apr.	4	Thomas Gilmet sonne of Thomas.	
"	4	Joane Gregorie dough : of Thomas.	
"	3	Thomas Jackesonne sonne of Will :	
"	17	Katerine Spencer dough. of Willi :	
"	17	Richard Edrop sonne of John.	
"	17	Thomas Browne sonne of Thomas.	
May	9	William Clarke sonne of John.	
"	16	William Plugh sonne of Thomas.	
"	13	Andrew Cox sonne of Robert.	
June	14	Robert Povie sonne of Hugh.	
July	18	Mercurius filius [<i>blank</i>] Atkins.	
"	25	Christopher Whitbred sonne of Hugh.	[<i>Interpolated</i>]
Aug.	1	Isabel daughter of James Dockar.	
"	22	Albane Taverner son of Hugh.	
"	29	Agnes Holland daughter of Rich :	
Sep.	12	William sonne of John Osburne.	
"	13	Thomas sonne of Guddridgge.	[<i>sic</i>]
"	17	Thomas sonne of Richard Coomes.	
"	21	Edward Silverside.	
"	26	Gilbert Whitfyld sonne of John.	
"	26	Sara Pemerton daughter of Rob :	
Oct.	3	Richard Browne sonne of John.	
"	3	Marie Chadsley dough : of Richard.	
"	3	Elizabeth Jollie daughter of John.	
"	9	Richard Coolie sonne of Robert.	
"	10	Thomas Shepham sonne of John.	
"	22	Sara Mando daughter of Brian.	
"	24	Anne Martial daughter of John.	
"	31	Martin Chapel sonne of John.	
Nov.	7	Robert sonne of Thomas Sanders.	
"	7	William Willson sonne of John.	
"	7	Joane Darvel daughter of Christopher.	
"	14	Joane Mowyer daughter of Richard.	
"	21	Emma Herington filia Edmãdi.	
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Goulstone filia Thome.	
"	8	Robert & Elizabeth children of John Lockey.	

Dec.	19	Alice Stutsberie dough : of Rich :
„	6	John Wells sonne of Thomas.
„	9	Isabel Abbot daughter of George.
1568-9		
Jan.	15	Richard Ruth sonne of Richard.
Feb.	7	Grace Maciall daughter of Tho :
„	13	John Saunder sonne of William.
„	13	Marcie Shuttleworth dough : of Hērie.
„	20	Joane Moores daughter of Rafe.
„	20	Alice New dough : of William.
„	25	Franciscus Floyd sonne of Morice.
„	28	Richard Browne sonne of Thomas.
Mch.	19	Isabel Walton filia Robert.
1569		
Mch.	26	Robert Homes sonne of Richard.
Apr.	1	William Est sonne of Hugh.
„	1	Thomas Morley sonne of William.
„	1	Margeria Laphuch filia Richardi.
„	1	Elizabeth Bony dough : of Tho.
May	18	Richard Preston sonne of John.
„	22	Martha Arnold filia Johannis.
„	23	Sara West filia Wilhelmi.
„	29	Frauncis Povie sonne of Hugh.
June	12	Elizabeth Smith filia Johis.
„	19	George Butcher the sonne of John.
„	19	Thomas Sebrucke the sonne of John.
„	19	Elizabeth Penyfater filia Thomae.
„	26	Randulphus Collius filius Wilhelmi.
„	29	Antonie Baxter sonne of Robert.
July	14	John Waller sonne of John.
„	31	John Foster sonne of Henrie.
Aug.	15	Alban Davie sonne of Thomas.
„	21	Agnes daughter of John Hiat.
„	14	Elizabeth Cooke filia Gabrielis.
„	29	Thomas Leeke sonne of John.
Sep.	12	Elena Durram filia Richardi.
„	12	Elizabeth Griffin daughter of James.
„	20	Edward Grime sonne of Henrie.
„	22	Dorothe Carter filia Jacobi.
„	25	Dorothe Ascroft filia Rainaldi.
Oct.	20	Caterine Chadsley filia George.
„	9	Elena Goodes filia Edwardi.
„	23	Henrie & John Glew sonnes of Williã.
„	29	Richard Robins sonne of Robert.
Nov.	6	Marie Kent daughter of Robert.
„	6	Elizabeth Clarke filia Johis.
„	20	Thomas Holland son of Richard.
„	20	Elizabeth Antonie filia Johis.
„	21	Margareta Guddrige filia Johis.
„	27	Margaret Banister a straing'.
Dec.	7	Tymothie Bank℥ sonne of James.
„	11	Richard Dudley sonne of Henrie.
„	11	William Holland sonne of Rich :
„	16	Elizabeth Strete filia Johis.
„	18	Richard Brigg℥ sonne of Williã.

1569-70

Jan.	1	Joan Harvie filia Nicolai.
"	14	Richard Reyd sonne of John.
"	29	Humfrey & John Burrow filij Rogeri.
"	29	Margareta Wells filia Thome.
Feb.	5	Thomas Babe sonne of John.
"	5	Joane Moore dough : of Rafe.
"	10	Penelepe Fuller alias Goulston.
"	19	Robertus Spink [℥] filius [<i>blank</i>] Spink [℥]
"	19	John Osburne son of John.
Mch.	22	John Grünel sonne of John.

1570

Apr.	16	John Vnderwood sonne of Willim.
May	12	Maria Alexander.
June	4	William Daye sonne of Richard.
"	4	Joan Browne dough : of John.
"	18	William Gramet sonne of John.
July	2	Rafe Mainard sonne of Rafe.
"	16	Joane Norton filia Johānis.
"	25	Richardus Talbot filius Davidis.
"	25	Robert Kylbie son of Thomas.
Aug.	11	Alicia Tomson filia Richardi.
"	19	William Hodskins son of Thomas.
"	27	Susanna Winstanley filia Richardi.
Sep.	3	Elizabeth Wrigley filia Randulphi.
"	3	Thomas Taigo sonne of John.
"	10	Nicolas Higgans sonne of John.
"	10	Anne Cox daughter of Robert.
"	10	Elizabeth Whitfeld filia Johis.
"	14	Thomas Houlden filius Roberti.
Oct.	8	Elizebeth Claye filia Willimi.
"	15	John Floyd sonne of John.
"	22	Hugh Seabruck sonne of John.
"	22	Elizabeth Clarke filia Richi.
"	22	Alice Tomson filia Johannis.
"	22	Elizabeth Stutsberie filia Richi.
Nov.	12	John Joyce sonne of Robert.
"	26	Thomas Meadman son of Angel.
Dec.	3	Thomas Coomes sonne of Richard.
"	10	Robert Doloway sonne of John.
"	10	Marie & Sara Golston filie Thome.
"	13	Joāna Robinson filia Roberti.
"	18	Griffin sonne of John Griffin.
"	21	William Shepham son of John.

1570-1

Jan.	13	Thomas Willsonne son of John.
"	13	Thomas Marcie the sonne of Thomas.
"	16	Joan Wells daughter of Thomas.
"	20	Elizabeth Viceakerley doug : of Brian.
Feb.	2	Braye Norice sonne of John.
"	4	Richardus Ascroft filius Ranaldi.
"	26	James Povey sonne of Hugh.
"	26	Elena Chadsley filia Richi.
Mch.	3	Alicia Osburne filia Johānis.
"	3	Joanna Ruth filia Richardi.

Mch. 10	William Pope sonne of Richard.
" 11	Thomas & John Tacle.
" 20	Elizabeth Lapfuch dough : of Rich :
1571	
Apr. 15	Elizabeth Aplebie filia Gilberti.
" 28	Joanna filia vidue Kymar.
" 29	Richard Langley sonne of Rich :
June 3	Elizabeth Dewberie filia Walteri.
" 3	Joāna Arnald filia Johānis.
" 17	Johānes Moores filius Radulphi.
July 8	Gilbertus Chese filius Wilhelmi.
" 23	Joāna Moores filia Johānis.
Aug. 14	Anna News filia Wilhelmi.
" 26	Antonius Mainard filius Radulphi.
" 26	Joanna Wilkinson filia Gilberti.
Sep. 12	John Goodes sonne of Edward.
" 16	Marie Zinzau daughter of Alexāder.
" 19	Elizabeth Est filia Johānis.
" 23	Matheus filius populi.
" 23	Edward Morgan sonne of John.
" 23	Margaret Andrew filia Roulandi.
Oct. 8	Robert Kilbie sonne of Thomas.
" 8	Elizabeth Pecocke.
" 18	Anna Baxter filia Roberti.
" 28	John Goderidg sonne of John.
" 28	William Sebruck son of John.
" 28	Joāna Miushaw filia Radolphi.
Nov. 11	Gilbert Clarke sonne of John.
" 25	Fraūcis Waller sonne of John.
" 25	Robert Procter sonne of Evan.
" 30	Frauncis Est sonne of Hugh.
" 30	Elizabeth Stutsberie filia Rich :
Dec. 2	Sara Tomson dough : of Rich :
" 9	John Dewberie son of Andrew.
" 23	Robert Doloway son of John.
1571-2	
Jau. 6	Edward Spencer filius Willimi.
" 27	George Chadsley filius Richardi.
" 27	Richus Kitching filius Wilhelmi.
Feb. 3	Timothie Smith sonne of John.
" 11	Sara Joyce filia Roberti.
" 11	Jacobus Meadmā filius Angeli.
" 22	Elizabeth Merian filia Thome.
" 22	Richard & Alice Wheler, straingers.
Mch. 9	Agnes Strete filia Johannis.
" 23	Robert Briggꝰ filius Willimi
" 23	Jana Winstanley.
1572	
Apr. 20	Elizabeth Wright filia Richardi.
" 27	Grisild West filia Wilhelmi.
May 11	Susanna Dockar filia Johānis.
" 18	Grisild Goulstone filia Thome.
" 25	Thomas Norton sonne of John.
June 8	John son of Richard Lapfinche.
" 21	Sibilla Johnson filia Jacobi.

July	20	Audrie Chapman filia Thome.
"	20	Gilbert Coxe filius Roberti.
Aug.	3	Grace Moores filia Radulphi.
"	10	Marie Mainard filia Radulphi.
"	10	Rebecca Arnald filia Johānis.
"	17	Johannes Stoughton fil. Gilberti.
"	20	Richardus Rawbone fil: Thome.
Sep.	6	Johānes vp Davie filius Richi.
Oct.	5	Johānes Floyd filius Mauritiij.
"	12	Isabella Wright filia Rogeri.
"	26	Rogerus Tue filius Roberti.
Nov.	1	Prudence Milkesop filia Thome.
"	2	Marie Silverside.
"	2	Francis Gilmā filia Thome.
"	13	Georgius Adams filius Simonis.
"	13	Jacobus Carter filius Jacobi.
"	21	Jana Tagaw filia Johis.
"	30	Henricus Tomson filius Johis.
Dec.	8	Joanna Browne filia Thome.
"	8	Henricus Cillis filius Johis.
"	21	Robert Coomes filius Richi.
"	21	Richus Benison filius Richi.
"	25	Agnes Epler filia Henrici.
"	26	Randall Rede filius Johānis.
1572-3		
Jan.	18	Alice Ruth filia Richardi.
"	22	Susan Seabruck fil: Johis.
"	22	Alice Browne filia Johānis.
Feb.	2	Maria Butt ^e filia Edmūdi.
"	8	Elizabeth Harington fil: Edmūdi.
"	16	Elizabeth Lawrence fil: Wilhel:
"	16	Joāna Viceakerley filia Briani.
"	21	William Clarke son of Richard.
"	23	Joane Marcie filia Thome.
"	25	Dorothie Kent filia Roberti.
Mch.	7	William Walker son of Will:
"	14	William Coomes sonne of William and Grisilde Markam.
1573		
Mch.	29	Thomas Debant filius [<i>blank</i>]
Apr.	5	Agnes Walton filia Roberti.
"	5	Joāna Pope filia Richardi.
"	5	Susanna filia populi.
"	5	Helena Chese filia Willimi.
"	19	Thomas Walter sonne of John.
"	25	John Stusburie son of Richard.
May	12	Robert Meere son of Wilfride.
"	12	Judith Clarke filia Johis.
"	17	Em Blackburne filia Frācisci.
"	24	Francisca Job filia Wilhelmi.
"	24	Elizabeth Houlden fil: Roberti.
"	31	Elizabeth Syble daughter of John.
June	21	Alexander West filius Wilhelmi.
"	21	Elizabeth News filia Wilhelmi.
"	28	Johānes Barley filius Johis.
"	28	Johānes Daye filius Richardi.

July	19	Agnes Lovet filia Roberti.
"	25	Alice Goodridg filia Johis.
Aug.	8	Elizabeth filia advene.
"	9	Marie Sare filia Roberti.
"	23	Richard Ellis son of Hugh.
"	28	Jane Goulston filia Thome.
"	28	Robertus filius peregrini. [<i>'Found' in margin</i>].
Sep.	2	Thomas Povey filius Hugonis.
"	20	Dorothie Peacocke filia Willimi.
"	26	Richard Willson son of John.
"	27	John Higgins sonne of John.
"	27	Alice Wood filia Wilhelmi.
Oct.	4	Elizabeth Meadman filia Angeli.
"	11	John Hodgskinson sonne of Thomas.
"	18	Grisild Moores filia Radulphi.
"	18	Joane Cambers filia Johānis.
"	25	John Dodson sonne of James.
Nov.	1	Joana Holland filia Richardi.
"	8	Maria Shuttelwoorth filia Henrici.
"	8	Helena Ramridge filia Edovardi.
"	15	Joana Greenhop daughter of John.
"	15	Johānes filius Lacie Grove.
"	15	Gracia filia Simonis Adam.
Dec.	6	Wilhelmus filius Thome Kylbie.
"	23	Henricus Mainard filius Radulphi.
"	25	Joāna filia Michaelis Cullet.
1573-4		
Feb.	4	George sonne of Richard Tomson.
"	6	Edward sonne of Edward Cox.
"	6	John sonne of John Arnold.
1574		
Apr.	1	Thomas sonne of Richard Pope.
"	18	Jane dough: of Alexander Zinzan.
May	20	Joāna filia Johannis Seabrooke.
Oct.	17	John Street son of John.
"Nouember: Decēber: et totus annus sequens & initium proximi omiss: "		
1576		
Dec.	9	John Jackesonne sonne of John.
"	9	Edward Towpe sonne of Richard.
"	9	John Markham sonne of Michael.
"	9	Cicilia Partrid dough: of Thomas.
"	9	Elizabeth Gilman filia Thome.
"	9	Elizabeth Cullet filia Michaelis.
"	9	Jana Pope filia Richard.
"	16	Sibil Bates daughter of John.
"	25	Christopher Hamerton son of Ambrose.
"	30	William Goodridg sonne of John.
"	30	Elizabeth Coomes filia Richardi.
1576-7		
Jan.	1	Judith Podifat filia Johannis.
"	4	Jacobus Griffin filius Johānis.
"	5	Robert Mainard filius Radulphi.
"	13	Elizabetha Crane filia Thome.
"	20	Radulphus Johnson filius Jacobi.

Jan.	27	Edwardus Fulk ^o filius Edwardi.
Feb.	3	Grace Goulstone filia Thome.
"	8	Alice Harvie filia Wilhelmi.
"	17	Johes Bere filius Thome.
"	24	George Wood filius Wilhelmi.
Mch.	3	Elizabeth Floud filia Johannis.
"	15	Thomas Wolley filius Thomæ.
"	17	Jana Carter filia Jacobi.
1577		
Apr.	14	Albanus Spencer filius Wilhelmi.
"	14	Dionisia Highgate filia Willimi.
"	14	William Street filius Johānis.
"	21	Johes Revel filius Willimi.
May	16	Elizabeth filia advene.
"	26	Elizabeth Walter filia Johis.
June	2	Nicolaus Stusburie filius Richa :
"	2	Alicia Robins filia Roberti.
"	9	Jane Davie daughter of John.
"	23	Dorothie Ware dough : of Roger.
"	24	Thomas Baldwin sonne of Williā.
"	29	Henrie Rugsbye sonne of George.
"	29	Isabel Floud daughter of Morice.
July	7	Richard Wells sonne of Thomas.
"	16	Elizabeth Clincard dough : of James.
"	21	William Seabrucke sonne of John.
"	28	Edward Leeke sonne of John Leeke.
"	28	Mathew Oxtton sonne of John.
Aug.	4	Margaret Merien daughter of Tho :
"	11	Jane Povey filia Hugonis.
"	11	Alice Claye daughter of Will :
Sep.	1	Edward Meadman sonne of Angel.
"	1	Alice Goodes daughter of Edward.
"	7	William Johnson sonne of Robert.
"	15	Thomas Evans sonne of John.
Oct.	13	Richard Houlden sonne of Richard.
"	18	Margerie Gardener dough : of Henrie.
"	20	John Grammet the reputed son of [blank] Powes
"	20	Walter Robinson son of Thomas.
"	27	Alice Loe daughter of John.
Nov.	3	William Dods son of Bartholomew.
"	17	Roger Kinderley sonne of John.
"	17	Robert Chesshire son of Humfrey.
Dec.	1	Dorothie Smith dough : of Edward.
"	1	Margerie New dough : of William.
"	1	Agnes Towpe dough : of Richard.
"	29	Henrie Kenricke & Joan Kenricke soñe & daughter of Edward.
1577-8		
Jan.	5	Alice Cox daughter of Robert.
"	5	Elizabeth Tue filia Roberti.
"	26	William Tomson sonne of John.
Feb.	2	Robert Trone sonne of Sebastian.
"	2	John Lynet sonne of John.
"	2	William sonne of a strainger.
"	9	Edmūde Carpenter son of Edmūd.

Feb.	9	Joane Wright dough : of Richard.
"	10	Grisild Gylmet dough : of Thomas.
"	16	John Joyce sonne of Robert.
"	16	William Partinton son of Williã.
"	23	Helen Jewel daughter of John.
Mch.	2	Judith filia Johis Clarke.
"	2	Nicolas sonne of Dan : Truel.
"	9	John Atkinson sonne of William.
"	16	Thomas Tailor reputed sonne of Williã Atkins.
1578		
Apr.	13	Joane Hodgekinson dough : of Tho.
"	20	Gilbert Comport son of John.
"	25	John Sare sonne of Robert.
"	27	Georg Johnson son of William.
May	1	Frauncis Wilkinson do : of Gilbert.
"	4	Isabel Robinson dough : of John.
"	18	Frauncis Graing do : of Rich :
"	25	Thomas Spencer son of Will :
June	6	Johã Seabrooke dough : of John.
"	13	Hugh Robins sonne of Robert.
"	15	Sara Crane dough : of Tho.
July	2	John Browne sonne of Thomas.
"	5	Joane Higgins dough : of John.
"	6	Richard Stutsburie son of Rich :
"	6	Joane Giles daughter of William.
Aug.	3	Richard Baxter sonne of Robert.
"	3	Robert Coomes sonne of William.
"	12	Grisild Viceakerley do : of Bryan.
"	27	Joan Fyner daughter of John.
Sep.	10	Edward Ramridg son of Edw :
"	19	Judith Lane dough : of Will : minister.
"	21	Robert Noble reputed son of Robert Seelie.
"	7	Sara Shrimpton filia Roberti.
Oct.	5	Helena Doddes filia Bartholomei.
"	21	Joane Pharao dough : of William.
"	28	John Robert ^c sonne of Thomas.
"	28	Robert Darber filius Wilhelmi.
Nov.	9	John Loe sonne of John Loe.
"	12	Margaret Fletcher filia Richardi.
Dec.	12	Edward Holland son of Richard.
"	14	John Goodakers son of James.
"	22	Edward Smith son of Edward.
"	28	Ellen Adam daughter of Simon.
"	31	Elenor Seale reputed daughter of Nicolas Saunder.
1578-9		
Jan.	4	John Ruth sonne of Richard.
"	16	Fraunces Mainard daughter of Rafe.
"	25	Richard Wolley sonne of Thomas.
"	25	William Rawlinson son of William.
Feb.	13	Isabel Davie daughter of Mathew.
"	15	Margaret Marcie daughter of Tho.
Mch.	8	Richard Coomes son of Richard.
"	8	Alice Harvie daughter of William.
"	13	Thomas Goodrige sonne of John.
"	15	Gilbert Kinderley son of John.

Mch. 22	Ellen Gardener dough : of Henrie.
1579	
Apr. 19	Dorothie Lynnet daughter of John.
" 19	Sara Barton daughter of Teag.
May 24	Anne Coomes daughter of Henrie.
June 17	Elizabeth and Marie Ridley daughters of Nicolas.
" 24	Alice Spencer dough : of William.
" 25	John Oxtou sonne of John.
" 29	Robert Hughes sonne of Davye.
July 5	Richard Doloway son of John.
" 5	John Watnoll sonne of John.
" 12	Roger Coomes sonne of Roger.
" 17	Elizabeth Godlington filia Roberti.
Aug. 2	Margaret Smith dough : of John.
" 2	Sara Meadman dough : of Edward.
" 8	John Saunders son of Edward.
" 9	John Lee sonne of James.
" 16	Georg Kilbie sonne of Thomas.
" 30	Joane Wright daughter of Richard.
" 30	Edward Thornton son of Christopher.
Sep. 13	Grace Spiggins dough : of Randall.
" 20	John Browne sonne of John.
" 20	Isabel Proctor daughter of Evan.
" 21	Thomas Marsteed son of Richard.
Oct. 4	Edward Jaye sonne of William.
" 17	Thomas Eliot sonne of John.
" 31	Ellen Street dough : of John.
Nov. 1	Robert Nicols sonne of Thomas.
" 15	John Carter sonne of James.
" 8	John Daniel sonne of William.
" 22	Frauncis Slinne dough : of Robert.
" 8	Joan Davie dough : of John.
" 22	John Seabrooke sonne of [<i>blank</i>].
Dec. 6	John Fletcher sonne of Richard.
" 13	Alice Selbie dough : of William.
" 20	Peerce Floud sonne of John.
" 20	Elizabeth Anterbus dough : of Will :
" 20	Sara Joice dough : of Robert.
" 20	Margerie Davie dough : of John.
1579-80	
Jan. 1	William Bates sonne of John.
" 3	Marie Beche dough : of Roger.
" 6	Margerie Robinson dough : of Tho :
" 10	Elizabeth Kell dough : of Thomas.
" 10	Judith Clay dough : of William.
" 17	Margaret Litle dough : of Andrew.
" 24	Richard Peerce sonne of Richard.
" 24	Agnes Morgan filia Johānis.
" 31	Margaret Willson filia Thome.
Feb. 2	Amie Podifat daughter of John.
" 7	Arthur Mainard son of Raph.
" 17	John reputed son of John Ellis.
" 21	William Rocket sonne of Thomas.
" 21	John Browne sonne of Thomas.
" 28	Anne Smith dough : of Edward.

Mch.	4	Hugh Shrimpton son of Robert.
"	5	William Comport son of John.
"	6	John sonne of Thomas Jackes alias Jackson.
"	13	Margaret Clincard dough : of James.
"	13	Joan Tomson dough : of John.
"	23	Robert Rawlinson son of Willi :
	1580	
Mch.	27	Joane Norcot daughter of Rich :
Apr.	3	Thomas Loe sonne of John.
"	17	Elizabeth Southwood filia Willmi.
May	1	Joan Boorne dough : of John.
"	8	William Newe sonne of William.
"	12	Giles Houlden sonne of Richard.
"	12	John Haward sonne of Gilbert.
"	15	Henrie Price sonne of John Price.
"	27	James Clarke sonne of John.
"	29	Michael Walker sonne of William.
"	29	Elizabeth Povey dough : of Hugh.
"	30	Thomas Johnson sonne of Will :
June	17	Jeremie Redman son of Jeremie.
"	19	Thomas Higgins sonne of John.
"	19	Thomas Coomes sonne of Williã.
"	24	John Graung son of Richard.
"	24	George Rugsbie son of George.
July	10	John Harison sonne of John.
"	10	Ellen Lacke dough : of William.
"	17	Anne Goodes dough : of Edward.
"	31	John Goodes sonne of John.
Aug.	7	Joane Willsonne dough : of James.
"	21	Elizabeth Cox dough : of Robert.
Sep.	14	Ellen Wolly daughter of Thomas.
"	16	Abraham Spencer sonne of Will :
"	18	William Wilkinsonne son of Gilbert.
"	25	Jonas Walton sonne of Robert.
"	29	Margaret Tue & Katerine, dough : of Robert Tue.
Oct.	12	John Viceakerley sonne of Brian.
"	18	John Saunders sonne of Edward.
"	23	Mym Danvurs sonne of Rowland.
Nov.	6	Peerce Tomson sonne of Richard.
"	11	Richard Lawrence sonne of Braye.
"	13	Susan Poolie dough : of John.
"	27	John Cullet sonne of Michael.
Dec.	4	William Lawrence sonne of John.
"	11	Joane Kel daughter of Thomas.
"	18	Thomas Kinderley sonne of John.
"	18	Margerie dough : of Robert Baxter.
"	26	William Coomes sonne of Henrie.
	1580-1	
Jan.	1	Nicolas Meadman sonne of Edward.
"	8	Elizabeth reputed daughter of Walter Lawrence.
"	18	Alice Jacksonne dough : of Edw :
"	20	Elizabeth Robert dough : of John.
"	24	Alice Lawrence dough : of Richard.
Feb.	5	Jane Lane daughter of John.
"	28	Ellen Ridley daughter of Nicolas.

Mch.	15	John Edlin sonne of John.
	1581	
Mch.	26	William Collins sonne of Will :
Apr.	2	Elizabeth Maynard dough : of Rafe.
"	2	Robert Wells sonne of John Wells.
"	9	John Sylke sonne of John Silke.
"	28	George Peerce sonne of Richard.
"	30	Sybil Russel daughter of Georg.
May	4	Robert Robins sonne of Robert.
"	10	Elizabeth Lee dough : of Jamos.
"	21	Sara Sevogle dough : of Christopher.
"	21	Agnes Leeke daughter of John.
June	4	Peerce Clarke sonne of John.
"	4	John Holland sonne of Richard.
"	11	Thomas Meakins sonne of Thomas.
"	25	Anne Houlden dough : of Richard.
"	29	John Eaton sonne of Mathew.
July	2	John Rokit sonne of Thomas.
"	2	Hugh Doddes sonne of Bartholmew.
"	2	Emme Ruth daughter of Richard.
"	9	Christopher Revel sonne of William.
"	9	Henrie Comport sonne of John.
"	9	Joane Harison, daughter of John.
"	16	Elizabeth Willson dough : of George.
"	16	John Denton sonne of Richard.
"	16	Anne Browne dought : of Thomas.
"	16	Edward & Margaret Christnas sonne & daughter of John Christnas.
"	29	Agnes Clay daughter of Williã.
"	31	Frauncis Jacke alias Jackeson dough : of Thomas.
Aug.	13	Robert Slinne sonne of Robert.
"	27	Alice Wright dough : of John.
Sep.	6	Lawrence Meager sonne of William.
"	21	Margerie Harvie dough : of Williã.
Oct.	1	Robert Marflet son of Richard.
"	8	Grace Procter sonne of Evan.
"	15	Edward Worton sonne of William.
"	15	George Dover sonne of George.
"	21	Ellen Newes daughter of William.
"	22	William Wolley sonne of Thomas.
"	22	Margerie Loe dough : of John.
"	28	Richard Buñe sonne of Robert.
Nov.	5	John Catlin sonne of Robert.
"	5	Edward Flud sonne of John.
"	24	John Burne sonne of John.
"	24	Marie Spencer daughter of Will :
"	24	Elizabeth Willison dough : of Thomas.
"	26	William Pecke sonne of William.
Dec.	3	Antonie Higginson son of Walter.
"	8	Georg Wingate son of Thomas.
"	17	Agnes Berdsley dough : of Thomas.
"	17	Roger Ware sonne of Roger.
"	20	James Thornton sonne of Xpopher.
	1581-2	
Jan.	7	Joane Palmer daughter of Robert.

Jan.	14	Judith Coomes dough : of John.
"	24	Nicolas Shrimpton sonn of Robert.
"	28	Elizabeth Hunt daughter of John.
Feb.	4	Hugh House reputed sonne of Robert Burtonshaw.
"	4	Joane Haward dough : of Gilbert.
"	7	Sara Stutsburie dough : of Richard.
"	18	John Evans sonne of John.
"	18	Walter Fuller sonne of Peter Fuller.
"	24	Grace Dubden reputed dough : of John Grace.
Mch.	7	Alice Rawlinson dough : of Williã.
"	7	Dorothie Davie dough : of Mathew.
"	18	Joane Howe dough : of John.
1582.		
Mch.	25	Kateriu Bū dough : of Thomas.
Apr.	15	Richard pker sonne of William.
"	15	Judith Clarke dough : of John.
"	22	Agnes Baldwin dough : of Williã.
May	14	Richard Lee sonne of George.
"	20	Robert Simson sonne of Thomas.
June	2	Michael Chaubers sonne of John.
"	10	Elizabeth Jaye dough : of William.
"	18	Edward Lawrence son of John.
"	29	Richard Strete sonne of John.
July	1	John Edgworth son of Edward.
"	6	Katerine Lee dough : of James.
"	8	Gilbert Jacksonne son of Robert.
"	27	Robert Tailer son of Alexander.
"	29	Thomas Goodri . . . son of John.
Aug.	4	Anne Davie dough : of John.
"	5	Richard Harison sonne of John.
"	5	Elizabeth Meadmã dough : of Edw.
"	12	Williã Daniel sonne of Williã.
"	12	John Collins sonne of William.
"	19	William Selbie son of William.
"	19	Elizabeth Goodes dough : of John.
Sep.	16	Ellen Joice dough : of Robert.
"	23	John Lawrence sonne of Rich :
Oct.	8	Thomas Rockit sonne of William.
"	12	Thomas Turpin reputed son of William Rugsbie.
"	14	Robert ap Richard sonne of John.
"	14	Elizabeth Parrie dough : of Ellis.
"	21	Thomas Bentam sonne of John.
"	24	Bartholomew Doddes sonne of Bartho :
"	25	John Spencer sonne of William.
"	31	Hugh Berdsley sonne of Thomas.
Nov.	4	Marie Cox and Agnes daughters of Robert.
"	7	Thomas Tomson son of John (tailer).
"	7	John Lowen sonne of John.
"	8	Joane Facie daughter of Thomas.
"	11	John Lawrence sonne of Braye.
"	11	Alice Clincard daughter of James.
"	25	Hugh Kent sonne of John Kent.
"	30	William Anterbus sonne of Walter.
Dec.	2	Hercules Tue sonne of Robert.
"	2	Richard Norcot sonne of Richard.

Dec.	9	Barnabas Bricket sonne of Robert.
"	20	Richard Harvie sonne of William.
"	23	William Baxter sonne of Robert.
"	25	Raph Tomson sonne of John.
1582-3		
Jan.	13	John Willson sonne of Thomas.
"	13	Richard Crosse sonne of Thomas.
"	13	Alice Kinderley daughter of John.
"	20	Isabel Hill daughter of John Hill.
"	23	John Poolie sonne of John.
"	20	John Warner sonne of William.
Feb.	3	Marie Viceakerley dough : of Briä.
"	6	Joane Pratt daughter of John.
"	17	William Sylke sonne of John.
"	17	Elizabeth Fyner dough : of John.
"	23	Elizabeth Smith dough : of Henrie.
"	24	Alice Adkinson dough : of William.
Mch.	6	Judith Edlin daughter of John.
"	9	Robert Luccock sonne of John.
"	10	Alice Blackburne dough : of Thomas.
"	24	John Wolley sonne of Thomas.
1583		
Mch.	31	Rafe Slinne sonne of Robert.
Apr.	5	Richard Denton sonne of Richard.
"	14	Charetie Comport dough : of John.
"	21	John Dawton sonne of Simon.
"	21	John Cullet sonne of Michael.
"	21	Alice Johnson dough : of Samson.
May	18	Samuel Lyde sonne of John.
"	18	Thomas Spiggins son of Randall.
"	26	Charles Rugsbie sonne of George.
June	2	John Coomes sonne of William.
"	2	Dorothie Buckland dough : of Henrie.
"	9	John Foden reputed sonne of Anto : Farrer.
"	16	Robert Wells sonne of Thomas.
"	26	Thomas Grange son of Richard.
"	28	Joane Papit daughter of John.
July	7	Hugh Watnoll sonne of John.
"	7	Alice Mosley daughter of John.
"	10	Robert Stutsburie son of Richard.
"	14	Joane Robiusion dough : of Thomas.
"	14	Ellen Howlden dough : of Richard.
"	14	Margaret Davie dough : of Mathew.
"	21	Isabel Dich daughter of Edward.
"	25	Joane Newes dough : of William.
Aug.	22	Rebecca Lawrence dough : of Barnabie.
"	28	Barbara Browne dough : of Thomas.
Sep.	1	John Litle sonne of Andrewe.
"	1	Grace Wright daughter of John.
"	4	John Smith sonne of John.
"	6	Elizabeth Clarke dough : of Rafe.
"	11	William Holland son of Richard.
"	15	John Ware sonne of Roger.
"	16	Ellen Eliot daughter of Hugh.
"	22	Richard Stanbridge son of Thomas.

Sep.	25	Frauncis Boorne dough : of John.
Oct.	13	Alice Lawrence dough : of Richard.
"	6	Richard Coomes sonne of John.
"	18	Rafe Willsonne sonne of James.
"	20	William Fell sonne of Nicolas.
Nov.	1	John Turpin reputed sonne of Georg Asley.
"	17	Thomas Büne sonne of Thomas.
"	24	Elizabeth Palmer dough : of Robert.
Dec.	1	Elizabeth Fynch dough : of Robert.
"	1	Rafe Jacke alias Jackson son of Thomas.
"	15	John Pemerton sonne of Roger.
1583-4		
Jan.	1	John Lawrence sonne of John.
"	1	Prissilla Darber dough : of Williã.
"	12	Jane Cue dough : of Charles.
"	12	Richard Harvie sonne of William.
"	12	Margerie Saunders dough : of John.
"	15	Marie Welden dough : of Nicolas.
"	15	Richard Higginson son of Walter.
"	15	John Basebrowne son of Roger.
"	19	Margaret Medmã dough ^r of Edw.
"	19	Isabel Flode daughter of John.
"	26	Adam Simson sonne of Thomas.
Feb.	16	John Harison sonne of John.
Mch.	3	Grace Rokit daughter of Will :
"	4	Elizabeth daughter of a stranger.
"	7	Agnes Ramridg dough : of Edward.
"	22	James Lee sonne of James Lee.
"	22	Martha Procter dough : of Evan.
1584		
Mch.	27	Williã Povie sonne of Hugh.
"	29	Robert & Richard Prat, sonnes of John.
Apr.	5	John Robins sonne of Robert.
"	18	Grace Bryerley dough : of Robert.
"	21	Jane Newsam dough : of John.
"	25	John Crewe sonne of Richard.
May	10	Alice Haward dough : of Gilbert.
"	17	John Mosley sonne of John.
June	7	Grace Thorneton dough : of Xpoper.
"	7	Ellen Eton daughter of Mathew.
"	19	Rafe Tappes sonne of John.
"	21	Dorothie Skelton dough : of Robert.
"	27	John Kell sonne of Thomas.
July	12	Grace Cullet dough : of Michael.
"	19	Hugh Riland ^e sonne of Peter.
Aug.	9	John Sevogle sonne of Xpopher.
"	9	Jane Sevogle dough : of Xpopher.
"	9	Elizabeth Clifford dough : of Peter.
"	16	Frauncis Comport dough : of John.
"	16	George Orlybie sonne of George.
"	16	Elizabeth Bardsley dough : of Thomas.
"	23	John Rawston sonne of Thomas.
"	23	Joane Browne daughter of John.
"	30	Robert Applegate sonne of Richard.
"	30	Joane Applegate dough : of Rich :

Sep.	16	Alice Palmer dough : of John.
"	20	Rebecca Shrimpton do: of Robert.
"	20	Katerine Goodes dough : of Edward.
"	21	Grace Davie dough : of John.
Oct.	4	Thomas Goodes sonne of John.
"	23	George Willsonne son of Richard.
Nov.	8	Edward Papit sonne of John.
"	8	Elizabeth Daniel dough : of Willi :
"	22	Susan Fell dough : of Nicolas.
"	22	Anne Atkinson dough : of Williã.
"	15	Nicolas Norcot sonne of Richard.
Dec.	6	Richard Jackeson sonne of Edward.
"	13	Richard Billet sonne of Richard.
	1584-5	
Jan.	3	William Kinderley sonne of John.
"	17	Joane Chamberlaine dough : of Xpoph :
"	22	Agnes Viceakerley dough : of Bryan.
"	29	Sara Jewel daughter of John.
"	31	Thomas Loe sonne of John.
"	31	Sara Palmer dough : of Robert.
"	31	Rose Perker dough : of William.
"	31	Agnes Jaye daughter of William.
Feb.	2	Nicolas Jackesonne son of Robert.
"	7	Zacharie Baxter sonne of Robert.
"	7	Phebe Stutsberie dough : of Richard.
"	10	Elizabeth Lawrence dough : of John.
"	14	William Buckeland sonne of Henrie.
"	14	Elizabeth Williams dough : of Rich :
"	21	Elizabeth Boorne dough : of John.
"	28	William Partridg son [<i>altered from</i> 'dough :'] of Thomas.
Mch.	7	John Walton sonne of Robert.
"	7	Robert Bentam sonne of John.
"	10	Thomas Fletcher sonne of Phillip.
"	9	Joane Wollie daughter of Thomas.
	1585	
Mch.	31	Williã Blackburne sonne of Thomas.
Apr.	12	Richard Warren sonne of Williã.
"	18	Margaret Wotnoll dough : of John.
"	23	Anne Saunders dough : of John.
"	25	Jane Rocket daughter of William.
May	2	Richard Willson sonne of Thomas.
"	2	Sara Coxe dough : of Robert.
"	7	Isabel Wolley dough : of Henrie.
"	9	Richard Lawrence son of Barnabie.
"	16	John Pratt sonne of John Pratt.
"	16	Katerine Fynner dough : of John.
"	21	George Jacke son of Thomas Jacke alias Jackeson.
"	23	William Houlden sonne of Richard.
June	13	Alice Holland daughter of Richard.
July	4	Sara Higginson dough : of Walter.
"	4	William Slynne sonne of Robert.
"	11	Joane Lawrence dough : of Braye.
"	16	Susan Hill reputed dough : of Richard Canon.
"	18	Margaret Dover dough : of Georg.
"	18	John Wells sonne of Thomas.

July	18	Elizabeth Evans dough : of John.
"	25	Dorothie Maynard dough : of Rafe.
"	25	Jane Tomson daughter of John Tomson.
Aug.	1	Giles Chambers sonne of John.
"	1	William Buñe sonne of R [<i>blank</i>] Buñe.
"	1	Richard Baxter sonne of William.
"	1	Robert Robinson sonne of Robert.
"	8	John Newes sonne of William Newes.
"	8	Marie Tue daughter of Robert.
"	8	Frauncis Harvie dough : of William.
"	15	John Buñe sonne of Thomas.
"	22	Marie Browne dough : of Thomas.
"	29	Humfrey Ellis sonne of Davie.
Sep.	5	William Hill sonne of Thomas.
"	5	Isabel Rowney dough : of Walter.
"	5	Elizabeth Greene dough : of Phillip.
"	19	William Allin sonne of William.
"	26	William Wright sonne of Richard.
"	26	Mathew Coomes sonne of John.
Oct.	3	Robert Finch sonne of Robert Finch.
"	3	Sara Clarke daughter of John.
"	10	Sara Harisonne dough : of John.
"	15	John Cincard sonne of James.
"	17	Christopher Flinden sonne of John.
"	18	Richard Ware sonne of Roger.
Nov.	14	Roger Cue sonne of Charles.
"	14	Thomas Robinson sonne of Thomas.
"	14	Alice Denton dough : of Richard.
"	21	George Tappes sonne of John.
"	28	Marie Shelton daughter of John.
Dec.	5	Katerine Hill dough : of John Hill.
"	21	George Shrimpton sonne of Robert.
"	26	Richard Hunte sonne of Robert.
	1585-6	
Jan.	30	John Luckcock sonne of John.
"	30	Ellen Foster dough : of Stephen.
"	19	Richard Crowe sonne of [<i>blank</i>] Crowe.
Feb.	15	Isabel Tomson dough : of Richard.
Mch.	4	Edward Viceakerley sonne of Brian.
"	6	Rafe Stanbridg sonne of Thomas.
"	6	Elizabeth Dickinson dough : of Antonie.
"	10	Humfrey Robins sonne of Robert.
	1586	
Mch.	27	Robert Gardener reputed sonne of John Basset.
Apr.	1	Elizabeth Mosley dough : of John.
"	4	Henrie Foster sonne of Thomas.
"	4	Thomas Willson sonne of James.
"	15	William Palmer sonne of Robert.
"	24	John Papet sonne of John Papet.
"	24	John Blackeburne sonne of Thomas.
"	28	Jeremie Wolley sonne of Thomas.
"	5	Katerine Meadman dough : of Edward.
May	12	Katerine Paine dough : of Thomas.
"	22	William Riland sonne of Peter.
"	22	William Rockit sonne of William.

May	22	John Mason sonne of John.
"	22	Andrew Wolley sonne of Henrie.
"	22	Frauncis Lawrence dough : of John.
"	24	Richard Lothburie sonne of Georg.
"	29	Jane Simson dough : of Thomas.
June	1	Dorothie Boorne dough : of John.
"	5	Joane Warren daughter of Williã.
"	19	Margaret Bindles daughter of Georg.
"	19	Katerine Humfrey dough : of Williã.
July	6	Ellen Stutsberie dough : of Richard.
"	10	Andrew Higginson sonne of Walter.
"	31	Alice Pratt dough : of John.
"	31	James Collins sonne of William.
Aug.	7	Humfrey Loe sonne of John Loe.
"	10	Katerine Beech dough : of Roger.
"	21	James Carter sonne of James.
"	28	Agnes Thornton dough : of Xpopher.
Sep.	4	Agnes Tailer daughter of John.
"	18	William Perker sonne of William.
Oct.	2	Frauncis Saunders dough : of John.
"	8	Nicolas Tomlin sonne of a strainger.
"	23	Edward Hick ^e sonne of George.
Nov.	18	Ellen Greene daughter of Phillip.
"	23	Grace Buñe daughter of Thomas.
Dec.	2	Thomas Fysshier sonne of William.
"	17	Jane Kinderley dough : of John.
"	26	Alice Goodes daughter of John.
1586-7		
Jan.	1	Susan Chamberlaine dough : of Xpopher.
"	5	William Cullet sonne of Michael.
"	6	Dorothy Foord reputed daughter of Richard Hinton.
"	8	Richard Fell sonne of Nicolas.
"	22	Zache Oxtou sonne of John.
Feb.	12	John Sevogle sonne of Xpopher.
"	12	Bethiah Davie dough : of John.
"	12	Marie Fitch dough : of Hugh Fitch.
Mch.	5	Jane Hope daughter of Richard.
"	24	Alice Jewel daughter of John.
1587		
Apr.	1	Margaret Berdsley dough : of Thomas.
"	2	Sara Haul daughter of Jefferey.
"	8	Henrie Wollye sonne of Henrie.
"	16	William Watnoll sonne of John.
"	28	John Rockit sonne of William.
"	30	Thomas Sylke sonne of John.
"	30	Hugh Proctor sonne of Evan.
May	25	Caterine Haward dough : of Gilbert.
"	28	Susan Palmer dough : of Robert.
"	28	Thomas Fremã sonne of Richard.
"	31	George Mosley sonne of John.
"	31	Thomas Maunder sonne of John.
June	2	Anne Moore dough : of William.
"	5	Alice Welden dough : of Nicolas.
"	25	William Anterbus son of Walter.
"	25	Marke sonne of a strainger.

July	23	Ellen Eliot dough : of Hugh.
"	26	Richard Lawrence sonne of John.
Aug.	20	Anne Flud dough : of John.
"	27	John Bentam son of John.
Sep.	10	Nicolas Osburne sonne of Valentine.
"	10	Phillip Rowney sonne of Walter.
"	10	Marie Coomes dough : of John.
"	17	Alice Browne dough : of John.
"	17	Marie Wollie dough : of Richard.
"	24	Alexander Robinson sonne of Thomas.
"	26	Alice Cue dough : of Charles.
Oct.	4	William Bucland sonne of Henrie.
"	4	Richard Tapps sonne of Henrie.
"	8	William Welles sonne of Thomas.
"	15	Cresset Coxe dough : of Robert.
"	18	Jane Coolie dough : of Thomas.
"	22	John Seear sonne of Nicolas.
Nov.	3	Annie Lothberie dough : of George.
"	3	Thomas Deerlove sonne of Evan.
"	3	Elizabeth Deerlove dough : of Evan.
"	19	Richard Browne sonne of John.
"	26	Jane Tailer dough : of John.
"	30	Christopher Wale sonne of Xpopher.
"	19	Isabel Godlington dough : of Robert.
Dec.	10	John Boyden sonne of Edward.
"	17	Richard Camper sonne of John.
"	17	Sara Lawrence dough : of Barnabie.
"	31	Jane Bourne dough : of John.
1587-8		
Jan.	5	Anne Gammon dough : of John.
"	21	Richard Fletcher dough : of Phillip.
"	19	Margerie Beech dough : of Roger.
"	21	George Robins sonne of Robert.
"	24	Tomisin Browne dough : of Thomas.
"	24	Thomas Shelton sonne of John.
Feb.	2	Agnes Stoughton dough : of Thomas.
"	4	Hugh Fysshher sonne of William.
"	4	Alice Lawrence dough : of Braye.
"	11	Joane Finch dough : of Robert.
"	16	Elizabeth King daughter of Xpopher.
"	18	Robert Norcot sonne of Richard.
"	20	Beniamin Wolley sonne of Thomas.
"	20	George Edlin sonne of John.
Mch.	10	William Humfrey sonne of William.
"	24	Katerine Harisonne dough : of John.
1588		
Mch.	31	Alice Kell daughter of Thomas Kell.
Apr.	3	James Bentam sonne of James.
"	4	Beniamin Cowland sonne of Thomas.
"	14	Susan Freeman dough : of Richard.
"	21	Alice Slinne dough : of Robert.
May	1	Samuel Rockit sonne of William.
"	5	Anne Jewel daughter of John.
"	19	Dorothie Daniel dough : of William.
"	27	Anne Skelton dough : of Robert.

May	28	Richard Shrimpton sonne of Robert.
June	12	Robert Palmer sonne of Robert.
July	10	Penelope Mainard dough : of Rafe.
"	21	Sara Wolley dough : of Henrie.
"	21	Nicolas Holland sonne of Richard.
"	21	Thomas Meadman sonne of Edward.
"	31	Elizabeth Paine daughter of Thomas.
Aug.	2	Hugh Harvie sonne of William.
"	21	Richard Deuberie sonne of Walter.
Sep.	9	Ellen Tomson dough : of Robert.
"	15	Antonie Binles sonne of George.
"	18	Dorothie Greene dough : of Phillip.
"	22	Susan Denton dough : of Richard.
"	22	Bartram Comes sonne of John.
Oct.	6	Marie Ware daughter of Roger.
"	13	John Fitch sonne of Hugh Fitch.
"	13	Thomas Dickinson sonne of Antonie
"	20	Robert Tapps sonne of Henrie.
"	27	Jane Fell daughter of Nicolas.
"	27	Christopher Davie sonne of Richard.
"	30	Henrie Hobbes sonne of a strainger.
Nov.	1	Edward & Thomas Benbricke sonnes of Rafe Benbricke.
"	1	Rebecca Clarke dough : of John.
"	15	Bryan Buzze sonne of Simon.
"	16	Ellen Mason dough : of John.
Dec.	1	Henrie Palmer sonne of John.
"	22	John Stanham sonne of John.
1588-9		
Jan.	1	Jane Berdsley dough : of Thomas.
"	5	Sara Kinderley dough : of John.
"	5	Margaret Applegate dough : of Rich :
"	12	Daniel Wells sonne of Thomas.
"	19	Thomas Tailor sonne of Thomas.
"	27	Ferdinando Hill sonne of John.
"	19	Elizabeth supposed dough : of Georg Dickinson.
Feb.	1	Richard the supposed sonne of Licence Phillips a strainger.
"	2	Thomas sonne of John Lawrence.
"	5	Robert sonne of Rafe Milkesop.
"	7	Alice dough : of Henrie Buckeland.
"	16	Hugh the sonne of Hugh Eliot.
"	16	Margerie dough : of Mich : Cullet.
"	23	Elizabeth dough : of John Maunder.
Mch.	2	John sonne of John Saunders.
"	2	John sonne of John Clarke.
"	2	Roger sonne of John Evans.
"	2	John the sonne of William Jay.
"	2	John sonne of Henrie Symson.
"	16	Anne dough : of Lawrence Yong.
"	16	Elizabeth dough : of John Bentam.
"	16	Jane daughter of John Goodes.
"	21	Elizabeth daughter of John Flindel.
1589		
Mch.	31	Elizabeth dough : of Georg Orlibie.
"	31	Gilbert sonne of Thomas Stoughton.

Apr.	2	Frauncis sonne of William Rolfe.
"	6	Thomas the son of Thomas Coole.
"	6	Jane the doughter of Thomas Wels.
"	6	Thomas sonne of Walter Higgins.
"	13	William sonne of James Wyllson.
"	27	Susan dough : of Fouke Price.
May	4	Peter sonne of James Clineard.
"	10	William sonne of Thomas Buñe.
"	22	Thomas sonne of Henrie Wolley.
"	25	William sonne of William Berrye.
June	1	Walter the sonne of Walter Anterbus.
"	8	Thomas sonne of John Wright.
"	30	Julius sonne of John Mosley.
July	6	Elizabeth dough : of William Baxter.
"	11	Hugh sonne of Thomas Hartford.
"	13	Dorothie dough : of John Boorne.
"	14	William sonne of Hugh Cooke.
"	19	Grace doughter of Roger Beech.
"	20	Edward sonne of Richard Freman.
Aug.	3	Elizabeth dough : of John Parker.
"	3	Anne doughter of John Harison.
"	3	Anne doughter of M ^r Williã Rockit.
"	4	William sonne of Robert Richardson.
"	31	Sara doughter of John Oxtan.
Oct.	11	Dorothie dough : of John Browne.
"	26	Emerie dough : of Xpopher Thornton.
Nov.	2	Anne dough : of Phillip Greene.
"	28	Stephan son of M ^r Tho : Wolley.
"	30	Robert sonne of Tho : Stanbridg.
Dec.	6	Elizabeth dough : of Nicolas Sheeres.
"	17	Richard sonne of Thomas Robinson.
"	18	Samuel sonne of William Harvie.
"	26	Joane dough : of Xpofer Gillam.
1589-90		
Jan.	4	Edward son of Valentine Osburne.
"	11	Sara dough : of Edward Robins.
"	25	Jeremie sonne of Hugh Fitch.
Feb.	1	Marie dough : of Conon Rawlin.
"	1	Jane dough : of Thomas Browne.
"	8	Robert sonne of Richard Hollond.
"	11	Margaret doughter of John Jacob.
"	19	Sara dough : of Thomas Randall.
"	20	Thomas sonne of M ^r Rafe Mainard.
"	22	Martin sonne of John Camper.
Mch.	1	Elizabeth dough : of Robert Wright.
"	8	Alice dough : of Edward Meadman.
"	11	Dorothie dough : of Davie Ellis.
"	11	Sara dough : of Phillip Fletcher.
"	18	Audrie dough : of Thomas Tayler.
1590		
Mch.	29	Elizabeth dough : of Lawrence Yong.
Apr.	5	Susan dough : of Thomas Paine.
"	17	Alice dough : of Thomas Smith.
"	18	Nicolas sonne of John Tailer.
"	24	Joane dough : of Thomas Brigges.

Apr.	25	John sonne of Edward Slade.
"	29	Sara the dough : of Thomas Facie.
May	8	Elizabeth dough : of John Clarke.
"	15	Anne dough : of Thomas Nutkin.
"	16	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hawgood.
"	24	Robert sonne of John Saunders.
"	28	Rachel dough : of William Parker.
June	28	Dorcas dough : of Robert Walton.
"	28	Henrie sonne of Henrie Tapps.
July	8	John sonne of Richard Goodridge.
"	8	Susan dough : of William Bailie.
"	8	Nicolas sonne of Thomas Shephā.
"	26	Alice dough : of Hugh Eliot.
"	26	Richard sonne of Richard S
Aug.	9	Bray sonne of Bray Lawrence.
"	9	Elizabeth dough : of Rich : Winstanley.
Sep.	14	John sonne of Thomas Buñe.
"	20	Anne dough : of James Bentam.
"	20	Roger sonne of John Milkesoppe.
"	21	Mathew sonne of Nicolas Wattç.
"	25	Roger sonne of Henrie Buckland.
Oct.	11	Annis dough : of Charles Cue.
"	25	Thomas sonne of Thomas Goodes.
"	25	Robert sonne of John Boorne.
"	27	Alice dough : of John Dorvall.
Nov.	8	Richard sonne of Thomas Wood.
Dec.	2	Sara dough : of John Mosley.
"	5	Thomas sonne of Hunfrey Stepping.
"	6	Morice sonne of Christofer Pigget.
"	20	Jane daughter of John Coomes.
"	20	William sonne of M ^r Richard Gillmā.
1590-1		
Jan.	10	Margerie dough : of Richard Denton.
"	25	Margaret dough : of John Palmer.
"	31	William sonne of Richard Ewer.
Feb.	2	Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton.
"	6	George supposed sonne of Tho : Hoome.
"	7	James sonne of James Willson.
"	14	Frauncis sonne of Walter Dewberie.
"	21	Nicolas sonne of John Kinderley.
"	21	Robert sonne of Walter Anterbus.
Mch.	2	Alice dough : of M ^r Robert Sterne.
"	7	Robert sonne of Robert Wolley.
"	12	Marie dough : of Thomas Wells.
"	14	Grace dough : of John Deerlove.
1591		
Mch.	28	Hewe sonne of John Parker.
Apr.	3	John the sonne of John Whitakers of St Michaels parysh.
"	5	Anne & Susan daughters of Nicolas Fell.
"	28	Ellen daughter of John Maunder.
June	2	Elizabeth dough : of Phillip Greene.
"	13	Jone dough : of George Orlibee.
"	13	Marie dough : of Thomas Doorebar.
"	20	John sonne of Thomas Berdsley.
"	29	William sonne of William Haul.

July	18	Gryffin supposed sonne of John Hill.
"	23	John sonne of John Harison.
Aug.	9	Cornelius sonne of Thomas Wells.
"	29	John sonne of Henrie Tapps.
Sep.	19	Walter sonne of Walter Marson.
Oct.	24	Antonie sonne of Richard Horwood.
Nov.	3	Joan dough : of Conon Rawlyn.
"	21	John sonne of Robert Palmer.
Dec.	6	Cicilie dough : of M ^r William Fyssher.
"	12	Georg sonne of Thomas Robinson.
"	20	John sonne of Michael Cullet.
"	25	John sonne of M ^r Robert Shrimpton.
"	28	Hugh sonne of Hugh Parrie.
1591-2		
Jan.	12	Christian dough : of Richard Arnold.
"	16	Zacharie sonne of Hugh Fitch.
"	16	Marie daughter of John Facie.
"	16	Martha dough : of Thomas Munke.
"	16	Robert sonne of William Haule.
"	16	John sonne of Thomas Tayler.
Feb.	6	Margaret dough : of Nicolas Sheeres.
"	20	Edward sonne of John Camper.
Mch.	3	William sonne of John Tomson.
"	4	Anne dough : of John Mosley.
"	19	William sonne of Miles Osburne.
1592		
Mch.	26	Anne dough : of Simon Cooper.
Apr.	2	Margerie dough : of William Bestney.
"	16	Ezechias sonne of Richard Man.
"	16	Sara dough : of Robert Kilbie.
"	16	Dorotheie dough : of Henrie Ward.
"	23	Elizabeth dough : of William Bailie.
"	23	Martha dough : of John Finch.
"	24	Thomas sonne of John Browne.
May	7	Anne dough : of Robert Brigges.
"	14	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cockman.
"	21	John sonne of John Waman.
June	5	Thomas sonne of Richard Harison.
"	30	Beniamin Peniale a strainger.
"	25	Joane dough : of Walter Anterbus.
July	2	Marie daughter of Roger Ware.
"	7	Grace dough : of Roger Beeche.
"	9	William sonne of Robert Bonā.
"	14	Sibil dough : of Edward Slade.
"	16	Martha dough : of Richard Winstanley.
"	19	William sonne of Rich : Goodridge.
"	23	Thomas sonne of Lawrence Yonge.
"	30	George sonne of Richard Coton of the parish of S ^t Peters.
Sep.	3	Elizabeth dough : of William Street.
"	10	Frauncis dough : of John Kinderley.
"	17	Nicolas sonne of Henrie Tappes.
"	24	Robert sonne of Everard Cooke.
"	15	William sonne of John Goodes of S ^t P.
Nov.	12	Thomas sonne of John Mason.
"	27	Robert & Peerce sonnes of Rob : Palmer.

Nov. 27	John sonne of Thomas Coolie.
Dec. 17	Thomas sonne of Thomas Wolley.
„ 26	William sonne of Thomas Paine.
„ 26	Joane dough : of John Biley.
„ 30	Thomas soune of M ^r Hen : Harvie of Shēley.
1592-3	
Jan. 10	Katerine dough : of John Parker.
„ 12	John sonne of John Jewel.
„ 14	John sonne of John Coomes.
„ 19	Martha doughter of M ^r Robert Wolley.
„ 21	Anne daugh : of M ^r Rafe Mainard.
„ 24	Hunfrey sonne of Thomas Rudde.
„ 26	Richard sonne of Edward Meadnā.
Feb. 2	Georg sonne of Hunfrey Perre.
„ 4	Hugh sonne of William Hethcock of S. P.
„ 4	Isabel dough : of Edward Crawley of S. P.
„ 16	William sonne of Thomas Nutkin.
Mch. 3	Alice supposed dough : of Georg Garnet.
„ 4	Thomas sonne of Conon Rawlin.
„ 4	Dorothie dough : of Richard Horwood.
„ 16	John sonne of John Clarke (shoomaker).
„ 18	Richard sonne of Bray Lawrence.
1593	
Mch. 25	Margaret dough : of John Camper.
Apr. 11	John sonne of John Bentam.
„ 13	Georg. sonne of John Hyll.
May 6	Edward sonne of John Flindell.
„ 19	John sonne of John Dewhurst.
June 7	Rafe the sonne of Hugh Eliot.
„ 10	John the sonne of Nicolas Cavill.
July 1	Jeremie sonne of M ^r Thomas Wolley.
„ 8	Elizabeth dough : of John Darvall.
„ 15	John sonne of John Knight.
„ 29	Dorothie dough : of James Bentam.
Aug. 10	Faith dough : of Will : Rolfe.
„ 11	Elizabeth dough : of M ^r William Moore.
„ 15	Joane dough : of Roger Beech.
„ 26	Nicolas sonne of M ^r James Rolfe.
„ 31	Sara dough : of Richard Est.
Sep. 28	Alice & Margerie dough : of Rich : Winstanley.
Nov. 10	Marie doughter of M ^r John Mosley.
„ 18	Elizabeth dough : of Georg. Spencer.
Dec. 2	William sonne of Hugh Spencer.
„ 9	Edward sonne of Hunfrey Cheshire.
„ 9	Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton.
„ 23	Georg sonne of Georg Harding.
„ 30	Susan dough : of James Robinson.
„ 30	Agnes dough : of Thomas Robinson.
„ 30	Marie dough : of Robert Milleken.
1593-4	
Jan. 6	Anne dough : of Hugh Fitch.
„ 6	Suzan dough : of Rob : Briggis.
„ 27	Robert sonne of Walter Dewberie.
„ 30	Grace dough : of Phillip Ramridg.
Feb. 3	Dionise dough : of Nicolas Wattt.

Feb.	3	Marie dough : of Barnabie Laurenc.
"	10	John sonne of Innocent Beeche.
"	15	Gowen sonne of Thomas Dorebar.
Mch.	17	Anne dough : of Georg Orlibie.
"	17	Elizabeth dough of Thomas Wells.
"	14	Roger sonne of Thomas Browne.
"	24	Robert sonne of Simon Coop.
"	24	Anne dough : of Nicolas Fell.
	1594	
Mch.	30	Marie dough : of John Longe.
Apr.	2	Margaret dough : of Robert Shaw.
"	7	Richard sonne of Tho. Wells.
"	7	Grace dough : of John Goodes.
"	21	Roger sonne of Richard Nodall.
"	21	Marie dough : of Charles Cue.
May	1	Isabel dough : of Mich : Cullet.
"	1	James sonne of John Camper.
"	1	Thomas & Elizabeth supposed children of Ellis Berre.
"	12	John sonne of Christopher Thurburne.
"	12	Anne dough : of Thomas Goodes.
June	10	Alice dough : of Thomas Berdsley.
"	23	William sonne of William Street.
"	24	Margaret dough : of Robert Shaw. [<i>'Ap. 2' in margin.</i>]
"	24	Alice dough : of Thomas Tailer.
July	14	Susan dough : of John Remington.
"	14	Alice dough : of Jhon Starton [<i>altered from 'Joane Stratton'</i>]
Aug.	18	George sonne of Thomas Buñe.
"	25	George sonne of William Whitbred.
Sep.	22	Thomas sonne of Thomas Coole.
"	26	Edward sonne of Edward Slade.
"	29	Ferdinando sonne of Lawrence Yong.
Oct.	13	Michael sonne of Christopher Picket.
"	13	Marie dough : of Richard Goodridg.
"	13	Elizabeth daughter of James Bentam.
"	16	Leonard sonne of Robert Wolley.
"	30	Ellen daughter of William Bailie.
Nov.	17	Hugh sonne of John Tey.
"	22	Marie dough : of Thomas Wolley.
"	22	Sara dough : of Thomas Wolley.
"	24	Dorothie dough : of Thomas Shephã.
"	24	Sara dough : of Thomas Paine.
Dec.	6	Thomas reputed son of Thomas Gilmet.
"	8	Alice daughter of John Tomson.
	1594-5	
Jan.	10	Alice dough : of John Vause.
Feb.	9	Alice dough : of Roger Beeche.
"	9	Everard sonne of Peter Rilande.
"	12	Elizabeth dough : of John Kneller.
"	23	Elizabeth dough : of John Hill.
"	23	William sonne of Henrie Capon.
"	26	Marie dough : of Mr William Moore.
"	26	Rafe sonne of Alexander Done.
Mch.	14	Rafe sonne of Jeremie Odall.
"	21	Roger sonne of Walter Higgins.

Mch. 21	Thomas sonne of Robert Fuller.
1595	
Apr. 6	Richard sonne of Conon Rawlin.
" 6	William sonne of Martin Element.
" 22	Walter sonne of Thomas Coolie.
" 22	Hugh filius populi.
" 23	Marie & Anne dough : of Hugh Wood.
" 23	Margaret dough : of Frauncis Franke.
May 2	William sonne of M ^r John Mosley.
" 2	Elizabeth dough : of John Bays.
" 4	John sonne of Antonie Jackeson.
" 29	Sara dough : of John Tayler.
June 15	Frauncis dough : of Thomas Stoughton.
" 18	Alice daughter of Richard Wiustanley.
July 6	Roger the sonne of Edward Meadman.
" 6	Margaret daughter of Nicolas Fell.
" 6	Albane sonne of Richard East.
Aug. 3	John sonne of John Berry.
" 31	Hugh soune of Hugh Spencer.
Sep. 7	William sonne of Thomas Callowe.
" 28	Jonathan sonne of Robert Walton.
" 28	Elizabeth daughter of Walter Dewberie.
Oct. 12	Susan daughter of John Mote.
" 19	Annes dough : of Innocent Beche.
" 31	Ellen dough : of Robert Palmer.
Nov. 3	Elizabeth dough : of Richard Gilmet.
" 9	William sonne of Nicolas Sheeres.
" 14	Richard sonne of Edward Slade.
" 23	Anne daughter of Richard Shawe.
" 30	Richard sonne of Richard Bank ^ç .
Dec. 17	Richard sonne of Hugh Eliot.
" 26	Thomas sonne of M ^r Robert Wolley.
" 28	John sonne of John Oxton.
1595-6	
Jan. 1	Giles sonne of Giles Funge.
" 4	William sonne of William Rolfe.
" 30	Robert sonne of Robert Brigges.
Feb. 4	Anne dough : of John Dorvall.
" 23	Elizabeth dough : of William Parris.
" 29	Walter sonne of John Fyner.
Mch. 7	Joane dough : of Marten Eliment.
" 14	Margaret dough : of Elizabeth Savage.
1596	
Mch. 29	Ellen dough : of Richard Gotheredg.
Apr. 9	Elizabeth dough : of Roger Leeret.
" 18	Jeremie sonne of Thomas Browne.
" 25	Sara dough : of Henrie Baker.
" 28	Marie dough : of Roger Lane.
May 23	John sonne of John Palmer.
June 6	Stephen sonne of Bray Lawrence.
" 13	Marie daughter of Simon Cooper.
" 13	Elizabeth dough : of Nicolas Cochet.
July 4	Margerie dough : of Richard East.
" 12	Thomas sonne of George Jobson.
Aug. 8	Anne dough : of John Goodes.

Aug.	22	Jane dough : of Walter Dowberie.
"	22	John sonne of John Kylbie.
Sep.	12	Robert sonne of James Bentam.
Oct.	3	Rafe sonne of Georg Orlibie.
"	3	Anne dough : of M ^r Henry Frowick.
"	17	Margerie dough : of John Gotheridg.
Nov.	7	Joane dough : of Robert Kilbie.
"	12	Barbara dough : of Richard Nodall.
"	14	Agnes dough : of Thomas Goodyer.
"	14	John sonne of William Baxter.
"	21	Cutbert sonne of Phillip Ramridg.
"	28	John sonne of John Mote.
Dec.	5	Beniamin sonne of Henrie Capon.
"	12	Ambrose sonne of Conon Rawlin.
"	12	Thomas sonne of a strainger.
1596-7		
Jan.	1	John sonne of John Longe.
"	9	Anna dough : of Thomas Wells.
"	9	Roger sonne of Jeremie Odall.
"	16	Elizabeth dough : of John Tomson.
"	23	John sonne of Barnabie Lawrence.
"	30	Elizabeth dough : of Tho : Wells.
Feb.	6	Alice doughter of Thomas Coolie.
"	20	Edward sonne of Edward Slade.
"	20	Ferdinando son of John Camp.
Mch.	6	Avis dough : of William Strete.
"	8	Susan dough : of Roger Beeche.
"	13	John sonne of Christopher Warmã.
1597		
Apr.	3	Jeremie sonne of Jeremie Westley.
"	17	Alice dough : of John Dewhurst.
"	18	Elizabeth dough : of Rich: Gotheredg.
"	24	Hugh sonne of Robert Milliken.
"	30	Ellen dough : of M ^r John Mosley.
May	8	Marie dough : of Robert Walton.
"	15	Margaret dough : of John Bays.
"	17	Elizabeth dough : of Tho : Chapmã.
"	25	Elizabeth dough : of Ellen Cox.
July	8	Antonie sonne of Rowland Batemã
"	11	Antonie sonne of Antonie Jackeson.
"	24	Anne dough : of Richard Turner.
"	25	Elizabeth dough : of Thomas Wolfe.
Aug.	6	Roger sonne of Henrie Stanford.
"	7	Dorothie dough : of Simon Coop.
"	7	John sonne of Walter Dewberie.
"	17	John sonne of Thomas Robertç.
"	28	Michael sonne of Tristram Nashe.
Sep.	11	Joane dough : of Roger Anterbus.
"	19	John sonne of Richard Est.
"	23	Marie dough : of George Harding.
"	23	Marie dough : of M ^r Robert Wolley.
"	28	Anne dough : of Michael Waude.
Oct.	9	Katerine dough : of John Starton.
"	28	Anne dough : of M ^r William Norton.
"	30	John sonne of M ^r Daniel Powel.

1597-8	
Jan. 1	John sonne of Thomas Pleale.
" 6	Rafe sonne of Nicolas Cochet.
" 13	Robert sonne of Margaret Johnson.
" 15	Samuel sonne of John Jewel.
" 15	Robert sonne of Thomas Cole.
" 29	Fabee dough : of Tho : Stoughton.
Feb. 2	Roger sonne of Richard Winstanley.
" 5	Anne dough : of Hugh Eliot.
" 12	Jeremie sonne of Tho : Coolie.
Mch. 8	Lenard sonne of Tho : Shippā.
" 12	Robert sonne of Tho : Wollie.
" 17	Grace dough : of Rob : Shaw.
1598	
Apr. 18	Agnes dough : of John Tailer.
" 18	Marie dough : of Richa : Gilmet.
May 1	Joane dough : of John Coomes.
" 7	Ales dough : of Henrie Baker.
" 28	Marg̃eret do : of Marten Eliment.
June 24	William sonne of Roger Claye.
" 25	Henrie sonne of Thobie Goste.
" 25	John sonne of Giles Funge.
" 29	Elizabeth do : of Nicolas Fell.
July 4	Grace dough : of M ^r Will : Moore.
" 9	Richard sonne of Rich : Ruth.
" 13	Grace dough : of Robert Brigg̃e.
" 23	Richard sonne of John Palmer.
" 23	Ellen dough : of Will : Warde.
Aug. 6	Elizabeth do : of Walter Anterbus.
" 27	Sara dough : of Thomas Robinson.
Sep. 3	Marie dough : of Tho : Smith.
" 3	Joane dough : of Rich : Cadicke.
" 24	Mathew sonne of Richard Est.
" 30	Michael sonne of Will : Rolfe.
Oct. 1	John sonne of Jeremie Westley.
" 1	Joan dough : of John Dewse.
" 12	Rafe sonne of Robert Palmer.
" 15	Thomas sonne of M ^r John Oxton.
Nov. 1	Joane dough : of Conon Rawling.
" 5	Hugh & Anne children of Roger Leeret.
" 5	John sonne of John Tomson (sexto).
" 15	Robert sonne of M ^r John Mosley.
" 19	Elizabeth do : of Simon Coop.
Dec. 5	Thomas sonne of Edward Mosley.
" 17	Thomas sonne of Nicolas Poolie.
" 26	Marie daughter of M ^r Rafe Gape.
1598-9	
Feb. 1	William & Antonie the sonnes of Laurence Yonge.
" 11	Audrie dough : of Robert Kylbie.
" 18	Gilbert sonne of Hugh Spencer.
" 19	John sonne of Ellen Cannon.
1599	
Mch. 25	Timothie sonne of Walter Deuberie.
" 25	Joane dough : of John Clarke iu'.
Apr. 1	Jane daughter of Innocent Beech.

Apr.	15	Albane sonne of Antonie Jackeson.
"	15	Joane doughter of John Remington.
"	22	Elizabeth dough : of M ^r Henrie Frowicke.
"	29	Anne doughter of Richard Winstanley.
May	4	Richard sonne of Richard Gotheredg.
"	6	Marie dough : of John Gotheredg.
"	13	Sara dough : of Thomas Preston.
"	17	Robert sonne of John Grinsell.
"	27	Elizabeth do : of Philip Ramridge.
June	17	Grace dough : of John Fyner.
"	24	Jeremie sonne of Jeremie Odall.
July	8	Alice dough : of Henrie Capon.
"	22	Agnes dough : of Thomas Berdsley.
"	29	Joane dough : of Winifride Winter.
Aug.	5	Elizabeth do : of Barnabie Lawrence.
"	5	Alice dough : of Robert Gilbert.
"	15	Alice dough : of Walter Higgins.
Sep.	7	Martha doughter of M ^r Will : Moore.
"	19	Marie dougter of John Camper.
"	21	Samuel sonne of William Street.
"	28	Thomas sonne of John Vmmant.
"	28	William sonne of William Prat.
"	23	Susan doughter of Giles Funge.
Oct.	14	Thomas sonne of Richard Gilmet.
"	14	Marie doughter of Rafe Pollard.
Nov.	1	Joane doughter of Tho : Howe.
"	4	George sonne of John Tomson.
"	18	Ellen doughter of Conon Rawlin.
Dec.	2	Elizabeth doughter of M ^r Daniel Powel.
"	13	Elizabeth doughter of John Parker.
"	16	Sibil doughter of Walter Dewberie the elder.
1599-1600		
Jan.	20	William sonne of Thomas Robert ^c .
"	25	Luce doughter of Robert Palm'.
Feb.	10	Jane doughter of Frauncis Dunton.
"	17	William sonne of Thomas Cole.
"	17	Jonathan sonne of Thomas Wells.
"	22	Richard sonne of Thomas Gilmet.
"	24	Elizabeth dough : of a strainger.
"	29	Elizabeth doughter of Braye Norice.
Mch.	2	Thomas sonne of Robert Brigg ^c .
"	9	Margaret dough : of Thomas Smith.
"	9	Barbara dough : of Thomas Paine.
"	12	Richard sonne of Richard Larder.
"	19	Thomas sonne of Thomas Chapmā.
1600		
Mch.	30	Joane doughter of Robert Milliken.
Apr.	13	Margerie doughter of Richard Shawe.
"	25	Henrie sonne of Walter Anterbus.
"	27	Plesance dough : of Nicolas Pole.
May	4	William sonne of John Dorvall.
"	12	Ellen doughter of Richard East.
"	25	Marie doughter of Hugh Eliot.
June	6	Anne doughter of Thomas Wells.
"	12	Sara doughter of Rich : Winstanley.

June	12	Dorothe daughter of Rich : Winstanley.
"	15	Joan daughter of John Trion.
"	18	Sara daughter of M ^r John Mosley.
"	22	William sonne of Thomas Tayler.
"	24	Tobias sonne of Roger Claye.
July	13	Susanna dough : of M ^r Hen. Frowicke.
"	13	Richard sonne of Thomas Browne.
"	20	Clement sonne of John Jewel.
"	27	Grace the dough : of Thomas Shepham.
"	31	Elizabeth do : of Leonard Wilk ^e .
Aug.	9	Richard ['Nicolas' <i>erased</i>] sonne of Nicolas Cranfiled of London.
"	24	John sonne of Nicolas Wattes.
Sep.	23	Robert the sonne of M ^r Robert Wolley.
"	28	Phillip sonne of Thomas Robinson.
"	28	Martha daughter of M ^r Daniel Peterstone.
Oct.	1	Richard sonne of Edith Linsey.
"	12	John sonne of John Wilde.
"	26	Marie dough : of Richard Ruth.
Nov.	6	Rafe sonne of Rafe Pawlet.
Dec.	4	Joane dough ^r of Thomas Stoughton.
"	7	Dorothe dough : of Robert Robins.
"	14	Walter sonne of John Coomes.
1600-1		
Jan.	6	Susan daughter of Joane Nodall.
"	11	John sonne of a stranger.
"	23	Immanuel sonne of Tho : Babbe.
Feb.	1	Marke sonne of James Bentam.
"	1	Matthias sonne of Marten Element.
"	8	Nathaniel sonne of Tho : Wells.
"	11	Hugh sonne of Robert Gylbert.
"	15	William sonne of John Toone.
Mch.	1	William sonne of Roger Leeret.
"	18	Anne dough : of M ^r Richard Garret.
1601		
Apr.	26	Marie daughter of John Lawrence.
May	21	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Howe.
"	31	Anne daughter of Nicolas Poole.
"	31	John sonne of Jeremie Westley.
June	1	Susan dough : of Walter Dewberie iu'.
"	7	Elizabeth daughter of Rob : Staningford.
July	15	Henrie sonne of Robert Gylmet.
Aug.	16	Joan daughter of Rafe Hodgekinson.
Sep.	6	Margerie daughter of Giles Funge.
"	6	Aphrodoza dough : of Edward Nodall.
"	9	Alice daughter of Robert Fysher a stranger.
"	9	Michael sonne of Richard Bailye.
"	13	Thomas sonne of Thomas Searle.
"	18	Sara daughter of Thomas Smith.
"	27	Richard sonne of Innocent Beech.
Oct.	18	Elizabeth dough : of James Croome.
Nov.	1	Anne dough : of Antonie Jackson.
"	1	Marie dough : of Henrie Capon.
"	3	William sonne of Williã Stanbridg.
"	29	William sonne of William Walker.

Dec.	13	Richard sonne of Thomas Robert ^c .
"	21	John sonne of Richard Winstanley.
"	27	Richard sonne of Tobie Ghost.
1601-2		
Jan.	29	Samuel sonne of Walter Dewberie se.
Feb.	7	Antonie sonne of John Fyner.
"	7	Jane daughter of Simon Cooper.
"	10	Edward sonne of William Rolfe.
"	17	Margaret daughter of George Benet.
"	28	John sonne of Leonard Wilkes.
Mch.	7	Elizabeth daughter of Rich : Gilmet.
"	14	Roger sonne of William Hogge.
1602		
Mch.	28	Thomas sonne of Thomas Eilet.
Apr.	5	Daniel sonne of Conon Rawlin.
May	1	Robert sonne of John Bays.
"	10	Margaret dough : of John Gotherdgd.
"	23	Joane dough : of M ^r John Oxtou.
"	26	William sonne of Thomas Harvie.
"	28	John sonne of John Camper.
"	28	Elizabeth dough : of Rowland Bateman.
June	13	Robert sonne of M ^r Robert Pitchford.
"	13	Anne daughter of Thomas Preston.
"	20	Joane daughter of Edward Meadman.
July	4	John sonne of Robert Gylbert.
"	30	Elizabeth dough : of Richard Shawe.
Aug.	1	Walter sonne of Phillip Ramridg.
"	1	Elizabeth dough : of Joane Sylke.
"	15	John sonne of John Arnolde.
Sep.	26	Joane daughter of Robart Brigges & Jane his daughter.
Oct.	10	William sonne of John Tailer.
"	10	Roger sonne of Rafe Pollard.
"	18	Samuel sonne of Rowland Gronewood.
"	20	Margaret dough : of William Walker.
"	22	Marie daughter of John Powers.
Nov.	24	Elizabeth dough : of M ^r Rafe Gape.
"	28	Anne dough : of Isabel Kitson.
Dec.	5	Richard sonne of John Goodes.
"	26	Edward sonne of William Warner.
1602-3		
Jan.	1	Marie daughter of Robert Shawe.
"	9	Sara daughter of John Jewel.
"	16	Job sonne of M ^r Tho : Gybson.
"	16	John sonne of John Glue.
"	21	Margerie daughter of Henrie Dixon.
"	26	William sonne of Walter Dewberie se.
"	30	Thomas sonne of M ^r Roger Hunt.
"	30	Elizabeth dough : of John Trion.
Feb.	2	Marie daughter of Thomas Howe.
"	6	William sonne of Martine Element.
Mch.	6	Richard sonne of Walter Higgins.
"	6	Marie daughter of John Lawrence.
"	8	Albane sonne of Thomas Smith.
"	23	Marie daughter of M ^r Richard East.

“The 24 daye was Kinge James proclaimed Kinge of England.”

1603

Apr.	8	Daniel sonne of Mr Daniel Peterson.
„	13	Alice daughter of Peter Chamers.
„	26	Elizabeth daughter of Charles Cue.
May	15	John sonne of James Bentam.
„	15	John a childe base borne.
„	29	Margaret daughter of William Harding.
June	8	James sonne of Thomas Babbe.
„	26	Katerine daughter of Tho : Harvic.
July	10	Hugh sonne of Lawrence Yonge.
„	31	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gylmet.
Aug.	3	Alice daughter of Alice Parker.
„	7	Abraham sonne of Thomas Welles.
Sep.	11	John sonne of Hugh Eliot.
„	11	Sara daughter of John Shipham.
„	25	Thomas sonne of Gyles Funge.
„	25	Margerie daughter of Thomas Smith.
Oct.	30	Margerie dough : of Will : Walker.
Nov.	6	Marie daughter of Thomas Robinson.
„	6	John sonne of William Stanbridg.
„	30	Sara daughter of Mr Richard Garret.
Dec.	18	John sonne of John Tailer.
„	28	Sara daughter of Tho : Gotheredg.

1603-4

Jan.	1	Marie daughter of Tobie Ghost.
„	8	Joan daughter of Innocent Beeche.
„	15	Grysylde daughter of Tho : Tayler.
Feb.	5	Susan daughter of William Hogge.
„	19	John sonne of Richard Ruth.
„	26	Margerie daughter of Antonie Jackson.
Mch.	4	James sonne of James Ashton.
„	9	John sonne of Elizabeth Brumloe.
„	11	Marie daughter of Ric : Gylman.
„	21	Alice daughter of Jaspar Edlin.
„	21	John sonne of Joane Hatten.

1604

Mch.	25	Elizabeth daughter of Walter Dewberie the yonger.
Apr.	20	John sonne of Walter Deuberie se :
„	22	Thomas sonne of Robert Luckvp.
„	27	Marie daughter of Margaret Foord.
„	29	Susanna dough : of William Street.
May	1	Marie daughter of Mr Henrie Phillips.
„	2	John sonne of Simon Cooper.
„	13	Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Poole.
June	17	Sara daughter of Henrie Capon.
„	22	Edward sonne of Anne Waterton.
July	1	Margerie daughter of Abraham Loe.
„	15	Marie daughter of Mr Robert Pitchforde.
„	15	Anne daughter of Conon Rawlin
„	25	John sonne of Thomas Mariat.
Aug.	5	Martha dough : of Jeremie Westley.
„	12	Ellen dough : of Rafe Pawlet.
„	12	Anne dough : of John Fylde.

Sep.	16	Sara daughter of George Crawley.
Oct.	14	Antonie sonne of Nicolas Cavil.
"	15	Sara daughter of Thomas Smith.
"	21	Thomas sonne of Thomas Sowthen.
"	21	Robert sonne of Henrie Meadowes.
"	21	Richard sonne of Robert Briggess.
"	28	Margaret dough : of Rob : Gylmet.
Nov.	11	Jane daughter of Thomas Smith.
"	11	Alice dough : of George Constantine.
"	14	William sonne of John Cocks.
"	25	Nicolas sonne of Rafe Hodgkinson.
"	25	Elizabeth dough : of Williã Walker.
Dec.	23	Anne daughter of Rich : Shawe.
1604-5		
Jan.	6	Jane daughter of Mathew Bateman.
"	6	John sonne of William Hogge.
"	20	Martine sonne of Martine Element.
"	27	Robert sonne of John Finer.
Feb.	2	Sara dough : of John Arnolde.
"	3	Vrsula dough : of John Toone.
"	6	Richard sonne of Mr Richard East.
"	13	John sonne of Thomas Babbe.
"	17	George sonne of George Bennet.
"	17	Michael sonne of Phillip Ramridg.
"	17	Marie daughter of William Haines.
"	27	Henrie sonne of Katerine Howard.
Mch.	3	Marie dough : of Mr John Oxtou.
"	3	Lidia dough : of John Browne.
"	10	Robert sonne of Robert Gylbert.
"	23	George sonne of John Clemson.
1605		
Apr.	21	Simon sonne of Mr Rafe Gape.
"	28	Daniel sonne of Giles Funge.
"	28	Elizabeth dough : of Rich : Winstanley.
May	5	James sonne of Mr John Ellis.
"	12	Elizabeth dough : of John Bayes.
"	26	John sonne of Moses Christmas.
June	1	Robert sonne of Richard Ruthe.
"	9	John sonne of John Street.
"	16	Michael sonne of Thomas Searle.
"	23	Thomas sonne of John Trion iu.
"	30	Marie dough : of John Clarke.
July	14	Christofer sonne of Robert Kylbie.
"	14	Robert sonne of Hugh Parrie.
"	21	Tomasin daughter of John Powers.
Aug.	4	Joane daughter of Robert Luckvp.
"	15	Margaret dough : of Robert Finch.
"	25	Marie dough : of James Ashton.
Sep.	8	Grace daughter of John Tayler.
Oct.	6	William sonne of John Glewe.
"	9	Margaret dough : of Rafe Pollard.
Nov.	10	Henrie sonne of Edward Floude.
"	15	Elizabeth dough : of Walter Dewberie.
Dec.	1	Anne dough : of William Walker.
"	8	James sonne of John Cooke.

Dec. 22	Jane dough : of Abraham Loe.
1605-6	
Jan. 1	Anne dough : of M ^r John Davis.
" 3	James sonne of M ^r John Mosley.
" 12	Ward sonne of William Collins.
" 19	Elizabeth dough : of Thomas Robinson.
" 26	Henrie sonne of John Cocks.
" 30	William sonne of M ^r Robert Wolley.
Feb. 4	John sonne of John Trion thelder.
" 19	Grace dough : of Roger Clave.
" 23	Abraham sonne of Tobie Ghost.
" 23	Simon sonne of Edward Meadman.
" 23	Anne daughter of Williã Stanbridg.
Mch. 16	Edward sonne of Antonie Bibie.
" 23	Grace dough : of Edward Nodall.
1606	
Mch. 30	Margaret dough : of James Bentam.
Apr. 6	John sonne of John Berrie.
" 6	Thouuas sonne of M ^r Tho : Salthouse of London.
" 23	Alice y ^e daughter of Thomas Sowthen.
May 11	Robert sonne of Richard Gylmet.
" 18	Marie daughter of Antonie Jackson.
" 25	James sonne of James Crumme.
June 4	Thomas sonne of M ^r Abraham Tylyard.
" 8	Henrie sonne of Henrie Rookesbie.
" 15	Margaret dough : of M ^r Henrie Gravener.
July 13	Elizabeth daughter of John Street.
Aug. 10	Joane daughter of William Foster.
" 17	Frauncis sonne of M ^r Richard East.
" 20	Frauncis daughter of Robert Spinkç.
" 21	Elizabeth daughter of Tho : Ireland.
" 24	Dorothie dough : of Will : Hardwin.
" 24	George sonne of Rich : Orlibie.
" 24	Rafe sonne of Charles Cue.
" 31	Elizabeth dough : of John Viceakerley.
" 31	Grace dough : of William Sweats.
Sep. 7	Joane dough : of Mathew Bateman.
" 21	John sonne of John Browne.
" 21	Rebecca dough : of John Jewell.
Oct. 18	Katerine daughter of Richard Ruth.
" 29	Elizabeth daughter of Rich : Winstanley.
Nov. 9	Daniel sonne of John Mason.
" 16	Anne daughter of Tho : Gotheredg.
" 19	Margaret dough : of Andrew Parker.
Dec. 3	Jane daughter of George Constantine.
" 7	Elisabeth dough : of M ^r John Ellis.
" 19	Joane dough : of Robert Brigges.
1606-7	
Jan. 4	Alice daughter of Randall Spiggins.
" 6	Margaret dough : of Richard Redman.
" 24	Agnes daughter of Agnes Orton.
" 25	Susan dough : of Nicolas Cavil.
Feb. 4	Jane daughter of Georg Shrimpton.
" 8	Everard sonne of Everard Cooke.
" 14	Thomas sonne of Edward Lingham.

Feb.	22	Marie daughter of Hugh Kent.
"	27	Sara daughter of Leonard Wilkes.
Mch.	8	Marie daughter of William Walker.
"	8	Anne daughter of Thomas Coton.
"	21	Elizabeth dough : of Richard Stutsburie.
"	22	Joane daughter of John Shepham.
	1607	
Apr.	6	Robert sonne of Robert Gylmet.
"	22	Christofer sonne of Christo : Archer.
"	26	Alice daughter of Antonie Jackson.
May	1	Thomas sonne of William Mercer.
"	10	Robert sonne of John Cocker.
"	24	Alice dough : of Henrie Tallie.
June	7	John sonne of James Ashton.
"	14	Martha dough : of Thobie Ghost.
"	14	Robert sonne of Robert Luckevp.
"	19	Marie dough : of Thomas Babbe.
July	12	Annie daughter of Nathaniel Partridg.
"	12	Elizabeth dough : of Thomas Shepham.
"	19	Elizabeth dough : of William Alley.
"	26	Dorothie dough : of John Bayes.
Aug.	2	John sonne of M ^r John Radcliffe.
"	30	John sonne of John Hopkins.
"	30	John sonne of William Foster.
Sep.	6	Sara dough : of Robert Spinkes.
"	13	Alice daughter of Henrie Medowes.
"	20	John sonne of William Newes.
"	27	Robert sonne of Robert Everet.
Oct.	11	Elizabeth daughter of Rafe Pollard.
"	18	Katerine daughter of Rich : Shaw.
"	18	Sara daughter of Edwa : Smith.
"	25	Raphael sonne of M ^r Richard Sadler.
Nov.	1	Abraham sonne of Abraham Loe.
"	15	Robert sonne of Henrie Martin.
"	15	Joane dough : of John Atkins.
"	19	Henrie sonne of M ^r Castlin Mason.
"	22	Martha dough : of Peerce Clarke.
"	22	Deborah dough : of Henrie Capon.
"	29	Thomas sonne of John Berie.
Dec.	14	Robert sonne of Thomas Gylmet.
"	20	Elizabeth dough : of Mathew Bateman.
"	28	Miles sonne of Rowland Greenwood.
	1607-8	
Jan.	17	Marie daughter of M ^r Albane Plumtree.
"	17	William sonne of Thomas Sebrooke.
"	31	Anne daughter of Richard Everet.
"	31	Elizabeth } dough : ^s of Marten Element. Alice the }
Feb.	2	Gilbert sonne of Walter Dewberie.
"	28	Katerine dough : of Hugh Parrie.
"	29	Daniel sonne of Edward Garton [^s S. P. in margin]
Mch.	6	Marie daughter of William Hinckman.
"	6	Edward sonne of Phillip Ramridg.
"	13	Henrie sonne of Robert Kylbie.
"	13	Joane dough : of John Trion iu.

Mch.	20	Margaret do : of William Swetes iu.
"	22	Marie dough : of Robert Briggç.
	1608	
Apr.	2	Anne dough : of M ^r Roger Hunt.
"	9	Margaret dough : of Richard Bailie.
"	10	Judith dough : of John Arnolde.
"	10	Robert sonne of George Shrimpton.
"	15	Dorothe dough : of Roger Claye.
"	17	Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson iu.
May	15	Nicolas sonne of John Glewe.
"	17	Elizabeth dough : of Rich : Longe.
"	22	Susan daughter of Gyles Funge.
"	29	John sonne of Thomas Smith.
July	1	Andrew sonne of Margerie Johnson
"	10	James sonne of M ^r Rich : Gilman maior.
"	10	John sonne of Richard Stutsburie.
"	17	William sonne of Barnabie Richmund.
"	17	Dorothe dough : of Edward Flud.
"	24	Marie dough : of John Vincent.
"	24	Richard sonne of John Browne.
Aug.	3	Roger sonne of M ^r Lewis Williams.
"	14	Rebecca dough : of John Cocke.
Sep.	11	Margerie dough : of William Walker.
"	15	Henrie sonne of Henrie Tallie.
"	21	Henrie sonne of Thomas Robinson.
"	21	John sonne of Richard Orlibie.
"	25	Elizabeth daughter of Williã Mercer.
Oct.	2	Joane dough : of Thomas Smith.
"	6	Johu sonne of George Benet.
"	23	Elizabeth dough : of Peter Winstanley.
"	23	Hugh sonne of Hugh Roson.
"	30	Marie dough : of Thomas Robertç.
Nov.	13	Richard sonne of M ^r Richard Sadler gent.
"	13	Joane dough : of Gryffin Sumner.
"	20	Susan dough : of Mathew Shoard.
"	27	Marie dough : of M ^r John Barues.
"	27	Elizabeth dough : of James Crûme.
Dec.	18	Thomas sonne of M ^r Thomas Smith.
"	26	Thomas sonne of Hugh Kent.
"	28	Joan dough : of Will : Stanbridg.
	1608-9	
Jan.	15	William sonne of Peter Chamber.
"	18	Thomas sonne of Richard Redman.
"	21	Marie daughter of Thomas Coton.
Feb.	2	Alice daughter of John Street.
"	2	Katerine dough : of John Sandes.
"	5	Jane dough : of William Anterbus.
"	8	Joane dough : of John Hazard.
"	12	Anne dough : of Henrie Coultman.
"	12	Abigail dough : of Roger Child.
"	19	Dionis dough : of John Mason.
Mch.	8	Marie dough : of Elizabeth Jaye.
"	12	Martha daughter of James Ashton.
"	17	Marie dough : of Richard Ruth.
"	19	Sara dough : of Tobie Ghost.

1609

Mch.	26	Agnes dough : of William Hardwick.
Apr.	5	Martha daughter of M ^r John Oxton.
"	16	Annes daughter of Gabriel Maret.
"	23	Anne daughter of Albane Spencer.
"	28	Margerie daughter of Thomas Haines.
May	10	Robert sonne of William Mote.
"	10	Jane daughter of Richard Jones.
"	10	Elizabeth dough : of y ^e saide Richard.
"	14	Ellen daughter of Robert Johnson.
June	25	John Stratton sonne of John.
"	27	William sonne of M ^r Robert Gylmet.
"	27	Martha dough : of Leonard Wilkes.
July	9	Margaret daughter of Lawrence Chadocke.
"	23	Marie dough : of M ^r John Davis.
"	30	Richard sonne of Mathew Bateman.
Aug.	11	Roger sonne of Roger Claye.
Sep.	3	Alice daughter of Gowen Crosfyld.
"	3	Margaret dough : of Tho : Gotheredg.
"	24	John sonne of William Swetes iu'
Oct.	3	Alice daughter of Rafe Pollard.
"	8	Elizabeth dough : of George Shrimpton.
"	27	Agnes dough : of Robert Davie.
Nov.	1	Edward sonne of Henrie Barnes.
"	19	William sonne of William Newes.
"	19	Jeremie sonne of Henrie Capon.
"	26	Thomas sonne of Thomas Fyld.
"	26	Susan daughter of John Atkins.
Dec.	3	William sonne of Nicolas Crue.
"	10	Jane daughter of William Foster.
"	18	James sonne of Dorothie Lee.

1609-10

Jan.	1	Giles sonne of Richard Shelly.
"	7	Edmund sonne of Antonie Jackson.
"	14	Michael sonne of Michael Jacksonne.
"	21	Marie dough : of Hugh Penistone.
"	26	Elizabeth dough : of Alice Carter alias Stephens.
"	28	John sonne of Thomas Hono ^r .
Feb.	11	Elizabeth dough : of Peter Dickinson.
Mch.	4	Sara daughter of John Mason.
"	7	John sonne of Martine Element.
"	9	Luce daughter of Robert Luckvp.
"	11	Sara daughter of John Cocke.
"	14	Anne daughter of Walter Deuberic.
"	18	Joan daughter of Thomas Higgins.
"	18	Charles sonne of S ^t Hugh Worrall knight.
"	21	Sara daughter of William Croft.

1610

Mch	28	Robert sonne of Katerine Silke.
Apr.	8	John sonne of Richard Jones.
"	15	Anne daughter of M ^r Abahā Tilliard.
May	11	Joane daughter of Albane Spencer.
"	28	Richard sonne of Henrie Marten.
June	3	George sonne of John Jee.
July	1	Elizabeth daughter of William Wells.

July	8	Nathaniel sonne of Nathaniel Partridge.
"	10	Francis daughter of Richard Longe.
"	22	Simphorosa [<i>some word or words erased</i>] daughter of M ^r Richard East.
"	22	Anne daughter of Henrie Medowes.
"	31	Rachel daughter of John Bucket (a stranger).
Aug.	11	William sonne of Henrie Tallie.
"	26	Anne daughter of Roger Clave.
"	29	Phillis dough : of Margaret Hewe.
"	29	Joane daughter of Thomas Lawrence.
Sep.	2	Frauncis sonne of Gowen Crosfild.
Oct.	7	Margaret dough : of Richard Stutsburie.
"	10	Marie daughter of Edward Flud.
"	11	Marie daughter of Abraham Loe.
"	11	Alice daughter of M ^r Tho : Gotheredg.
"	12	Leonard sonne of John Glewe.
"	14	Jane daughter of Tho : Robinson iu.
"	19	Richard sonne of M ^r Richard Gilman.
"	17	Elizabeth dough : of Edward Nodall.
"	24	Thomas sonne of Robert Spinke.
Nov.	4	Margaret daughter of Walter Fuller.
"	9	John sonne of John Wolley.
"	11	Mathew sonne of Mathewe Bateman.
"	11	James sonne of John Arnolde.
"	18	Robert sonne of Richard Shawe.
"	18	Elizabeth dough : of John Trion iu.
Dec.	9	Thomas sonne of Hugh Kent.
"	9	William sonne of Hugh Parrie.
"	21	Faith daughter of Richard Redman.
"	23	Humfrey sonne of Hugh Rowson.
"	30	John sonne of James Clarke.
"	30	Prudence dough : of Ja : Clarke.
1610-1		
Jan.	4	Francis sonne of Gabriel Mariat.
"	6	Anne daughter of M ^r Henrie Thomas.
"	6	Anne daughter of Thomas Robert ^c .
"	6	Elizabeth dough : of Richard Bailie.
"	20	George sonne of William Foster.
"	27	Henrie sonne of John Berrie.
"	27	Robert sonne of Antonie Benet.
"	27	Elizabeth dough : of William Stanbridg.
"	30	Thomas sonne of Richard Orlibie.
Feb.	10	William sonne of William Hinksman.
"	10	Alice daughter of James Ashton.
"	10	Margaret dough : of John Browne.
"	22	Cristofer sonne of Richard Smith.
Mch.	10	Joseph sonne of William Owen.
"	11	Susan dough : of John Cullet.
"	14	Elizabeth dough : of M ^r Rafe Brumfild.
"	17	Giles sonne of Giles Funge.
"	24	Richard sonne of Nicolas Davison.
"	24	Thomas sonne of Thomas Shipham.
"	24	Anne daughter of Thomas Kinder.
1611		
Apr.	3	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cartwright.

Apr.	7	William sonne of William Anterbus.
"	7	Richard sonne of William Mote.
"	12	Thomas sonne of Thomas Coton.
"	14	Joane dough : of George Shrimpton.
"	30	Elizabeth daughter of Mr Roger Hunt.
May	10	Margaret [<i>altered from 'Marie'</i>] daughter of Robert Brigges.
June	2	Elizabeth dough : of Lawrence Chadocke.
"	2	William sonne of Timothie Warner.
"	9	[<i>altered from 'same day'</i>] Margaret dough : of James Crūme.
"	17	Richard sonne of Joane Finch.
"	18	Marie daughter of Michael Dixon.
"	23	John sonne of John Atkins.
July	26	William sonne of Thomas Honor.
Aug.	21	Christiā daughter of Daniel Foukes.
"	25	Anne dough : of Edward Ramridg.
"	25	Richard sonne of Josias Viars.
Sep.	1	Thomas sonne of John Middleton.
"	1	Nicolas sonne of John Cocke.
"	4	George sonne of John Burton.
"	4	Agnes dough : of John Jee.
"	15	Susan daughter of Robert Everet.
Oct.	20	Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Cavil.
"	20	Thomas sonne of William Tomson.
"	20	Sara daughter of Jeffrey Bowen.
"	28	Dorothie dough : of Everard Cooke.
Nov.	1	John sonne of William Moore.
"	3	John sonne of John Birche.
"	3	Jane dought ^r of John Kinder.
"	3	Joan dough : of John Trion se.
"	24	Daniel sonne of Richard Everet.
Dec.	1	John sonne of Mathew Bateman.
"	15	Margaret dough : of Richard Jones.
"	22	Marie dough : of John Wolley.
1611-2		
Jan.	1	Bray the sonne of William Swetes.
"	5	Gyles the sonne of Henrie Ruckesbie.
"	6	Elizabeth dough : of Thomas Haines.
"	12	Thomas sonne of Antonie Jackson.
"	20	Elizabeth dough : of Robert Jhonson.
"	26	William sonne of John Berrie.
"	29	Henrie sonne of John Mattingley.
Feb.	16	Leonard sonne of Lenard Wilkes.
Mch.	8	Thomas sonne of John Welles.
"	10	Richard sonne of Richard Bēning.
"	22	Prior sonne of Peter Dickinson.
"	22	John sonne of Hugh Parrie.
"	22	Marie daughter of William Crofte.
1612		
Mch.	25	John sonne of Nicolas Davison.
"	29	Elizabeth dough : of Richard Silke.
Apr.	5	Abraham sonne of Richard Shellie.
"	5	William sonne of Peter Lethum.
"	13	Katerine dough : of John Glewe.
"	13	Marie daughter of Robert Clemson.

Apr.	29	John sonne of Edward Thomas.
May	17	Bethia daughter of George Burwel.
"	24	Richard sonne of William Drewe.
June	11	Robert sonne of John Cullet.
"	14	Martha dough : of Michael Dixon.
July	5	Thomas sonne of Alexander Robinson.
"	8	Christofer sonne of William Mercer.
"	10	Marie daughter of James Clarke.
"	14	Marie daughter of Mr Tho : Gotherodg.
"	17	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Purrat.
"	26	Marie daughter of Robert Dawes.
Aug.	13	Robert sonne of Georg Benet.
"	26	Richard sonne of Richard Longe.
"	30	Gowen sonne of Gowen Crosfyld.
"	30	Edward Yeates of William Yeates.
Oct.	4	Judith daughter of Henrie Capon.
"	18	Thomas sonne of George Shrimpton.
"	18	Katerine daughter of Robert Finche.
"	25	Susan daughter of Michael Jackson.
Dec.	4	Samuel sonne of Martine Element.
"	4	Robert sonne of William Johnson.
"	11	Dorothie daughter of Walter Fuller.
"	20	Marie daughter of Henrie Thomas.
"	21	Thomas sonne of Henrie Tallie.
"	23	Joan daughter of Hugh Kent.
"	30	John sonne of Isabel Blunt.
1612-3		
Jan.	3	Elizabeth dough : of Timothie Waru'.
"	3	Sara dough : of John Haterel.
"	10	John sonne of Philip Rowney.
"	13	Martha dough : of Robert Spinkꝛ.
Feb.	1	Marie daughter of Mr Richard Gilman.
"	7	John sonne of Albane Spencer.
"	7	Margeret dough : of Robert Armstrong.
"	19	{ James sonne of William Foster.
"		{ Sara daughter of Willia Foster.
"	21	Gabriel sonne of Gabriel Marret.
"	21	Hanna daughter of John Ebbes.
"	24	Elizabeth dough : of Henrie Marten.
Mch.	7	Elizabeth dough : of James Ashton.
"	7	Elizabeth dough : of Tho : Sigins.
"	7	Sara daughter of Robert Brigges.
"	7	Rachel dough : of Antonie Bennet.
"	9	Thomas sonne of Thomas Kinder.
"	14	Marie dough : of William Anterbus.
"	14	John sonne of John Mason.
"	14	Elizabeth dough : of Hugh Rowson.
1613		
Mch.	25	Elizabeth dough : of Nathaniel Partridg.
"	31	Grace dough of Roger Claye.
Apr.	2	Tecla dough : of Marie Goodes.
"	11	Hester daughter of John Meade.
"	14	Thomas Rainoldes, his son Richard.
May	2	Abraham sonne of Mr Abrahā Tilyerd.
"	23	James sonne of Peter Riland.

June	8	Elizabeth dough : of Richard Ruth.
"	13	Daniel sonne of John Trion iu.
July	18	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Kilbie.
"	23	Marie daughter of Robert Luckevp.
"	25	Anie daughter of Thomas Coton.
Aug.	1	Richard sonne of Richard Purrat.
"	6	Elizabeth Jaye, her base sonne John.
"	11	Elizabeth dough : of Thomas Hono ^r
"	15	Elizabeth dough : of Mathew Sherwood.
"	18	Joane dough : of Thomas Babbe.
"	22	Sara dough : of Henrie Coultman.
"	23	Agnes dough : of Richard Redman.
"	25	Margaret dough : of William Swet ^l .
"	29	Marie daughter of M ^r Renatus Angleburger of London.
Sep.	5	Anne daughter of Robert Robinson iu.
"	12	Thomas sonne of John Dūnell.
"	12	Agnes dough : of Marten Camper.
"	26	Elizabeth dough : of Thomas Filde.
Oct.	13	Elizabeth dough : of James Lee.
"	24	Marie dough : of George Shrimpton.
Nov.	1	Elizabeth dough : of James Clarke.
"	7	Anne dough : of Elisha Axtel.
"	10	Katerine dough : of Barnabas Waringtō.
"	28	William sonne of William Moore.
"	28	John sonne of Thomas Hoh.
Dec.	8	Elizabeth dough : of Antonie Fouke.
"	13	Edward sonne of William Newes.
"	17	Francis dough : of Nicolas Shephā.
"	21	{ Peter sonne of } Peter Clineard. { Joane daughter of }
"	29	Elizabeth dough : of John Dixon.

1613-4

Jan.	6	Jane dough : of Edward Ramridg.
"	6	Agnes dough : of Thomas Cartwright.
"	6	William sonne of Henrie Fōster.
"	7	Hellen dough : of M ^r Antonie Jackson.
"	9	Abrahā sonne of Josias Vicars.
"	14	James sonne of William Mote.
"	16	Jane daughter of John Haterell.
"	30	Margaret dough : of John Cocke.
Feb.	1	Elizabeth dough ^t of Richard Richardson.
"	2	Giles sonne of Gilbert Stoughton.
"	2	Sara daughter of John Jee.
"	..	Anne daughter of George Benet.
"	..	Grisyld dough : of Henrie M[ountague?]
"	..	John sonne of George Burwell.
"	..	Francis sonne of Edward Flud.
"	..	Hanna dough : of John Welles.
"	25	Susan dough : of John Atkins.
"	..	Anne dough. of Thomas Higgeus.
Mch.	13	Rose dough : of John Berrie.
"	13	John sonne of Thomas Shiphā.
"	13	Joane dough : of Dennis Playe.
"	13	Susan dough : of Robert Nele.

1614

Mch.	25	Elizabeth dough : of John Wolley.	
"	27	Simon sonne of William Cooke.	
Apr.	3	Samuel sonne of William Croft.	
"	3	Leonard sonne of Thomas Hurst.	
"	10	John sonne of Richard Everet.	
"	10	Marie daughter of Leonard Wilk ^c .	
"	19	Rhode daughter of Roger Evans.	
May	25	Marie daughter of Everard Cooke.	
June	26	Marie daughter of Albane Spencer.	
July	3	John sonne of Hugh Rylande.	
"	9	James sonne of Henrie Andrewe.	
"	9	Grace dough : of Richard Jones.	
"	13	Elizabeth dough : of John Shrimpton.	
"	29	Marie dough : of William Mortimer.	
Aug.	14	William sonne of Richard Silke.	
Sep.	18	Christofer sonne of Christofer Scot.	
"	26	John sonne of Thomas Kettle.	
Oct.	3	Jane daughter of Richard Longe.	
"	9	Roger sonne of John Browne.	
"	9	Alice daughter of Georg Shrimpton.	
"	16	Marie dough : of Peter Dickinson.	
"	18	Dorothie dough : of M ^r Roger Hunt.	
"	23	Robert sonne of William Sarc.	
"	30	Henrie sonne of John Lee.	
"	30	Elizabeth dough : of Abraham Loe.	
Nov.	1	Zephaniah sonne of John Owen.	
"	24	Dorothie dough : of John Nashe.	
Dec.	18	John sonne of Peter Clincard.	
"	18	Jane dough : of Thomas Lawrence.	
"	21	Thomas sonne of M ^r Thomas Rockit.	S. Tho. day.
"	23	Michael sonne of Henrie Tallie.	
"	27	John sonne of Henrie Marten.	
"		Robert sonne of Henrie Marten.	

1614-5

Jan.	1	Marie daughter of William Harvie.	
"	1	Anne daughter of M ^r Rich : East.	
"	1	Elizabeth daughter of Rich : Warrē.	
"	8	Richard sonne of Gowen Crosfyld.	
"	15	Frances dough : of James Crūme.	
"	22	James sonne of James Clarke.	
"	22	Elisabeth dough : of M ^r Thomas Gotheridg.	
"	29	Thomas sonne of John Dnecke.	
"	29	William sonne of William Royall.	
Feb.	2	Elisabeth dough : of M ^r Nicolas Tayler.	
"	5	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cowley.	
"	8	Grace dough : of M ^r Robert Gylmet.	
"	12	Joan dough : of Lionel Camper.	
"	15	Jane daughter of Elizabeth Rouse.	
"	24	Antonie sonne of Hugh Kent.	
"	26	Margaret dough : of Robert Clemson.	
Mch.	12	Anne daughter of William Deuberie.	

1615

Mch.	31	John sonne of Tho : Germaine a stranger.	
Apr.	2	Daniel sonne of James Ashton.	

Apr.	9	Thomas sonne of William Stanbridg.	Ester day.
"	16	Thomas sonne of John Birche.	
"	23	John sonne of Michael Jackson.	
"	23	Gyles sonne of John Glewe.	
"	23	Thomas sonne of Robert Finche.	
"	25	Martha dough : of Henrie Thomas.	
"	29	Edward sonne of John Hatterel.	
"	30	Anne daughter of John Cullet.	
"	30	Martha & Marie dough ^{rs} . of Hugh Rouson.	
May	1	John sonne of Elizabeth Jaye.	
"	14	Elizabeth dough : of Edward Papet.	
"	21	Barbara dough : of Edward Thomas.	
"	31	Richard sonne of John Coeke.	
June	18	Alice dough : of Thomas Honor.	
"	28	Anne daughter of Bartlet Whetley.	
July	2	Marie dough : of Christofer Welpley.	
"	23	Marie daughter of John Meade.	
"	30	Michael sonne of Robert Longe.	
Aug.	2	Jane daughter of Robert Luckvp.	
"	19	Dionise daughter of John Cooke.	
"	20	John sonne of Timothie Warner.	
"	27	Henrie sonne of Mathew Bateman.	
Sep.	3	Elizabeth daughter of William Hincksmã.	
"	4	Rafe sonne of Michael Dixon.	
"	17	Elizabeth dough : of Gilbert Stoughton.	
"	17	John sonne of Roger Cue.	
"	17	Sara dough : of Elisha Axtell.	
"	24	Antonie sonne of John Arnolde.	
Oct.	4	John sonne of Tho : Robinson iu.	
"	4	Henrie sonne of Mr Henrie Ewer.	
"	8	Dorothie daughter of William Johnson.	
"	15	John sonne of Thomas Preston.	
"	15	Ezechiele sonne of Arthur Decon.	
"	21	John sonne of John Shrimpton.	
"	22	Christian dough : of Henrie Capou.	
Nov.	1	Alsaie dough : of Henrie Montegue.	
"	2	George sonne of George Shrimpton.	
"	5	Elizabeth dough : of William Moore.	
"	12	Elizabeth dough : of Nicolas Cochet.	
"	13	Roger sonne of Roger Claye.	
"	22	William sonne of William Owen.	
"	26	Hanna dough : of Barnabas Wadington.	
"	30	Francis sonne of Mr William Gamon.	
"	30	Robert sonne of William Wattç.	
Dec.	..	Barbara dough : of Richard Shawo.	
"	..	[? Audry] dough : of Henrie Andrewes.	
"	10	Mathew sonne of Mathew Sherwood.	
"	25	Jane dough : of Richard Richardson.	
"	30	Hugh sonne of Richard Shelly.	
"	31	Henrie sonne of Henrie Foster.	
1615-6			
Jan.	7	Hugh sonne of Nicolas Sparling.	
"	12	John sonne of Thomas Rainoldç.	
"	21	Martha daughter of George Robinson.	
"	22	Marie dough : of John Seer.	

Jan.	28	Thomas sonne of George Burwell.
"	28	Martha dough : of Richard Redmã.
"	28	Anne dough : of Denis Plaice.
Feb.	7	Alexander sonne of John Wells.
"	11	William sonne of John Browne.
Mch.	8	Susan daughter of John Dixon.
"	22	Elizabeth dough : of Roger Cochet.
1616		
Mch.	27	Bartholmewe sonne of Antonie Foukç.
Apr.	12	John sonne of John Dunnel.
"	14	Elizabeth dough : of Thomas Hough.
"	24	John sonne of Richard Shortred.
"	25	Edmund sonne of Thomas Coton.
May	5	Agnes daughter of Salomon Moulton.
"	12	Sara daughter of Thomas Bushe.
"	14	Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Gotheredg.
"	17	Alice daughter of John Berrie.
June	2	Josias sonne of Thomas Babbe.
"	14	Peter sonne of John Owen.
"	23	Thomas sonne of Leonard Wilkç.
July	21	William sonne of John Lee.
"	28	Anne dough : of John Wollye.
Aug.	4	Moses sonne of Henrie Marten.
"	11	Katerine dough : of Robert Luckvp.
"	25	Nathaniel sonne of John Atkins.
Sep.	15	Marie daughter of Josias Vicar.
"	20	Henrie sonne of William Mote.
"	22	William sonne of William Drewe.
Oct.	6	Ellen daughter of Henrie Haule.
"	13	Sara daughter of Robert Long.
Nov.	10	William sonne of James Clarke.
"	10	Henrie sonne of Mr Michael Dixon.
"	13	Henrie sonne of John Elson.
"	17	Marie daughter of Thomas Lawrence.
"	24	Marie daughter of John Milkesoppe.
Dec.	8	John sonne of William Anterbus.
"	8	John sonne of John Francis.
"	15	William sonne of Richard Richardson.
"	22	Abraham sonne of Henrie Heiward.
1616-7		
Jan.	12	Thomas sonne of John Stratton.
"	28	William sonne of William Wiggins.
Feb.	9	Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Cochet.
"	9	Magdalen dough : of Hugh Kent.
"	14	Braye sonne of William Swetes.
"	16	James sonne of Edmund Roise.
"	19	Katerine daughter of Robert Armestrong.
Mch.	6	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bates.
"	9	Isabel dough : of William Royell.
"	12	Robert sonne of Robert Cooke.
"	12	Gartred dough : of Edward Ramridge.
"	14	Jane dough : of Edward Nodall.
1617		
Mch.	26	Robert sonne of Thomas Hyggins.
Apr.	27	Thomas sonne of John Kinder.

Apr.	27	Henrie sonne of Richard Sylke.
"	27	Elizabeth daughter of John Chapman.
May	18	Elizabeth daughter of William Mortimer.
"	18	Grace daughter of Richard Purrat.
"	29	Margaret dough : of Thomas Wilkins.
June	6	Thomison dough : of Edward Thomas.
"	15	Edward sonne of William Huddall.
"	15	John sonne of Walter Burton.
"	22	William sonne of Thomas Preston.
"	22	Thomas sonne of Richard Robinson.
"	29	John sonne of Thomas Cartwright.
"	29	Martha dough : of Thomas Honor.
July	6	Margaret daughter of Williã Johuson.
"	6	Edmund sonne of Richard Warren.
"	20	Katerine daughter of Christofer Scot.
"	20	Jane daughter of Thomas Daulton.
Aug.	8	Marie daughter of Peter Clincard.
"	17	Richard sonne of Peter Ryland.
"	27	Thomas sonne of Thomas Graves.
"	31	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cowley.
Sep.	12	Anne daughter of George Edlyn.
"	14	Marie dough : of Hugh Goulstone.
"	17	Francisse sonne of Robert Hudson.
"	28	Edward sonne of John Cullet.
Oct.	4	Rebecca daughter of Henrie Andrewes.
"	5	Richard sonne of Richard Street.
"	17	William sonne of Thomas Gilmet.
Nov.	2	John sonne of Mr Thomas Gotheredg.
"	2	Henrie sonne of John Shrimpton.
"	9	John sonne of George Shrimpton.
"	9	Elizabeth dough : of John Atkins.
"	19	Edward sonne of Henrie Tallie.
"	21	Joane dough : of James Camper.
"	23	Daniel sonne of William Hinckesman.
"	30	Marie dough : of Robert Finch.
Dec.	7	Beniamin sonne of Henrie Capon.
"	14	Alice daughter of Mathew Bateman.
1617-8		
Jan.	6	Susan dougter of Edward Eames.
"	9	Marie dough : of Joan Miniken.
"	11	Anne dough : of John Nash.
"	14	. . . dough : of James Clarke.
"	16	. . . daughter of John Burton.
"	23	Anno daughter of William Sare.
"	25	William sonne of John Meriden.
"	25	Thomas sonne of John Meade.
"	25	Joane daughter of Antonie Foukç.
Feb.	1	Alice dough : of James Ashton.
"	8	Grace dough : of William Moore.
"	13	Sara dough : of a wandring woman.
"	15	Robert sonne of William Newe.
"	18	Nieolas sonne of William Warde.
"	24	Thomas sonne of Elisha Axtel.
"	24	William sonne of Robert Proeter.
Mch.	5	Elizabeth daughter of Williã Wilson.

Mch.	8	John sonne of John Welles.
"	8	Jane dough : of John Glewe.
"	18	Robert sonne of Tho : Robinson iu.'
	1618	
Mch.	25	Sara daughter of George Stepneth.
"	26	Richard sonne of Henrie Foster.
"	29	Martha dough : of William Harvie.
"	29	Elizabeth dough : of M ^r Simon Becket.
"	29	Grace dough : of Hugh Rowson.
Apr.	2	Joseph sonne of Henrie Thomas.
"	6	Nathaniel sonno of George Burwel.
"	6	Marie dough : of Hen : Lawrence.
"	17	Anne daughter of Gilbert Stoughton.
"	26	Dorothe dough : of Roger Cochet.
May	14	Henrie sonne of Henrie Mountegue.
"	24	John sonne of Edmund Roise.
"	31	Andrewe sonne of Andrewe Cowdrie.
June	5	George sonne of Henrie Haule.
"	7	Nicolas sonne of Christofer Whelpley.
"	11	Robert sonne of John Francis.
"	21	Judith daughter of Richard Shawe.
"	26	William sonne of William Coomes.
July	5	Marie daughter of Mathew Sherwood.
"	5	Antonie sonne of John Haterill.
"	26	John sonne of Thomas Lawrence.
Aug.	8	Elizabeth daughter of John Christofer.
"	9	James sonne of John Dunnell.
"	23	Margerie daughter of John Wollie.
"	30	Katerine daughter of Abraham Loe.
Sep.	6	Marie daughter of Marten Camper.
"	27	Mathewe sonne of Nicolas Sparling.
Oct.	7	Robert sonne of Thomas Babbes.
"	18	Anne daughter of William Bade.
"	28	Francis daughter of Katerine Goulston.
Nov.	1	Jane daughter of Albane Spencer.
"	15	Margerie dough : of Thomas Bush.
"	20	Elizabeth dough : of John Selles.
Dec.	4	John sonne of Barnabas Wadington.
"	15	Henrie sonne of Roger Claye.
"	27	John sonne of Thomas Halfpenie.
	1618-9	
Jan.	15	Christian dough : of Richard Redman.
"	17	Robert sonne of Robert Longe.
"	17	Cicilie dough : of John Owen.
"	24	Alice dough : of Blastus Godley.
"	31	Richard sonne of Leonard Wilk ^e .
Feb.	5	Williamson sonne of John Roberts.
"	..	Sara daughter of Robert
Mch.	14	Anthonie sonne of Michael Jakson.
"	14	Dorothe dough : of Rafe Tracie.
"	14	Jane dough : of John Burch.
"	21	Eliz : dough : of Peter Riland.
	1619	
Mch.	28	Eliza : daughter of Thomas Dalton [' p Eliza : vx.' in <i>margin</i>].

Mch.	30	Martha dough : of Hugh Fuller [⁴ p Mariã vx. ⁷ <i>in margin</i>].
Apr.	11	Jane daughter of John Dixõ by Elizabeth his wife.
"	25	Thomas Kinderley & Susan Emes. } [⁴ se married' <i>in</i>
"	25	Edward With & Isabel Haines. } <i>margin.</i>]
May	23	James son of James Clarke & Marie vx.
"	23	Anthony sonne of John Atkins & Katherin his wif.
"	30	Thomas sonne of Sidrac Seabrook and Em his wyfe.
June	2	Marie daughter of Edward Winch and Marie his wyfe.
"	20	Alice daughter of M ^r Robert Gilmett & Alice his wife.
"	28	Sara daughter of Thomas Gravely & Sara his wife.
"	28	Elizabeth daughter of William Yates & Elizabeth his wife.
"	[30?]	Margerie daughter of M ^r Tho. Goodridge by Sara his wife.
July	13	Thomas sonne of Hugh Evans als Bradwin by Anne his wife.
"	15	Richard sonne of Rich. Richardson by Mary his wife.
"	26	Richard sonne of Richard Euleret by Zachary his wyfe.
"	26	Joane daughter of W . . . Agnes his wife.
Aug.	. .	John sonne of John Gregory by Eliza his wyf.
"	. .	Margerie dough of John Shrimpton by Elizabeth his wife.
"	. .	William sonne of . . . by Marie his wyfe.
"	. .	Joane daughter of George Robinson by Margaret his wife.
"	. .	Edward sonne of Edward Papet by Elizabeth his wife.
Sep.	5	Henrie sonne of Robert Procter by Sara his wife.
"	8	Marie daughter of Thomas Bates by Elizabeth his wife.
"	19	John sonne of Richard Street by Margerie his wyfe.
"	19	Dorothie daughter of John Moore by Ellen his wyfe.
Oct.	10	Elizabeth daughter of James Baker by Marie his wife.
"	10	Rose daughter of William Clement by Ellen his wyfe.
"	15	Katerine daughter of Thomas Bech by Joan his wife.
"	17	Henrie sonne of Henrie Heyward by Joan his wyfe.
"	18	Francis sonne of Robert Bayly by Marie his wife.
"	28	Thomas sonne of Richard Silke by his wife Elizabeth.
Nov.	7	Francis sonne of William Coomes by Alice his wife.
"	14	Marie daughter of George Robinson by Anne his wife.
"	19	William sonne of Richard Duram by Katerine his wyfe.
"	23	Anne daughter of William Bristow by Joane his wife.
"	27	Nicolas sonne of Thomas Coton by Anne his wife.
Dec.	5	William sonne of John Lowen by Rose his wife.
"	12	Anne daughter of Thomas Cowley by Joane his wife.
"	12	Emme daughter of John Arnold by Judith his wyfe.
"	21	Sara daughter of James Tatnã by Susanne his wife.
"	23	Roger sonne of Thomas Hunt by Margaret his wyfe.
"	26	Marie daughter of John Francis by Susanne his wife.
"	27	Marie daughter of M ^r James Shurley by Elizabeth his wife.
"	28	Marie daughter of Thomas Eaton by Elizabeth his wife.
1619-20		
Jan.	2	George sonne of William Moore by Alice his wife.
"	28	Ellen daughter of Edward Thomas by Tomasine his wife.
"	30	John the sonne of John Dixon by Elizabeth his wyfe.
Feb.	13	Dorothie daughter of Gabriel Mariat by Alice his wife.
"	23	Sara daughter of James Ashton by Alice his wyfe.
"	27	Hester daughter of William Hethcock by Hester his wife.

Mch.	5	Daff sonne of Henrie Montegne by Jane his wife.
"	5	John sonne of John Chapman by Francis his wife.
"	8	Thomas sonne of Thomas Lawrence by Joan his wyfe.
"	12	Marie daughter of George Die by Margaret his wife.
1620		
Apr.	16	Elizabeth dough : of Nicholas Jackson by Margeret his wife.
"	17	Elizabeth dough. of Edward Emes by Susan his wife.
"	18	Thomas sonne of Marie Howe.
"	23	Roger sonne of Roger Hunt by Alice his wife.
May	7	Tomasinne dough : of Thomas Higgins by Anne his wife.
"	14	William sonne of George Shrimpton by Jane his wife.
"	14	Abraham sonne of George Burwell by Grace his wife.
"	14	Elizabeth dough : of Hugh Spēcer.
"	28	George sonne of George Stepney by Susan his wife.
June	5	John sonne of John Cowley by Elizabeth his wife.
"	22	James sonne of Edward Ramridg by Alice his wife.
"	25	Abraham sonne of John Meade by Joan his wyfe.
July	2	Grace doughte of Henrie Foster by Anne his wife.
"	9	James sonne of Thomas Hoh by Ellen his wife.
"	9	Grace daughter of Richard Warren by Parnel his wife.
"	15	James sonne of James Wheteley by Grace his wife.
"	16	Henrie sonne of Henrie Lawrence by Elizabeth his wife.
"	16	Marie daughter of Mathewe Batemā by Jane his wyfe.
"	19	Christofer the sonne of Roger Cue by Elizabeth his wife.
"	28	Alice daughter of Nicolas Grečbanke by Alice his wife.
Aug.	6	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Hall by Elizabeth his wife.
"	6	William the sonne of William Ward by Mary his wife.
"	24	John the sonne of John Hickman by Katerine his wife.
"	27	Joan daughter of Edward Papet by Elizabeth his wife.
Sep.	20	William sonne of John Wells by Elizabeth his wife.
Oct.	15	Henrie sonne of Humfrey Tayler by Joice his wife.
"	15	John the sonne of Robert Dowsland by Sara his wife.
"	15	James sonne of Edmund Roynce by Susan his wife.
"	22	Michael sonne of Thomas Robinson by Ellen his wife.
"	29	Marie daughter of Nicolas Cochet by Joane his wife.
Nov.	3	Richard the sonne of Richard Rudge by Joane his wyfe.
"	8	Robert sonne of Gowen Crosfylde by Grace his wife.
"	19	John sonne of Christofer Scot by Elizabeth his wife.
"	25	Simon sonne of John Dannel by Elizabeth his wife.
"	26	Thomas sonne of Thomas Dickinson by Agnes his wife.
"	29	Thomas sonne of M ^r Robert Gilmet by Alice his wife.
Dec.	3	Clement sonne of Rafe Tracie by Joan his wife.
"	10	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Halfpenie by Elizabeth his wife.
"	17	Joan daughter of Henry Andrewes by Marie his wyfe.
"	17	Moses sonne of Kenelme Burberie by Anne his wife.
1620-1		
Jan.	10	William sonne of Richard Strete by Margerie his wyfe.
"	17	John sonne of John Robert ^e by Anne his wife.
"	17	Sislie daughter of Elizabeth Gilmet.
"	21	Rafe sonne of Sidrae Seabrooke by Emme his wife.
"	23	John the sonne of William Humfrey by Anne his wyfe.
"	28	John the sonne of Thomas Kinder by Susan his wyfe.

Jan.	31	Alice daughter of William Moore by Alice his wife.
Feb.	2	Thomas sonne of Thomas Vle by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	7	Michael the sonne of William Hynd by Joane his wife.
"	25	Marie daughter of Thomas Honor by Jane his wife.
"	28	Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Thomas by Marie his wife.
Mch.	4	Elizabeth daughter of Denis Plaise by Joan his wyfe.
"	9	William sonne of Robert Armestrong by Francis his wife.
"	9	Susan daughter of James Tatnam by Susan his wife.
"	20	William sonne of John Wolley by Marie his wife.
"	21	Rafe the sonne of Gabriel Mariet by Alice his wife.
"	23	Williã sonne of Marten Camper by Joane his wife.
"	23	John the sonne of the saide Marten by Jone his wife.
1621		
Mch.	25	John the sonne of John Meriden by Katerine his wife.
Apr.	1	Elizabeth daughter of Philip Rowney by Marie his wife.
"	3	Thomas sonne of Abram Caviell by Joane his wife.
"	8	Abraham sonne of Albane Spencer by Sara his wife.
"	8	John sonne of Zacarie Fith by Marie his wyfe.
"	8	Joane daughter of Thomas Beeche by Joane his wyfe.
"	17	Dorothie daughter of William Sare by Christian his wyfe.
May	21	Elizabeth daughter of Susan Beech.
"	21	['Griffin y ^e sonne of Griffin Jones' <i>interpolated and afterwards struck out.</i>]
June	10	Susan daughter of Robert Procter by Sara his wife.
"	14	Edward sonne of Henrie Mountegue by Jane his wyfe.
"	15	James sonne of M ^r Thomas Gotheredg by Sara his wife.
"	17	Dorothy daughter of James Baker by Marie his wyfe.
"	24	Robert the sonne of Thomas Graveley by Sara his wyfe.
July	1	Michael sonne of Hugh Kent by Abigail his wyfe.
"	8	Giles the sonne of James Camper by Anne his wyfe.
"	8	Grace daughter of Henrie Gaines by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	12	Elizabeth daughter of John Shrimpton by Elizabeth his wife.
"	18	Sicilie daughter of John Lewin by Amie his wife.
"	29	William sonne of Lenard Wilk ^c by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	29	Katerine daughter of William Nashe by Anne his wyfe.
"	29	Alice daughter of Thomas Bates by Elizabeth his wyfe.
Aug.	5	Ellen daughter of Robert Robinson by Alice his wife.
"	17	Robert sonne of John Francis by Susan his wyfe.
"	19	Joan daughter of James Hurles by Elizabeth his wyfe.
Sep.	9	Francis the sonne of Lionel Camper by Anne his wife.
"	9	John sonne of William Hethcocke by Joane his wife.
"	9	Jane daughter of Edward Papet by Elizabeth his wife.
Oct.	21	Marie daughter of William Newes by Anne his wyfe.
"	21	Marie daughter of George Davie by Vrsula his wyfe.
"	24	William sonne of Hugh Spencer by Anne his wyfe.
"	28	Marie daughter of George Robinson by Margaret his wife.
Nov.	4	Sara daughter of Thomas Dawlton by Elizabeth his wife.
"	14	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Longe by Sara his wife.
"	18	Thomas sonne of Robert Cooke by Anne his wyfe.
Dec.	9	William sonne of Hugh Goulstone by Marie his wife.
"	9	Margaret daughter of Gowen Crosfylde by Grace his wife.
"	23	William the sonne of William Clement by Ellen his wyfe.
"	27	John the sonne of M ^r John Howland by Elizabeth his wyfe.

Dec.	28	Robert sonne of Thomas Flud by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	28	Richard the sonne of Robert Ouldman by Margaret his wyfe.
1621-2		
Jan.	13	Thomas the sonne of Thomas [East ?] by Grisild his wyfe.
"	20	William sonne of Robert Bailie by Marie his wyfe.
"	22	Sara daughter of Mr Humfrey Loe by Sara his wife.
"	23	William sonne of William Johnson by Grace his wife.
Feb.	3	Marie daughter of Thomas Haynes by Elizabeth his wife.
"	4	Martha daughter of Mathewe Sherwood by Anne his wyfe.
"	13	Abraham sonne of Thomas Cowley by Joan his wife.
"	21	Humfrey sonne of Robert Gummersall by Katerine his wife.
Mch.	3	Dorothie daughter of Humfrey Tailer by Joice his wyfe.
1622		
Mch.	31	Josias sonne of Josias Vicars by Joane his wyfe.
May	1	Jane daughter of Robert Capon by Ellen his wyfe.
"	5	Jeremie the sonne of Zacharie Fitch by Marie his wife.
"	15	Grace the daughter of Mr James Shurley by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	19	Thomas the sonne of Gyles Nash by Marie his wife.
"	19	Joseph the sonne of Thomas Howe by Anne his wife.
"	19	Jane daughter of John Lowen by Rose his wyfe.
"	26	Peter sonne of Walter Fuller by Agnes his wyfe.
June	2	Francis the sonne of Henrie Heiward by Joane his wife.
"	2	John the sonne of Thomas Dickinson by Anne his wife.
"	5	Elizabeth & Dorothie daughters of Thomas Coton by Anne his wife.
"	16	Andrew sonne of Mr Andrew Waller by Anne his wife.
July	7	Elizabeth daughter of Blastus Godlie by Alice his wife.
"	10	Rafe the sonne of Edward Thomas by Tomasin his wife.
"	26	Francis daughter of Nicolas Grenebanke by Alice his wife.
"	28	William the sonne of Thomas Lawrence by Joane his wife.
"	28	Martha daughter of Richard Everet by Zacharie his wyfe.
"	28	Francis sonne of Hugh Evans by Agnes his wife.
Aug.	2	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Eaton by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	23	Edward the sonne of John Moore by Ellen his wyfe.
"	25	Mathew sonne of Mathewe Sherman by Joane his wyfe.
Sep.	6	Marie the daughter of Henrie Haule by Anne his wyfe.
"	8	Thomas sonne of Henrie Lawrence by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	15	Robert sonne of Robert Dowsland by Sara his wife.
"	15	Joan the daughter of Rafe Tracie by Joane his wyfe.
"	15	Marie daughter of Johu Dinel by Elizabeth his wyf.
"	29	George son of George Edlyn by Alice his wyfe.
Oct.	2	Thomas the sonne of George Robinson by Anne his wyfe.
"	2	Thomas the sonne of Williamson Arnold by Anne his wyfe.
"	6	Jane the daughter of Peter Klincard by Joan his wyfe.
"	10	Richard sonne of Roger Hunt by Alice his wyfe.
"	13	Francis sonne of Francis Gouldsmith by Joan his wife.
"	13	Elizabeth daughter of John Gregorie by Elizabeth his wife.

Oct.	20	William the sonne of John Burton by Jane his wife.
Nov.	3	Job the sonne of William Gybson by Anne his wyfe.
"	3	Elizabeth daughter of Tristrā Patricson by Ames his wyfe.
"	10	Henrie the sonne of John Meade by Joane his wyfe.
"	10	Marie the daughter of Henrie Andrew by Marie his wyfe.
"	10	Simon the sonne of Henrie Gaynes by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	11	Elizabeth the daughter of William Coomes by Alice his wyfe.
Dec.	1	William sonne of Peter Dickinson by Anne his wyfe.
"	15	Thomas sonne of Thomas Beech by Joan his wife.
"	15	John sonne of William Nash by Anne his wife.
"	15	Grace daughter of James Whetley by Grace his wyfe.
"	29	Marie the daughter of Richard Warren [<i>the rest cut off in binding</i>].
1622-3		
Jan.	1	Richard the sonne of Richard Ruth by Debora his wife.
"	5	Anne daughter of William Belcher by Lettise his wyfe.
"	5	Sara daughter of John Ware by Margaret his wife.
"	6	Thomas the sonne of Edward Papet by Elizabeth his wife.
"	14	Robert the sonne of Gowen Crosfyld by Grace his wyfe.
"	19	Jane daughter of Gregorie Tibals by Jane his wyfe.
"	26	Thomas sonne of Henrie Mountegue by Jane his wyfe.
"	29	Francis daughter of John Chapman by Francis his wyfe.
"	31	James sonne of James Totnam by Susan his wife.
Feb.	2	Anne daughter of James Camper by Anne his wife.
"	2	Benedict sonne of John Robert ^c by Anne his wife.
"	14	Anne daughter of Roger Cochet by Margaret his wife.
"	16	Joane daughter of John Meriden by Katerine his wife.
"	19	John the sonne of Thomas Beeton by Joice his wife.
"	23	Marie daughter of John Welles by Elizabeth his wyfe
"	23	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Tomson by Elizabeth his wife.
Mch.	5	Elizabeth daughter of Rafe Cochet by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	5	John the sonne of Libbis Woolman by Grace his wyfe.
"	7	Anne daughter of John Dixon by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	9	William sonne of William Hethcocke by Joan his wyfe.
1623		
Apr.	4	Sara daughter of John Gotheredg [<i>'Shrimptō' written above this name</i>] by Elizabeth his wife.
"	15	Marie the daughter of Mr Robert Storie by Grace his wyfe.
"	20	Jane daughter of Barnabas Waddington by Anne his wyfe.
May	18	Jeremiah sonne of John Cowley by Elizabeth his wife.
"	18	Elizabeth daughter of William Clement by Ellen his wyfe.
June	1	Thomas sonne of William Moore by Alice his wyfe.
"	1	Anne daughter of Robert Longe by Sara his wife.
"	29	Phebe daughter of Elisha Axtell by Sara his wyfe.
July	6	John sonne of Henrie Ruckesby by Marie his wyfe.
"	6	Anne daughter of Thomas Fludde by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	27	Sara daughter of Sidrac Seabroke by Emme his wyfe.
Aug.	16	Marie daughter of William Chawkeley by Elizabeth his wife.
"	27	Magdalen daughter of Richard Silke by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	31	Marie daughter of William Warde by Marie his wife.

- Sep. [*date erased*] Roger the sonne of Christofer Scott by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 4 Marie daughter of James Hawarde by Joane his wyfe.
- „ 7 Marie daughter of Zacharie Fitch by Marie his wife.
- „ 10 Elizabeth dougter of Thomas Halpenie by Elizabeth his wyfe.
- „ 17 John the sonne of John Howe by Anne his wyfe.
- Oct. 5 Gilbert sonne of Thomas Kinder by Susanne his wife.
- „ 17 John sonne of Hugh Spenser by Anne his wyfe.
- Nov. 2 Anne daughter of Thomas Daltun by Elizabeth his wyf.
- „ 9 Walter sonne of Walter Cowley by Marie his wife.
- „ 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Pricket by Elizabeth his wyfe.
- „ 26 Robert sonne of Robert Smith by Martha his wife.
- „ 30 Thomas sonne of Cutbert Ramridg by Ellen his wyfe.
- „ 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Lawrence by Joane his wife.
- Dec. 12 Agnes daughter of George Burwell by Joane his wif.
- „ 27 John the sonne of Nicolas Cochet by Joane his wyfe.
- 1623-4
- Feb. 2 Grace daughter of Robert Luckevp by Marie his wife.
- „ 22 William sonne of John Pricklove by Abigal his wife.
- „ 29 George sonne of George Davie by Vrsula his wyfe.
- Mch. 7 Marie daughter of William [Coomes?] by Alice his wife.
- „ 12 Sara daughter of M^r William Humfroy by Anne his wyfe.
- „ 14 Jane Howland & Elizabeth Howland daughters of M^r John Howland by Elizabeth his wyfe.
- „ 21 Margaret daughter of Robert Baylie by Marie his wife.
- 1624
- Mch. 25 William sonne of Edward Thomas by Tomasin his wife.
- „ 28 Martha daughter of Richard Robinson by Martha his wife.
- [*no date*] Francis sonne of John Lawrence by Joan his wife. 'see S. Peters booke'.
- Mch. 28 Samuel sonne of William Johnson by Grace his wife.
- Apr. 18 John sonne of Robert Robinson by Alice his wife.
- „ 25 Robert sonne of Robert Procter by Sara his wyfe.
- „ 28 Thomas sonne of Williamson Arnold by Anne his wyfe.
- May 2 Giles the sonne of Giles Nashe by Marie his wife.
- „ 19 Marie daughter of Thomas Oxtun by Marie his wife.
- June 6 Ellen daughter of James Clarke by Ellen his wyfe.
- „ 6 Mathewe sonne of Steven Fyssher by Jane his wyfe.
- „ 6 Martha daughter of Thomas Haynes by Elizabeth his wyfe.
- „ 9 John sonne of John Longe by Dorotheie his wife.
- „ 9 Thomas sonne of William Hethcocke by Joane his wife.
- „ 18 Henrie sonne of Hugh Kent by Abigail his wife.
- „ 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Gaines by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Nash by Anne his wife.
- July 18 Francis sonne of M^r Rafe Pemerton by Francis his wyfe.
- Aug. 1 Henrie sonne of Henrie Andrews by Marie his wyfe.
- „ 23 Edward sonne of Gowen Crosfylde by Grace his wife.
- Sep. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Keling by Ellen his wife.
- „ 12 Marie daughter of William Gibson by Anne his wife.
- „ 12 Marie daughter of John Edwards by Elizabeth his wife.

- Oct. 10 Marie daughter of John Cullet by Anne his wyfe.
 „ 17 Marie daughter of Richard Ruth by Debora his wyfe.
 Nov. 14 Robert sonne of Robert Swinstone by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 25 Alice daughter of William Wiggins by Marie his wife.
 „ 28 Sara daughter of Humfre Tayler by Joice his wife.
 Dec. 9 John the sonne of Mr John Westerman by Aice his wife.
 „ 12 Nicolas sonne of [Mr interpolated] Henrie Mountegue by
 Jane his wife.
 „ 26 Grace daughter of Gregorie Tibalds by Jane his wife.
 „ 27 Marie daughter of Thomas Cowley by Joane his wyfe.
- 1624-5
- Jan. 2 John sonne of Henrie Lawrence by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 16 Anne daughter of Thomas Dickinson by Anne his wife.
 „ 19 Margaret daughter of Nicolas Grenbank by Alice his wyfe.
 „ 21 Thomas sonne of Thomas Crawley [by] Susan hys wife.
 „ 23 Anne daughter of Thomas Townsend by Marie his wife.
 Feb. 13 William sonne of Hugh Evans by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 20 Thomas sonne of John Craley by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 25 Richard sonne of Thomas Beech by Joane his wyfe.
 Meh. 6 William sonne of Thomas Graveley by Sara his wife.
 „ 6 Sara daughter of Edward Papit by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 13 Francis sonne of John Robert by Elizabeth his wife.
- 1625
- Meh. 27 Elizabeth daughter of John Lowen by Amie his wyfe.
 Apr. 3 Marie daughter of Richard Masterson by Marie his wyfe.
 „ 3 Susan daughter of James Turner by Susan his wife.
 „ 10 Marie daughter of Thomas Lawrence by Joane his wife.
 „ 24 Robert sonne of Robert Gummersall by Caterine his wife.
 June 26 John sonne of Sidracke Sebroke by Emerie his wife.
 July 3 John sonne of Henrie Gaines by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ [17 ?] Thomas sonne of Robert Dowslaud by Anne his wife.
 Aug. 14 William sonne of James Totnam by Susan his wife.
 „ 23 Nathaniel son of Christofer Scot.
 Sep. 4 Marie daughter of Roger Cochet by Margaret his wife.
 „ 7 Marie daughter of Richard Bull by Anne his wife.
 „ 25 John sonne of William Hackesworth by Elizabeth his
 wife.
- Oct. 16 Marie daughter of Thomas Dalton by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 23 Jeremie sonne of George Burwell by Joane his wife.
 „ 23 Edward sonne of John Lowen by Rose his wife.
 „ 28 Elizabeth daughter of Barnabie Waddington by Elizabeth
 his wyfe.
- Nov. 6 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Beetō by Joice his wife.
 „ 18 Georg the supposed sonne of George Hethcocke.
 „ 27 Elizabeth daughter of John Cowley by Elizabeth his wyfe.
 „ . . Marie daughter of Richard [Hyde ?] by Anne his wife.
 Dec. . . Edward sonne of Walter Fuller by Prudence his wyfe.
 „ . . Joan daughter of William . . . by Francis his wife.
 „ . . John sonne of John [Weste ?] by Elizabeth his wife.
- 1625-6
- Jan. . . William sonne of William [Hynd ?] by Joane his wife.
 „ . . Priscilla daughter of [Williamson ?] Arnold by Anne his
 wife.
 Feb. . . Thomas sonne of Thomas [? Miles] by Rose his wife.
 „ 5 Marie daughter of Walter [Cowley ?] by Marie his wife.

Feb. . .	Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Kent by Abigail his wife.
" . .	John sonne of James . . . by Elizabeth his wife.
" . .	James sonne of James . . . by Elizabeth his wife.
" . .	Marie daughter of [? Kenelm] Burburie . . .
Mch. 15	Philip daughter of John Luckyp by Emme his wife.
" 19	Margerie daughter of Robert Procter by Sara his wife.
1626	
Apr. 2	John sonne of John Lawrence by Joane his wife.
May 3	Rafe sonne of Sr John Jeninge by Alice his wife.
" 7	Elizabeth daughter of John Priclove by Abigail his wife.
" 14	Edward sonne of Rafe Tracie by Joane his wife.
June 18	Steven sonne of Steven Fysshier by Jane his wife.
" 25	Zacharie sonne of Zacharie Fitcher by Marie his wife.
July 2	Susan daughter of Thomas Kinder by Susan his wife.
" 2	Thomas sonne of James Turner by Susan his wife.
" 9	George sonne of George Carpenter by Grace his wife.
" 30	Philip sonne of Philip Robinson by Elizabeth his wife.
" 30	Marie daughter of John Ruth by Ellen his wife.
Aug. 2	Anne daughter of Thomas Oxton by Marie his wife.
" 6	Zacharie daughter of Richard Everet by Zacharie his wife.
" 11	Daniel sonne of Daniel Bull by Marie Prior.
" 13	Hunfrey sonne of Giles Nash by Marie his wife.
" 13	Prisilla daughter of John Thrall by Briget his wyfe.
" 27	Margaret daughter of George Robinson by Margaret his wife.
Sep. 3	Marie daughter of William Waker by Elizabeth his wife.
" 10	Marie daughter of William Parker by Isabel his wife.
" 17	James sonne of James Camper by Anne his wife.
Oct. 1	Thomas sonne of John Roberte by Anne his wyfe.
" 22	Robert sonne of Robert Sheroe by Sara his wife.
Nov. 5	John sonne of William Hakesworth by Elizabeth his wyfe.
" 10	Gregorie sonne of Gregorie Tibales by Jane his wife.
" 12	Rafe sonne of Mr Rafe Pemberton by Francis his wife.
" 19	Martha daughter of William Gibson by Anne his wife.
" 26	Christian daughter of Simon Leaper by Mary his wife.
Dec. 10	William sonne of Emmanuell Babb by Elizabeth his wife.
" 26	Elizabeth daughter of John Cullet by Anne his wife.
" 27	Isack sonne of Mr William New by Anne his wife.
1626-7	
Jan. 16	Margery dough : of Robert Hayle by Margret his wife.
" 21	Elizabeth dough. of Richard Streete by Margery his wife.
" 27	Margerie daughter of Thomas Fisser by Mary his wife.
" 27	Lucie daughter of Henry Mountegue by Jane his wife.
" 27	William sonne of John Crawly by Elizabeth his wife.
" 27	Elizabeth daughter of Lionell Campion by Anne his wife.
Feb. 3	Richard sonne of Thomas Edwards by Elizabeth his wife.
" 11	Gowen sonne of Thomas Dickinson by Anne his wife.
" 25	Richard son of William Moores by Alce his wife.
Mch. 4	Martha daughter of Thomas Cowley by Joane his wife.
" 12	Mary dough : of Mr Nicholas Rolfe by Margret his wife.
" 18	Nathaniel sonne of Richard Bull by Mary his wife.
" 22	Anne daughter of Mr Will : Humphrey by Anne his wife.
1627	
Mch. 25	Susan daughter of Robert Capon by Ellen his wife.

- Apr. 1 David sonne of Gowen Crosfeild by Gree his wife.
 „ 1 Anne dough : of Sidrac Seabrock by Em his wife.
 „ 8 Elizabeth daughter of Peiree Clarke by Martha his wife.
 „ 8 Joane daughter of Thomas Haynes by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 13 Joane daughter of Hugh Spencer by Anne his wife.
 „ 18 Anne daughter of Edward Thomas by Tomison his wife.
 „ 20 William sonne of John Burton by Jane his wife.
 „ 22 John sonne of Thomas Beeche by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 22 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Francis Bratle by Joane his wife.
- May 3 Dorthie daughter of George Hartford by Margerie his wife.
 „ 6 George sonne of Henry Andrews by Mary his wife.
 „ 6 John sonne of Simon Musgrave by Anne his wife.
- June 31 Thomas sonne of John Long.
- July 1 Eliz^t dawghter of Robert Smythe by Eliz^t his wif.
 Aug. 8 Henry sone of Henry Lawrenc by his wife Eliz^t.
 „ 19 Clare dawghter of Johne Wolley by his wyfe Mary.
 „ 28 Mary y^e daug : of Samuel Jewell.
- Sep. 5 Martha The dawghter of Robert Long by his wyfe Sara.
 Nov. 6 Williã sone of Thomas Daulton by Eliz^t his wife.
- Dec. 2 William sone of Anthony Jackson by Rebecca his wife.
 „ 2 John sone of Robert Dowslande by Anne his wife.
 „ 2 Rebecca dawghter of John Scote by Rebecca his wyfe.
 „ 9 Mary dawghter of Gregory Theobaldes by Jane his wyfe.
 „ 30 Robert the sone of Robert Lookevp by Mary his wife.
 „ 30 Anne dawghter of a straunger.
- 1627-8
- Jan. 6 Anne dawghter of Richard Milwarde by Anne his wife.
 „ 6 Frances dawghter of Ralfe Cotchet by Eliz^t his wife.
 „ 13 Abraham the sone of William Coomes by Aile [*written over* 'Sara'] his wife.
- Feb. 10 Williamsone the sone of Williamsone Arnold by his wyfe Anne.
- Mch. 9 Abigail daughter of John Priclove by Abigail his wyfe.
 „ 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Wells by his wyfe Eliz^t.
 „ 23 Mary dawghter of Thomas Brigges by Mary his wyfe.
 „ 23 Georg son of George Robbinsone by Margaret his wyfe.
 „ 23 Mary dawghter of John Cowley by Eliz^t his wyf.
 „ 23 Ralfe son of Hughe Kent by Joane his wyfe.
- 1628
- Mch. 26 Thomas sone of Thomas Beeton by his wyfe Joyce.
 „ 26 John sone of James Campian by Anne his wyf.
 „ 26 Mary dawghter of Thomas Townsend by his wyf Mary.
 „ 30 Thomas son of Thomas Colemane by his wyf Helen.
 „ 30 Thomas son of John Lawrenc by Joane his wyfe.
- Apr. 6 Christopher sone of Thomas Groues by Sara his wyf.
 „ 6 Anne dawghter to Robert Proctor by his wyf Sara.
 „ 6 Margaret dowghter of John Coxe.
- May 24 Elizabeth dowghter of George Harding by Eliz^t his wyf.
 June 11 Jeremy sone of Walter Cowley by Mary his wyf.
 „ 15 Anne dawghter of John Prentice by Eliz^t his wyf.
 July 13 Mary dawghter of Nicholas Sparling by Cicilee his wyf.
 „ 16 John sone of John Dickinsone by Anne his wyf.
 „ 20 Kennellam the sone of Kenellam Burburry by Mary his wif.

Aug.	17	Eliz ^t dowghter of William Hynd by Joane his wyf.
"	24	John sone of Georg Evans by Mary his wyf.
"	24	Henry sone of John Mirriden by Katharine his wyf.
Sep.	5	Elizabeth dawghter of Robert Hall by Elizabeth his wyf.
"	7	Joyce dawghter of John Finche by Joyce his wyf.
"	28	John sone of Thomas Goods by Margaret his wyfe.
"	30	Margaret dawghter of M ^r Nicholas Rolfe by Margaret his wyfe.
Oct.	5	John sone of John Ruthe by Ellen his wife.
"	26	Thomas sonne of Zacharie Fitcher by Mary his wife.
Nov.	2	Marie daughter of Cuthbert Ramridge by Ellen his wife.
"	4	Abigail daughter of John Tuttle by Joane his wife.
"	23	Elizabeth dawghter of William Gibsone by Annice his wyf.
"	30	Thomas sone of Gwalter Fuller by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	30	Mary dawghter of James Adlingtonne by his wyf Jeane.
Dec.	7	Elizabeth dawghter of Emmanuel Babbe by Elizabeth his wyf.
"	21	Elizabeth dowghter of Steven Fisher by Jane his wyf.
"	14	John sonne of Thomas Fisher by his wyf Mary.
1628-9		
Jan.	16	Grace the dawghter of Gowen Crosfeild by Grace his wyf.
"	18	Rodger sone of Ralfe Treasy by Joane [<i>written over</i> 'Elizabeth ')] his wyf.
"	18	E [<i>blank</i>] the sone of Henry Andrews by Mary his wyf.
"	25	Edward sone of Thomas Kinder by Susane his wyf.
"	25	Abraham sone of Abraham Lowe by Issobell his wyf.
"	25	John the sone of John Crawley by Elizabeth his wyf.
"	22	Henry sone of Henry Eames by Elizabeth his wyf.
Feb.	1	Spencer sone of John Jennyns knyght of the Bathe, by Alice his wyf.
"	10	John sone of Robert Longe by Sara his wyf.
"	15	Michal sone of Philippe Robinsone by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	17	John sone of Richard Streete by Margery his wyf.
"	20	John sone of Hughe Spencer by his wyf Anne.
"	20	John sone of Thomas Matthew by Frawnces his wyf.
"	24	William son of Richard Bull [<i>interpolated</i>].
Mch.	1	Mary dawghter of Robert Hasle by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	4	Ralfe the sone of William Marsone by Margaret his wyf.
"	8	John sone of Henry Dickonson by Judith his wyf.
"	15	Elizabeth dawghter of William Hawksworthe by Eliz ^t .
"	18	Thomas sone of Thomas Oxtton by Mary his wyf.
"	18	Manasses and Ephraim sonnes of William Meore by Alice.
"	22	John sonne of Thomas Dickinson by Anne his wyf.
1629		
Mch.	29	Eliz ^t dawghter of Georg Hertfoord by Eliz. his wyf.
Apr.	..	Mary dawghter of Gyls Nashe by Mary his wyf.
"	..	Mary dawghter of John . . . by Enie his wyfe.
May	4	Anthony sone of Thomas Flood by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	26	Eliz ^t dawghter of Robert Goodmane by Joane.
June	1	Jane dawghter of M ^r Jo ⁿ Redwood by Mary his wyf.
"	9	Abraham sone of William Arnold by Anne.
"	8	Richard sone of Richard Robinsone by Martha his wyf.
"	10	John sone of Daniel Brattle by Joane his wyf.
"	28	John sonne of M ^r John Browne by Martha his wife.

July	20	Robert sonn of Robert Stawp by Elizabeth his wyf.
"	28	Gartwright dawghter of John Campian by Sarah [<i>written over an erasure</i>] his wyf.
Aug.	2	Elizabeth dawghter of William Blythman by Judith his wyf.
"	9	Benjamin sonn of John Cowley by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	21	Anne dawghter of Daniel Bull by Mary his wyf.
"	25	Anne dawghter of M ^r Ralph Pemberton M.P. by Frawnces his wyf.
"	30	Eliz ^t dawghter of Jhon Moate by Alice his wyf.
Sep.	20	Christopher sone of Rafe J . . . by Anne his wyf.
"	2..	Gilbert sone of Gilbert Spencer by Elizabeth his wyf.
"	29	Eliz ^t dawghter of M ^r Jhone Howland by Elizabeth his wyf.
Oct.	4	Robert sone of James Turner by Susanne his wyf.
"	19	John sonne of Jhon Scot by his wyf Rebecca.
Nov.	1	Anthony sonne of Anthony Stringer by Dorothy his wyf.
"	11	Anne dawghter of Hughe Bradwell by Anne his wyf.
"	15	John sonne of John Marryot by Alice his wyf.
"	29	Williame sonn of Thomas Cowley by Joane his wyf.
Dec.	13	Eliz ^t dawghter of Henry Lawrenc by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	17	Mary dawghter of Symon Leaper by Mary his wyf.
1629-30		
Jan.	3	Robert sone of Afflictione Rose by Anne.
"	10	John sone of John Pricklone by his wyf Abigaile.
"	17	Elizabeth dawghter of Jhon Lookwpe by Enume his wyf.
"	23	Rhodee dawghter of Thomas Woode by Margaret his wyf.
"	23	Robert sonne of Robert Kilby by Ellen his wyf.
"	24	James sonn of M ^r Nicholas Rolfe by Margaret his wyf.
"	31	William son of Thomas Goodes by Margaret his wyf.
Feb.	7	Eliz ^t [<i>'Mary' erased</i>] dawghter of John Lookwpe by Emm his wyf.
"	13	Albane sonne of Albane Spencer by Sara his wyf.
"	19	George sonne of George Evanes by Mary his wyf.
"		[<i>date cut off in binding</i>] William sonne of Robert Lookwpe [<i>rest of entry cut off in binding</i>].
"	21	Sara dawghter of Richard Hyde by Anne his wyf.
"	28	John sonne of Robert Shyrowe by Sara his wyf.
Mch.	7	John sonne of Thomas Townsend by Mary his wyf.
"	7	Amie dawghter of Robert Baley by Mary his wyf.
"	14	Susanna dawghter of Sydrake Seabrooke by Amie his wyf.
1630		
Mch.	28	Thomas sonne of Lyonell Campian by Anne his wyf.
Apr.	4	Eliz ^t dawghter of Anthony Jacksonne by Rebecca his wyf.
"	18	Thomas sonne of James Ashtone by Alice his wyf.
"	25	William sonne of Williã Stanbridg by Margaret his wyf.
May	19	Robert sonne of Robert Hasle by Margaret his wyf.
"	23	Joane dawghter of Hugh Kent by Joane his wyf.
June	13	William sonne of John Lawrence by Joane his wife.
"	13	Mary daughter of Abram Loe by Isabell his wife.
"	26	Thomas sonne of Thomas Fisher by Dorothy his wyf.
"	27	Mary dawghter of Griffin Joanes by Eliz ^t his wyf.
July	2	Edwarde sonne of Georg Robinsone by Anne his wyf.
"	4	Susanne dawghter of Thomas Haynes by Eliz ^t his wyf.

Aug.	8	Joseph sonne of Gregory Theobawldes by Jane his wyf.
"	22	John sonne of Walter Cowley by Mary his wyf.
"	29	Henry sonne of Thomas Beeche by Joane his wyf.
Sep.	5	Sara dawghter of Robert Bowghton by Margaret.
"	15	Mary dawghter of John Prentice by Eliz ^t .
"	19	Margaret dawghter of Edward Bybee by Margaret,
"	26	William sonne of William Chambers by Mary.
Oct.	3	Margery dawghter of Georg Robinsone by Margaret.
Nov.	1	John sonne of John Synpson by Sara.
"	14	Thomas sonne of Ralph Cotchet by Eliz ^t .
"	14	Leonard sonne of Leonard Askue.
"	17	Thomas sonne of George Carpenter by Grace his wyf.
Dec.	6	Ralph sonne of John Ruth by Helen his wyf.
"	10	Thomas sonne of Ralph Cotchet by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	15	Thomas sonne of John Cowley by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	21	Jane dawghter of John Cooke by Alice his wyf.
"	21	[<i>blank</i>] of Zachary Fitch by Mary his wyf.
"	24	Eliz ^t dawghter of Henry Eames by Eliz ^t .
1630-1		
Jan.	10	Symon sonne of John Tuttle by Joane his wyf.
"	16	Susanne dawghter of Daniel Ashton by Susanne his wyf.
"	16	Eliz ^t dawghter of John Maddox by Anne his wyf.
"	25	Eliz ^t dawghter of Margery Chambers.
Feb.	6	Sara dawghter of Edward Green by Jane his wyf.
"	..	Eliz ^t dawghter of Gyls Nash [<i>part of entry cut off in binding</i>].
"	27	Susanna dawghter of Richard Bull by Mary his wyf.
"	28	Mary dawghter of Frawncis Harreis by Mary his wyf.
Mch.	3	Thomas sonne of M ^r John Harmar by Martha his wyf.
"	6	Martha dawghter of Henry Dickinsone by Judith.
"	22	John sonne of John Streete by Mary his wif.
"	24	Robert sonne of John Longe by Dorathy his wife.
1631		
Apr.	2	Ann dawghter of St John Jennyns by Alice his Lady.
"	3	Hugh y ^e sonne of Hugh Bradwin. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	21	Griffin y ^e sonne of Griffin Jones. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
May	15	William sonne of William Waker by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	15	Helen dawghter of Thomas Oxton by Mary his wyf.
"	17	Penelope dawghter of Affliction Rose by Adosee his wyf.
"	29	Anne dawghter of Thomas Beeton by Joyce his wyf.
June	1	Eliz ^t dawghter of M ^r William Humphrey by Anne his wyf.
Aug.	5	Margaret dawghter of M ^r Nicholas Rolf by Margaret his wyf.
"	11	Thomas sonne of Gowen Crosfeild by Grac his wyf.
"	28	Sara dawghter of Robert Kilby by Ellen his wyf.
"	28	John sonne of John Hingly by Mary his wyf.
Sep.	13	[<i>'John sonne of' crased</i>] Martha dawghter of M ^r John Browne by Martha his wyf.
"	..	Mary dawghter of Thomas [<i>rest of entry cut off in binding</i>].
"	30	Sara dawghter of Daniel Bull by Mary his wyf.
"	25	Eliz ^t dawghter of Philip Robridg deceased by Eliz ^t his wyf.
Oct.	9	Mary dawghter of M ^r John Howland by Eliz ^t his wyf.
"	6	John sonne of Henry Andrewes by [<i>blank</i>] his wyf.

Oct.	9	William sonne of Robert Sherow by Sara his wyf.
Nov.	9	Anne dawghter of John Thrale by Bridget his wyf.
"	21	Samwel sonn of Samwel Jewel by Peirce his wyf.
1631-2		
Jan.	6	Thomas sonne of Thomas Olney by his wyf. [<i>sic</i>].
"	15	Dorothy dawghter of Mr Humfrey Loe by his wyf. [<i>sic</i>].
Feb.	3	Eliz ^t dawghter of Thomas Kinder by [<i>blank</i>] his wyf.
"	10	Mary dawghter of Richard Robinsone by Martha his wyf.
"	12	Anne dawghter of Georg Robinsone by Jane his wyf.
"	13	Alice dawghter of John Nott by his wyf Alice.
"	19	Rebecca dawghter of Hugh Gardyner by Mary his wyf.
"	19	Mary dawghter of John Crawley by his wyf Eliz ^t .
"	28	Thomas sonne of William Watts by . . . his wyf.
"	28	John sonne of Georg Herford by Margery his wyf.
Mch.	..	Thomas sonne of Richard . . . by Margery his wyf.
"	7	Ellin dawghter of John Scot by Rebecca his wyf.
"	14	William sonne of William Wilkenson by Bridget his wyf.
"	21	Margery dawghter of Richard Allen by Margery his wyf.
1632		
Mch.	31	Eliz ^t dawghter of Gilbert Spencer by Eliz ^t his wyf.
Apr.	8	John sonne of Everard Cooke by Sarah [<i>written over an erasure</i>] his wife.
"	9	Samwel sonne of Mr Thomas Cowley by Joane his wyf.
"	18	Belknappe sonne of Gregory Tibballs by Jane his wyf.
"	22	Richard sonne of Richard Hyd by Anne his wyf.
May	30	Ailce y ^e dau : of Will. Hide [<i>Interpolated</i>].
Aug.	15	Mary dawghter of Thomas Briggs and by Mary his wyf.
"	22	Abigaile dawghter of Robert Godmane by Joane his wyf.
"	26	Henry sonne of Robert Dowsland by Anne his wyf.
"	26	Sara dawghter of John Campian by Sara his wyf.
Sep.	2	Jane dawghter of Abraham Lowe by Issobell his wyf.
"	4	Sara dawghter of John Tuttle by Joane his wyf.
"	26	Mary dawghter of John Carter by Jane his wyf.
Oct.	3	Henry y ^e sonne of Henry Gould et p Martha vx :
"	4	Nicholas y ^e sonne of Mr Nicholas Rolfe et p Margt vx.
"	7	Hugh y ^e sonne of Hugh Keut et p Joane his wife.
"	21	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Thomas Goodes.
"	28	John y ^e sonne of Walter fuller and Prudence his wife.
"	31	Richard y ^e sonne of John ffynch et p Joyce vx.
Nov.	11	Jane y ^e daughter of Steuen ffisher et p Jane vx.
"	13	John y ^e sonne of Tho : ffisher et p Marie vx.
"	18	Abraham y ^e sonne of George Evans et p Marie vx.
"	23	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Henry Turpine et p Jane vx.
"	23	Sara y ^e daughter of Robt Procter et p Sara vx :
Dec.	12	John y ^e sonne of Edward Papett et p Elizabeth vx.
"	16	John y ^e sonne of George Robinson et p Marie vx.
"	16	John y ^e sonne of Anthony Jackson et p Rebecca vx.
"	16	Gyles y ^e sonne of Will. Stanbridge et p Margt vx.
"	19	Anne y ^e daughter of Raph Loft et p Anne vx.
"	23	Raph y ^e sonne of Raph Pollard et p Marie vx.
"	23	Anne y ^e daughter of Mr Gowen Crosfeild et p Grace vx.
"	27	Susan y ^e daug : of Tho : Tanner et p Susan vx.

- 1632-3
- Jan. 7 Will. y^e sonne of Michaell Hayle et p Marie vx.
 „ 9 John y^e sonne of Robert Kinge et p Margt vx.
 „ 13 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard Dolloway et p Bennett vx.
 „ 20 Raph y^e sonne of Robt Seer et p Sara vx.
 „ 20 Sara y^e daug : of Zacharie ffitche et p Marie vx.
 Feb. 15 Jane y^e daug : of Henry Dickenson et p Judith vx :
 „ 17 Anne y^e daug : of Walter Cowley et p Marie vx.
 „ 20 Marie y^e daug : of William Steuens et p Marie vx.
 Mch. 3 Abigaill y^e daug : of Robt Marten et p Martha vx.
 „ 3 Martha y^e daug : of Robt Capon.
 „ 17 Anne y^e daug : of Robt Graues et p Martha vx.
- 1633
- Mch. 31 Marie y^e daug : of Henry Gaynes et p Eliza : vx.
 Apr. 3 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Will. Marston et p Margt. vx :
 „ 7 Marie y^e daug : of Robt. Bayley et p Marie vx.
 „ 13 Marie et Martha y^e daughters of Jeames Turner et p Susan vx :
 „ 17 Jane y^e daug : of Rich : [*written upon an erasure*] Bull.
 „ 28 Nicholas y^e sonne of Nicholas Sparlinge et p Sisle vx :
 May 8 ffancis y^e daug : of Raph Cotchett et p Eliza. vx.
 „ 12 Abraham y^e sonne of Sidracke Sebrokee.
 June 2 Marie y^e daug : of Thomas Crowly [*altered from 'Cowly'!*] by Marie his wife.
 „ 11 Lidia y^e daug : of a stranger.
 „ 14 Martha y^e daug : of John Cowley & by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 21 George y^e sonne of Georg Robinson & by Jane his wife.
 „ 23 Ester y^e daug : of Thomas Haynes by Elizab : his wife.
 „ 28 John y^e base sonne of Robt Cramver & by Marie Leap widdowe.
 „ 30 ffancis y^e sonne of St^r John Jennyngs & by Ailce his Lady.
 „ 30 Elizt daug : of John Parret & by Elizt his wife.
 July 4 Martha y^e daug : of Hughe Spencer by Anne his wife.
 „ 25 James y^e sonne of John Lawrence et p Joane vx.
 „ 28 Martha y^e daug : of Tho : Beech et p Joane vx.
 Aug. 11 John y^e sonne of John Mease et p Elizt vx.
 Sep. 1 Deborah y^e daug : of Tho : Woodard et p Jane vx.
 „ 25 Marie daug : of Edward ffenn et p Joane vx.
 Oct. 29 John y^e sonne of Emanuell Babb.
 „ 13 Marie y^e daug : of Richard Ballard.
 „ 16 Elizt y^e daug : of Elizt Studgberry.
 „ 27 Robt. y^e sonne of Robt Bouden.
 „ 27 Sara y^e daug : of Will Blithmau et p Judith vx.
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth daug : of Will Gibson.
 „ 17 Thomas y^e sonne of M^r John Browne et p Martha vx.
 Dec. 1 Marie y^e daug : of Robt Romford et p Elizt vx.
 „ 10 Margt y^e daug : of Raph Loate et p Anne vx.
 „ 13 Tho : y^e sonne of Rich : Gates.
 „ 15 Will y^e sonne of John New et p Anne his wife.
 „ 15 Martha y^e daug : of Gyles Nashe et p Marie vx.
 „ 16 Robt & Margery, bastard children of Robt ffisher.
 „ 26 Agnes y^e daug : of Affliction Rose.

- Dec. 29 Tho: y^e sonne of M^r Thomas Oxton.
- 1633-4
- Jan. 5 John y^e sonne of Robert Kinge.
 „ 8 Elizt y^e daug: of Richard Lee et p Elizt vx.
 „ 19 John y^e sonne of John Carter et p Jane vx.
 „ 22 Marie y^e daug: of Georg Herford et p Margery vx.
 Feb. 2 Marie y^e daug: of Will Watts et p Anne vx.
 „ 12 Tho. [¹Robt ²erased] the sounne of Robt Sheer et p Sara vx.
 „ 14 Epinetus y^e sonne of Tho: Olney et p Marie vx.
 „ 16 Humphry y^e sonne of John Prickloue.
 „ 16 Marten y^e sonne of Mathias Element.
 Mch. 9 Robt y^e sonne of Will Leminge et p Dorothe vx.
 „ 21 John y^e sonne of John Tuttle et p Joane vx.
 „ 21 Margaret y^e daughter of John Scott et p Rebecca vx.
- 1634
- Apr. 6 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Beeton.
 „ 8 Will y^e sonne of Salomon Woadloe et p Margery vx.
 „ 8 Martha the daug: of Thomas Townsend.
 „ 18 Priscilla y^e daug. of Nicholas Poole et p Susan vx.
 „ 21 ffrances y^e daug: of a straunger.
 „ 23 “Thomas baptized by Docto^r Westfeild.”
 „ 27 Jane y^e daug: of Thomas Dickenson et p Anne vx.
 „ 28 ffromaboue y^e sonne of ffromaboue Done et p Ailce vx.
 „ 30 Eueraurd y^e sonne of Eueraurd Cooke et p Sarah vx.
 May 4 Elizt y^e daug: of Nathaniel Partridge iun et p Sarah vx.
 „ 18 Ailce y^e daug: of Will Hall et p Elizt vx.
 June 1 Anne y^e daug: of Rich: Hide et p Ann vx.
 „ 5 Will y^e sonne of Richard Millard et p Anne vx.
 „ .. Marie y^e daug: of Daniell Bull et p Marie vx.
 „ .. [? Anne y^e daug: of. *Entry cut off in binding.*]
 „ 27 Will y^e sonne of S^r John Jenings et p Ailce vx.
 July 13 John y^e sonne of John Crowley et p Anne vx.
 Aug. 8 Henry y^e sonne of John Roberts et p Anne vx.
 „ 24 Edward y^e sonne of Robt Lookevpp et p Marie vx.
 „ 24 Anne y^e daug: of Marten Element et p Lidia vx.
 „ 31 Will et Robert y^e sonnes of Tho: Kinder et p Susan vx.
 Sep. 14 Henry et Margaret y^e supposed children of Henry Hudson et p Joane Chauckely.
 „ 17 Will y^e sonne of Thomas Owen et p Jane vx.
 Oct. 5 Anne y^e daug: of John Peirce et p Anne vx.
 „ 11 Susan y^o daug: of M^r John Howland et p Elizt vx.
 „ 12 Will y^e sonne of Will Joseph et p Joane vx.
 „ 22 ffrances y^e daug: of Georg Robinson et p Jane vx.
 „ 31 John y^e sonne of M^r John Harmar et p ffrances vx.
 Nov. 4 ffrances y^e daught^r of Will Day et p Elizt vx.
 „ 9 John y^e sonne of John Archer et p Bethia vx.
 „ 9 Grace y^e daug of James Turner et p Susan vx.
 „ 18 Thomas y^e sonne of Will Hayle et p Martha [*altered from* ‘Marie’] vx.
 Dec. 7 John y^e sonne of Maddax et p Ann vx. [*sic.*]
 „ 14 John y^e sonn of Peter ffullwood et p Grace vx.
 „ 14 Marie y daug: of William Wilkenon et p Bridgett vx.

Dec.	19	Margt y ^e supposed daugh: of Edward Parker et p Phillip Sawen.
„	21	Andrew y ^e sonne of Georg Evans et p Marie vx.
„	21	Marie y ^e daugh. of Robt. Fletcher et p Jane vx.
„	31	Martha y ^e daugh of John . . . et p Elizt vx.*
1634-5		
Jan.	..	Ann y ^e daug : of Will . . . et p Margt vx.
„	2	francis y ^e sonn of Robt . . . et p Jone vx.
„	4	John y ^e sonne of John Me Elizt vx.
„	9	Grace y ^e daug : of Eman
„	14	Elizt y ^e daug : of Antho : Bal vx.
„	25	John y ^e sonne of Will iu.
„	25	Agnes y ^e daug : of Steuen et p Jane vx.
Feb.	1	Anu y ^e daug : of Kellam Bur
„	6	Ann y ^e daug : of Hugh Sp et p Ann vx.
„	8	Nathaniell y ^e sonne of Tho
Mch.	1	Elizt y ^e daug : of John Edwards . . . Elizt vx.
„	4	Robt y ^e sonne of Zacharie ffi Marie vx.
„	8	Robt y ^e sonne of Robt Marti . . . p Martha vx.
„	15	Marten y ^e sonu of Will Hide . . . Marie vx.
„	22	Abell y ^e sonne of Robt Romf . . . p Elizt vx.
„	22	Elizt y ^e daug : of Rich : Winsto . . et p Elizt vx.
1635		
Apr.	5	Tho : y ^e sonn of Tho : Dault Elizt vx.
„	..	Marie y ^e daug : of M ^r W et p Marie vx.
„	..	Marie y ^e reputed daug. of Godlinge et Joane Lane.
„	..	Marie y ^e reputed daug. of John et Damaris Knight.
„	..	Jonas y ^e sonne of Thomas Agnes vx.
„	..	Priscilla y ^e daug.
„	..	. . . . . y ^e sonne of . . . p Martha vx.
„	..	Ellen y ^e daug. Sarah vx.
„	..	. . . . . Elizabeth vx.
„	29	Richard y ^e sonne of Richard Dalloway et p Bennet vx.
„	29	Gyles y ^e sonne of John Long et p Dorothie vx.
May	31	Priscilla y ^e daughter of Edward Ramridge.
June	7	Anne y ^e daug : of M ^r Tho : Cowley et p Joane vx.
„	7	Grace y ^e daugh : of John Peacocke et p Grace vx.
„	10	Ellinor y ^e daug : of a stranger.
„	21	John y ^e sonne of Walter Cowley et p Marie vx.
July	5	Raph y ^e sonne of Robt Douesland.
„	8	Nathaniell et Mathias y ^e sonnes of Hugh Kent et p Joane vx.
„	12	Abigail y ^e daug : of Robt Graues.
„	27	George y ^e sonne of St John Jeneinges et p Anne vx.
Aug.	9	Rose y ^e daugh : of Rich Day et p Joane vx.
„	21	Will y ^e sonne of John Anstee et p Elizt vx.
„	23	Will y ^e sonne of Rich : Millard et p Anne vx.
„	28	Anne y ^e daug : of Raph Gladmau et p Anne vx.
Sep.	13	Susanna y ^e daug : of M ^r James Haward.
Oct.	9	Will y ^e sonne of M Tho : Oxtou et p Marie vx.
„	11	John y ^e sonne of John Peirce et p Anne vx.

* This page has been much mutilated in binding.

Oct.	18	John y ^e sonne of Will Blithman et p Judith vx.
Nov.	16	Jane y ^e daug : of Andrew Gilmett.
"	16	Marie y ^e daug. of Sidrake Sebrocke et p Emere vx.
"	29	Henry y ^e sonne of Henry Bauldwyne et p Margt vx.
"	29	Elizt y ^e daug : of James Babb et p Ailce vx.
"	30	Sara y ^e daug : of John Mote et p Ailce vx.
Dec.	6	Tho : y ^e sonne of James Clarke.
"	16	Ann y ^e daug : of John New et p Ann.
"	.	Raph y ^e sonne of Raph Loat et p Ann vx.
"	.	. . . y ^e daug. of R . . . [<i>entry mutilated in binding</i>].
"	29	Samuel ye sonne of M John Howland et p Elizt vx.
1635-6		
Jan.	10	Raph y ^e sonne of John Lawrence et p Joane vx.
"	17	Will y ^e sonne of John Campion.
"	17	Robt y ^e sonne of Robt Silke.
"	20	Susanna y ^e daug : of John Carter.
"	24	Elizt y ^e daug : of Will Steuens et p Marie vx.
"	31	Judith y ^e daug of Joseph Tarbox et p Judith vx.
Feb.	3	Will y ^e sonne of Will Gibson et p Anne vx.
"	7	Margt y ^e daug : of Will Hall et p Elizt vx.
"	22	John y ^e sonne of Gregory Theoballs et p Jane vx.
"	28	Tho : y ^e sonne of Tho : Crawley et p Marie vx.
Mch.	2	ffrances y ^e daug : of Gilbt Selliocke et p Martha vx.
"	3	John y ^e sonne of M ^r Will New et p Ellen vx.
"	20	Marie y ^e daug : of Tho : ffisher et p Marie vx.
"	20	Ailce y ^e daug : of Rich : Bull.
1636		
Mch.	26	John y ^e sonne of Robt [<i>'John' erased</i>] Godman.
"	30	Jeremy y ^e sonne of John Cowley et p Elizt. vx.
Apr.	10	Nicholas y ^e sonne of Nicholas Poole et p Susan vx.
"	24	Tho : y ^e sonne of Rich Lee.
"	27	Raph y ^e sonne of Raph Bradbury et p Elizt vx.
May	1	Peirce y ^e sonne of Tho : Woodard et p Jane vx.
"	4	Margt y ^e daug : of ffancis Deane et p ffrances vx.
"	25	ffromaboue y ^e sonne of ffromaboue Done et p Ailce vx.
June	5	Anne y ^e daughter of John Ayeleward et p Anne vx.
"	7	Anne y ^e daug. of Anne ffasset.
"	12	Gabriel y ^e sonne of Will Bishop et p Barbari vx.
"	16	Anne y ^e daug : of M ^r Nicholas Rolfe et p Margt vx.
"	19	Raphe y ^e sonne of Henry Andrewes et p Marie vx.
"	26	John y ^e sonne of Will Arnold et p Anne vx.
July	3	Nicholas y ^e sonne of John Prickloue.
"	10	Anne y ^e daughter of Robt Romford et p Elizabeth vx.
Aug.	10	Abigail y ^e daug : of Tho. Sells et p Mrgt vx.
"	11	Robt y ^e sonne of S ^r John Jeneings et p Aune vx.
"	14	Sarah y ^e daughter of Will Jones et p Sara vx.
"	17	Robt y ^e sonne of M ^r Robt Ivory et p Rebecca vx.
"	21	Ed : y ^e sonne of Cutbert Ramridge.
"	28	Ed : et Elizt y ^e children of Daniell Bull et p Elizt vx.
Sep.	19	Walter y ^e sonne of James Turner.
"	22	Dorothee y ^e daug : of M ^r Will Ellis et p Marie vx.
"	25	John y ^e sonne of Tho : ffluid.
Oct.	2	John y ^e sonne of James ffoster.
"	5	Martha y ^e daug : of Raph Cotchett et p Elizt vx.
"	23	Elizt y ^e daug : of Tho : Bush et p Sara vx.

- Nov. 2 Marie y^e daugh : of Walter Marston et p Marie vx.
 „ 13 Elizt y^e daug : of Tho : Redman et p Martha vx.
 „ 20 Margt y^e daug : of Will Stanbrige iun.
 „ 21 Judith & Ellen of M^r Nathaniel Lauender et p Judith vx.
 „ 27 Jane y^e daug : of John Crofts.
 „ 29 Leonard y^e sonne of Gilbt Spencer et p Elizt vx.
 Dec. 4 Martha y^e daug : of Robt Cooke iun. et p Martha vx.
 „ 4 Marie y^e daug : of Will Day et p Elizt. vx.
 „ 11 Hugh y^e sonne of Will Pritchett et p Ann.
 „ 11 Hugh y^e sonne of Rich : Gates.
 „ 14 Henry y^e sonne of John Berry iun. et p Hanna vx.
 „ 18 Samuel y^e sonne of Will Ward.
 „ 30 Robt y^e sonne of John Roberts.
 1636-7
 Jan. 1 Sarah y^e daug. of Robt Sheer et p Sarah vx.
 „ 1 Elizt y^e daug. of John Moore et p Elizt vx.
 „ .. Sarah y^e daug : of M^r Tho. Cowley et p J
 „ 5 Elizt y^e daug : of Joane Mouse vidd.
 „ 9 Marie y^e daug. of Mr. Tho : Alcocke.
 „ 11 francis y^e sonne of David Bolgar et p Elizt. vx.
 „ 15 Will y^e sonne of Tho : Dickenson et p Anne vx.
 „ 15 Sarah y^e daug : of Tho : Goodes.
 „ 22 Marie y^e daug : of Nicholas Sparlinge et p Ciscile vx.
 „ 22 Will y^e sonne of Tho. Beeton.
 „ 25 Jane y^e daug : of Henry Gaynes et p Elizt vx.
 „ 25 Gilbt y^e sonne of Anthony Jackson et p Rebecca vx.
 Feb. 12 Tho. y^e sonne of John Scott et p Rebecca vx.
 „ 12 Anne y^e daug : of Robt Kinge.
 „ 19 Will y^e sonne of Ed. Bayley et p Grace vx.
 „ 19 Robt y^e sonne of Robt Graues.
 „ 19 Marie y^e daug : of Ed : Bibey.
 „ 22 John y^e sonne of Daniel Triant et p Rose vx.
 „ 26 Henry y^e sonne of Henry Baker et p Kathereine vx.
 Mch. 5 Will y^e sonne of John Archer et p Bethia vx.
 „ 9 John y^e sonne of Robt Day.
 „ 12 Margt y^e daug : of Will Smith et p Mrgt. vx.
 1637
 Mch. 29 John y^e sonne of Jeames Babb et p Ailce vx.
 Apr. 16 Anne y^e daugh : of Robert Holesworth et p Anne vx.
 „ 22 Elizabeth y^e daug : of Prior Dickenson et p Ellen vx.
 „ 30 Martha y^e daug : of William Hayle et p Martha vx.
 May 5 Nathaniel y^e sonne of Nathaniel Partridge iun.
 „ 7 Marie y^e daughter of Will Leminge et p Dorotheie vx.
 „ 21 Richard y^e sonne of Andrew Gilmett.
 June 2 Elizabeth y^e daug : of William Hall et p Elizabeth his
 wife.
 „ 13 Martha y^e daughter of John New et p Anne vx.
 „ 16 Rebecca et Elizt y^e daughters of Tho: Tanner et p
 Susan vx.
 „ 18 Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Kinder et p Susan vx.
 „ 18 Salomon y^e sonne of Salomon Woadloe et p Margerie vx.
 „ 25 Peter the sonne of Peter ffullwood.
 July 3 Michael y^e sonne of Gilbert Seliocke et p Martha vx.
 „ 5 Elizt y^e daug : of Will Warren et p Elizt vx.
 „ 9 James y^e sonne of Robert Marten et p Martha vx.

- July 9 Martha y^e daug: of Mathew Edwards et p Elizt vx.
 „ 16 Richard y^e sonne of Rich: Drue et p Dorothie vx.
 „ 23 Thomas y^e sonne of Tho: Townsend.
 Aug. 13 Will y^e sonne of Robert Bowton.
 „ 15 Elizt y^e daug: of M^r Tho: Oxton.
 „ 17 Sampson y^e sonne of Sampson Clarke.
 „ 20 John y^e sonne of Thomas Owen et p Jane vx.
 „ 27 George y^e sonne of Edward Parker et p Joane vx.
 Sep. 10 Rich: y^e sonne of John fflower.
 „ 17 Margaret y^e daug: of Will Marston et p Margt vx.
 „ 17 Susanna y^e daug: of Anthony Ball et p Jane vx.
 „ 17 John y^e sonne of Edward Bibey [*Interpolated*].
 „ 28 John y^e sonne of M^r Will Ellis et p Marie vx.
 Oct. 8 Anne y^e daug: of John Purrat et p Hester vx.
 „ 8 Joane y^e daug: of Richard Winstanley et p Elizt vx.
 Nov. 3 Marie y^e daughter of Thomas Berry.
 „ 12 John y^e sonne of Robt Silke.
 „ 12 Rebecca y^e daug: of John Peirce et p Anne vx.
 „ 12 Anne y^e daug: of Will Arnold et p Anne vx.
 „ 19 Tho y^e sonne of Tho: Triant.
 „ 26 Sarah y^e daug: of Raph Gladman et p Anne vx.
 „ 26 Elizt y^e daug: of Tho: Wood.
 „ 27 Anne y^e daug: of M^r Tho: Hare.
 Dec. 5 Elizt y^e daug: of Henry Bauldwyne and by Margaret his
 wife.
 „ 10 John Arlord son of John. [*Interpolated*].
 „ 11 Margt y^e daug: of Henry Godly et p Margt vx.
 „ 17 Anne y^e daug of John Crowley.
 1637-8.
 Jan. 7 Joane y^e daug: of Tho: Whisson et p Ailco vx.
 „ 9 Elizt y^e daug: of John Carter.
 „ 28 Marie y^e daug: of Tho: Joyce.
 Feb. 4 John y^e sonne of Edwyn Daves.
 „ 11 Will y^e sonne of Robt ffletcher et .. Jane vx.
 „ 18 Marie y^e daug. of Emanuel Bab. .
 Meh. 11 Sarah y^e dang. of Raph Bradbur. .
 „ 11 Anne y^e daug. of Rich: Barnett.
 „ 21 Joane y^e daug: of M^r Tho. Cowley. .p Joane vx.
 1638
 Meh. 28 Rebecca y^e daug: of M^r Robt Ivory et p Rebecca vx.
 Apr. 9 Anne y^e daug: of Raph Loate et. . Anne vx.
 „ 17 Tho: y^e sonne of M^r Tho. Creswel et p Elizt vx.
 „ 5 Richard y^e sonne of Richard Hayle.
 May 3 Robt y^e sonne of Everaurd Cooke et .. Sarah vx.
 „ 9 Elizt y^e daug: of Prior Dickenson.
 „ 20 Tho y^e sonne of Abraham Loe iun.
 „ 27 John y^e sonne of Anthony Kent.
 June 10 Walter y^e sonne of Marten Elem[ent].
 „ 17 Will y^e sonne of Tho: Bust.
 „ 17 Elizt y^e daug: of John Moores.
 „ 24 Elizt y^e daug: of Daniel Bull et p Elizabt vx.
 „ 25 Ed: y^e sonne of Will Blithman.
 July 8 John y^e sonne of John Edwards.
 „ 12 Marie y^e daug: of John Mott.
 Aug. 5 Marie y^e daug. of Andrew Whelply.

Aug.	8	Rachel y ^e daug. of Tho. Tanner.
"	12	Cornelius y ^e sonne of Cutbert Ramridge.
"	19	Tho : y ^e sonne of Walter Cowley.
"	24	Michael y ^e sonne of Gilbt Seliocke.
"	26	John y ^e sonne of Ed : Bibey.
Sep.	5	Elizt y ^e daug : of ffromaboue Done.
"	16	Raph y ^e sonne of John Archer.
"	21	Priscilla ye daug : of Mr John Howland.
Oct.	1	. irce y ^e sonn of Will Gibson. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	5	Will y ^e sonne of Will Day.
"	7	Robt. y ^e sonne of Robt Cooke iuu.
"	7	. . . . y ^e sonne of Sampson Clarke.
"	7	. . seph y ^e sonne of Joseph Tarbox.
"	21	. . arie y ^e daug : of Tho : Woodard.
"	24	. . mes y ^e sonne of James Aglinton.
Nov.	11	Will y ^e sonne of Will fforrest.
"	18	. . oane y ^e daug : of John Turvaveyle et p Joane vx.
"	25	Martha y ^e daug : of Will Steuens.
Dec.	2	Marie y ^e daug : of francis Deane.
"	3	Margt y ^e daug : of Will Warren.
"	9	. . bt y ^e sonne of Tho : Beeton.
"	23	. . artha . . daug : of Tho : Gray et p Marie vx.
"	3	. . arl.s y ^e sonne of Richard Drue.
1638-9		
Jan.	1	. . ohn y ^e sonne of Will Ware et p Elizt vx.
"	6	. . ohn y ^e sonne of John Warner.
"	6	Will y ^e sonne of Will Hauke [<i>'Warner' erased</i>].
"	18	. . izt y ^e daug : of Will Watts.
"	23	. . ohn y ^e sonne of Gregory Theobals.
"	30	Sarah y ^e daug : of Raph Cotchet.
Feb.	3	Will y ^e sonne of Mathew Edwards.
"	14	. . mes y ^e sonne of James Babb.
"	16	. . ohn y ^e sonne of Mr John Kinge doctor of physick.
"	20	. . . . y ^e sonne of Robt Lathrum.
Mch.	3	Elizt y ^e daug. of Edward Parker et p Joane vx.
"	10	John y ^e sonne of John New.
"	10	Will y ^e sonne of John Mayes.
"	13	Parnel y ^e daug. of Raph Pollard iun.
"	17	Tho : et Rebecca y ^e children of Margt Sells vidue.
"	22	Sarah y ^e daugh : of Mr Thomas Hare.
1639		
Mch.	30	Georg y ^e sonne of Georg Bottom.
"	30	Elizt y ^e daug of Tho : Dunnill.
"	30	Sarah y ^e daug of Rich : Bull.
Apr.	1	Elizt y ^e daug. of Henry Gaynes.
"	2	Robt y ^e sonne of Sr John Jeneings et p Ailce vx.
"	7	Peter y ^e sonne of Peter ffullwood.
"	7	Will y ^e sonne of Nicholas Poole.
"	10	Elizt y ^e daug of Mr Robt Ivory et p Rebecca vx.
"	14	Sidracke y ^e sonne of Sidrack Sebroke et p Vrsula vx.
"	19	Agnes y ^e daug : of Judith Dickenson.
May	1	John y ^e sonne of Benedict Whittington.
"	1	Salomon y ^e sonne of Robt Godman.
"	23	Sarah y ^e daug : of Will Bull.
"	26	Rachel y ^e daug. of Rich : Millard.

June	9	Elizt y ^e daug : of Tho : ffluid et p Joane vx.
"	16	Will y ^e sonne of Will Leomand et Dorothie vx.
July	21	Elizt y ^e daug : of Will Bishop.
"	28	Will y ^e sonne of Will Jones et p Sarah vx.
Aug.	12	frances y ^e daugh : of Gilbt Sellicock et p Martha vx.
Sep.	1	Elizt y ^e daug : of Anthony Kent et p Susan vx.
"	1	Jane y ^e daug. of Henry Sparlinge et p Marie vx.
"	11	Elizt y ^e daug. of Tho. ffluid et p Elizt vx.
"	15	Will y ^e sonne of Antony Ball.
"	..	John y ^e sonne of Will Day et p Elizt. [<i>Entry mutilated in binding</i>].
Oct.	17	Martha y ^e daug : of Robt ffletcher.
Nov.	3	Susauna y ^e daug : of John Moore et p Elizt vx.
"	3	Robert y ^e sonne of John Crawley.
"	3	John y ^e sonne of Andrew Gilmett.
"	24	Marie y ^e daug : of Raph Gladman et p Ann vx.
"	..	[<i>An entry has been interpolated here and then erased. It appears to read 'Mary y^e daug : of Margt Moore y^e ..⁹' See below, Nov. 26. 1640</i>].
Dec.	4	Jane y ^e daug : of Prior Dickenson et p Ellen vx.
"	8	Tho. y ^e sonne of Mr Tho. Oxton.
"	15	John y ^e sonne of Rich : Winstandley.
"	15	Marie y ^e daug : of James Turner et p Sarah vx.
"	15	Marie y ^e daug : of John Gay et p Constance vx.
"	26	Tho : y ^e sonne of Tho : Redman et p Martha vx.
1639-40		
Jan.	1	Abraham y ^e sonne of Gilbt Spencer et p Elizt vx.
"	1	Tho. y ^e sonne of Tho : Triant.
"	5	Sarah y ^e daug. of Tho : Wood.
"	12	Raph y ^e sonne of Robt Marten et p Martha vx.
"	17	John y ^e sonne of John Aldread.
"	22	Grace y ^e daug. of John Scott et p Rebecca vx.
"	26	John y ^e sonne of Nicholas Sparlinge.
Feb.	2	Daniel y ^e sonne of John Peirce et p Ann vx.
"	5	Elizt y ^e daug : of John Cue.
"	9	Margt y ^e daug of John Carter.
"	16	Christopher y ^e sonne of Andrew Whelply.
"	19	Tho : y ^e sonne of Tho : Tomlan.
"	23	Will y ^e sonne of Will Pritchett.
"	23	John y ^e sonne of John Campion.
"	23	Martha y ^e daug : of Henry Godley et p Margt vx.
Mch.	4	francis y ^e sonne of Ed : Barker.
"	8	Will a bastard of Grace ffosters.
1640		
Apr.	5	Marie y ^e daug of John Berry iun.
"	12	Will y ^e sonne of Will Hall.
"	12	Joane y ^e daug. of Robt Silke.
"	19	Tho : y ^e sonne of Salomon Woadloe.
"	24	Christopher y ^e sonne of Robt Sherroud.
"	26	Thomas y ^e sonne of Tho : Reddinge et p Mabell.
"	26	Will y ^e sonne of Sampson Clark et p Elizt.
May	3	Marie y ^e daug : of Emanuel Babb.
"	10	Jane y ^e daug : of John Purrat et p Hester vx.
"	17	Robt y ^e sonne of Robt Graues.
"	17	Marie y ^e daugh : of Jacob Marshal.

- June 1 Henry y^e sonne of Mr Henry Ayres.
 Aug. 2 Will y^e sonne of William Stanborrow.
 „ 24 John y^e sonne of Raph Loate et p Anne vx.
 Sep. 3 Martha y^e daugh [‘sonne’ *erased*] of M^r William New et
 p Ellen vx.
 Oct. 1 Marie y^e daug of Thomas Tanner et p [blank] vx.
 „ 16 Ailce y^e dau : of Georg Bottom. [*Interpolated*].
 Nov. 8 Anne y^e daughter of M^r John Kinge physitian.
 „ 13 Elizt y^e daug : of John Barnard et p Liddy vx.
 „ 15 Anne y^e daug : of Daniel Bul et Elizt vx.
 „ 15 Marie y^e daug : of Edward Bibey et p Joane vx.
 „ 26 Mary y^e daug : of Margt Moore. [*Interpolated*].
 „ 27 Marie y^e daug : of John Archer et p Bethia vx.
 „ 29 John y^e sonne of James Aglington.
 „ 29 Martha y^e daug : of Edward Wood.
 „ .. John y^e sonne of Mr. Will Ellis. [*Entry partly cut away
 in binding*].
 Dec. 13 Tho y^e sonne of Cutbert Ramrydge.
 „ 13 John y^e sonne of John Turvaveyle et p Joane vx.
 „ 13 Elizt y^e daug : of Will Forrest.
 „ 26 Elizt y^e daug : of Mr. Tho. Creswell et p [blank] vx.
 „ 26 Marie y^e daug of Daniel Ashton et p Dorothe vx.
 1640-1
 Jan. 6 Johu y^e sonne of Tho : Haward et p Susan vx.
 „ 10 Henry y^e sonne of Robt Oliuar et p Rebecca vx.
 „ 12 Edward y^e sonne of Will : Arnold et p Anne.
 „ 17 Raph y^e sonne of James Babb et p Ailce vx.
 „ 17 Joane y^e daug of Matthias Element et p Marie vx.
 „ 20 Elizt y^e daug : of Gregory Theoballs et p Jane vx.
 Mch. 7 Kathrein y^e daug of John Crowley et p Anne vx.
 1641
 Apr. 11 Ed : y^e sonne of Nicho : Whelply et p Elizt vx.
 „ 11 Elizt y^e daug of Tho : Winter.
 „ 14 Anne y^e daug : of Will Bull.
 May 5 John y^e son of Gilbt Seliocke et p Martha vx.
 „ 9 Anne y^e daug : of John Fowler et p Grace vx.
 „ 16 [blank] y^e [blank] of Rich : Millard et p [blank] vx.
 „ 19 John y^e sonne of Tho : Hunt et p Sarah vx.
 „ 23 Mathew y^e sonne of Mathew Edwards et p Elizt.
 „ .. Will y^e sonne of a stranger. [*Date cut away in binding*].
 June 27 Tho : y^e sonne of Tho : Sewell et p Anne vx.
 „ 28 Marie y^e daug : of Will Stoue et p Martha vx.
 July 3 Grace y^e daug : of Andrew Gillmett et p Ann vx.
 „ 8 Anne y^e daug : of John Dobson et p Ann vx.
 „ 18 Christopher y^e sonne of Tho : Fluid et p Elizt vx.
 „ 25 Will y^e sonne of John Moore et p Elizt vx.
 Aug. 1 Ed : y^e sonne of James Turner.
 „ 2 [blank] y^e [blank] of Benedict Whittington.
 „ 22 Will. y^e sonne of Will. Allen et p Judith vx.
 „ 22 Marie y^e daug : of Timothie Phebridge.
 „ 29 Tho : y^e sonne of Raph Gladman et p Anne vx.
 Sep. 12 Antho : y^e sonne of Anthony Kent et p Susan vx.
 „ 19 Margt y^e daug : of Robert Romford et p Elizt.
 Oct. 11 Dorothe y^e daug : of Mr. Georg Franklyn et p Dorothe vx.
 Nov. 22 Faith y^e dau : of Peter Fullwood et p Grace vx.

Nov.	24	Samuel y ^e sonne of Raph Loafte et p Anne vx.
"	28	Edward y ^e sonne of Ed : Parker et p Joane vx.
"	30	Susan y ^e daug : of Tho : Cowley iun. et p Elizt vx.
Dec.	4	Joane y ^e daug : of a stranger.
"	6	Sarah y ^e daug : of Will Stephen et p Sarah vx.
1641-2		
Jan.	1	John y ^e sonne of Will Hayle et p Martha.
"	1	Marie y ^e dau : of Tho : Dunnill.
"	2	Tho : y ^e sonne of Jacob Marshall p Jaue.
"	9	Sarah y ^e daug : of Everard Cook p Sarah.
"	9	Margt y ^e daug : of Tho : Wood p Margt.
"	9	Ailce y ^e daug : of Edwyn Daves et p Ann.
"	16	Moyes y ^e sonne of Sampson Clarke et p Elizt vx.
"	16	Martha y ^e daug : of Mr. Tho : Oxtou.
"	23	John y ^e sonne of John Barnard.
"	28	Tho : y ^e sonne of Robert Lathrum et p Kathereine vx.
Feb.	10	Tho y ^e sonne of Tho : Fletcher et p Agnes vx.
"	13	Will y ^e sonne of Will Steuens et p Marie vx.
"	13	Tho y ^e sonne of Daniel Bull et p Elizt vx.
"	13	Hugh y ^e sonne of Henry Sparlinge et p Marie vx.
"	25	Samuel y ^e sonne of Mr. John Kinge.
"	27	Tho y ^e sonne of Nicholas Sparlinge et p Sicile vx.
Mch.	13	Robt y ^e sonne of Tho : Redman et p Martha vx.
"	20	Rich : y ^e sonne of Richard Brooke.
1642		
Mch.	27	John y ^e sonne of John Aldread et p Margt vx.
"	27	Anne y ^e daug : of Tho : Bush et p Sarah vx.
"	27	Anne y ^e daug : of Robt Siggens et p Elizt vx.
"	28	Susana Poole dā of Nicholas. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
Apr.	1	Barbary y ^e daug : of James Hopkins et p Tomasin vx.
"	3	Sarah y ^e daug : of Ed : Wood et p Susan vx.
"	8	Robert y ^e sonne of Will Jones et p Sarah vx.
"	13	Elizabt y ^e daug : of Robert Starr et p Jane vx.
"	13	Tho : y ^e sonne of Prior Dickenson et p Ellen vx.
"	15	Will y ^e sonne of Will Day et p Elizt vx.
"	21	Anne y ^e daug : of Andrew Whelpy et p Margt vx.
"	28	Alban y ^e sonne of Mr. Tho : Creswell et p Elizt. vx.
May	6	Beniamin y ^e sonne of John Ayleward.
"	6	Samuel y ^e sonne of Samuel Brooke.
June	1	Robert y ^e sonne of Antho : Langford.
"	5	Richard y ^e sonne of Rich : Bull.
"	8	Marie y ^e daug : of Will Gibson et p Aune vx.
July	3	Raph y ^e sonne of Will Arnold et p Anne vx.
"	10	Jane y ^e daug : of Georg Bottom et p Jane vx.
"	10	Raph y ^e sonne of John Jones et p Kathereine vx.
"	..	. . . y ^e sonne of Robert Marten. [<i>Entry mutilated in binding</i>].
"	30	Jane daughter of John Trote by Jane his wyfe.
"	31	Marie daughter of Robert Graues by Martha his wyf.
Aug.	3	Mary y ^e daughter of Edward Packinham by Elizabeth his wife.
"	5	Raphe y ^e son of Anthony Jacson by Rebekkah his wife.
"	7	Peiere sonne of Thomas Wooddard by Jane his wife.
"	14	Thomas y ^e sonne of Mr Thomas Sadler by Ann his wife.
"	21	Dorithy y ^e daughter of y ^e widd : Plumer.

- Aug. 21 Mary y^e daughter of Edward Weeden by Judith his wife.
 „ 28 Margret y^e daughter of Thomas Tampin by Grisell his wife.
- Sep. 24 Katerine daughter of William Miriden by Grace his wyfe.
 „ 16 John the sonne of Fromaboue Done by Alice his wyfe.
 „ 25 John Purrut y^e son of John et p Hester vxor.
 „ 27 Roger y^e son of Roger Hunt by Ann his wife.
- Oct. 9 Philip y^e daughter of James Bab.
 „ 11 Thomas the son of Nicholas Cotheet [*sic*] by Mary vx.
 „ 20 Will: y^e son of Raphe Loft et p Anne vxor.
- Nov. 13 Sidrack the sonn of Sidrack Seabrook by Vrsula his wife.
 „ 13 Richard the son of Robert Shaw et p Elizabeth vx.
 „ 20 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Alexander Wells.
 „ 21 Francis the daughter of Henry Godley by Margaret his wife.
 „ 29 John the son of Mathias Elament.
- Dec. 4 Anne the daughter of Grigory Tiballs by Jane his wife.
 „ 11 Will the son of Emanuell Bab by Elizabeth vx.
 „ 11 Will sonn [‘ Elizabeth the daughter ’ *crossed out*] of Henry Procter [*Written over an erasure*].
 „ 12 Ann the daughter of Will Forrest.
 „ 31 Ann the daughter of Nicholas Whelply.
- 1642-3
- Jan. 15 Margret the daughter of Anthony Ball.
 „ 29 Robert the son of John Crowley by Elizabeth his [wife].
- Feb. 12 Mary the daughter of Robert Silke.
 „ 20 Rebeca da. of Thomas Beeton. [*Interpolated*].
- Mch. 4 Robert sonne of Henrie Baker by Katrene his wyfe.
 „ 4 Jane daughter of Edward Holland by Elizabeth his wyfe.
 „ 12 Thomas sonne of Joseph Tarbox by Judith his wyfe.
 „ 12 John soonne of John Wenlocke by Elizabeth his wyfe.
 „ 19 Elizabeth the daughter of John Turvaveyle by Joane vxor.
- 1643
- Mch. 29 Marie daughter of Robt Brun
 Apr. 4 Richard the son of John Campion.
 „ 5 John the son of Raphe Bradbury.
 „ 7 Joane daughter of George Aglentine.
 „ 14 John the son of John Berry.
 „ 16 Tho: the son of Thomas Berry.
 „ 26 Martha daughter of M^r Peter Figg et p Martha vxor.
 „ 28 Marie the daughter of M^r Tho: Creswell et p Elizabeth vx.
- May 11 Mary the daughter of Robert Cook.
 „ 28 Elizabeth daughter of Will Marson by Margret his wyf.
- June 7 Francis sonn of Samson Clark by Elizabeth vx.
 „ 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Ellis by Mari his wyfe.
 „ 21 Judeth daughter of James Turner by [*blank*] his wyfe.
 „ 25 William sonne of Edward Woode [by] Susan his wyfe.
 „ 25 Marie daughter of Robert Oliuar by Rebeca his wyf.
- July 16 Steuen y^e sonne of Abraham Loe iun.
 „ 16 Robt y^e sonne of Tho: Wood.
 „ 16 John y^e sonne of Robt Clempson.
 „ 25 Thomas sonne of Thomas Whisson by Elizabeth [‘ Grace ’ *written above*].

Aug.	5	Sara daughter of Thomas Tasker by Joane his wyfe.
"	8	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Tanner.
"	12	Susan the daughter of James Tatnam by Sarah vx.
"	20	William the sonne of William Stepin by Sarah his wife.
"	22	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Barnet.
Sep.	3	Rebeca daughter of Robert Siggens.
"	4	John sonne of John Moate by Allis vxor.
"	5	Jane the daughter of Thomas Fletcher.
"	6	John the sonne of Richard Bull.
"	7	Ann the daughter of John Longe by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	10	Ann the daughter of Andro Gilman by Ann his wyfe.
"	11	John the supposed sonn of Mathewe Edwards by Bethia Burwell.
"	17	Francis daughter of Jacob Marshall by Jane his wyfe.
"	24	John the sonne of John Archer by Rebeck his wyfe.
Oct.	8	Mary the daughter of John Barnet.
"	16	Elizabeth daughter of William Stone.
Nov.	1	Thomas y ^e son of Thomas Brigs.
"	3	Martha the daughter of John New et p Ann vx.
"	21	Ann et Joan daughters of Richard Brookes.
Dec.	3	Edward sonn of Thomas Reding by Mabell his wyfe.
"	3	Thomas soon of Thomas Marrat by Joane his wyfe.
"	24	Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Edwardes by Elizabeth.
1643-4		
Jan.	8	Anna the daughter of William Stevens.
"	8	James the sonn of James Hopkins.
"	14	John son of Joseph Birr.
"	18	Martha y ^e daughter of Will. Forrest.
"	19	John son of Nicholas Poole.
"	22	Anne y ^e daughter of Tho : Dunhill.
"	23	Martha daughter of Will : Hayle.
Feb.	6	Francis son of John Carter.
"	10	Gowen son of Thomas Tomson.
"	..	Ellen daughter of Georg Bottome. [Date cut away in binding].
"	18	Henry son of Will. Andrew.
Mch.	10	John son of Thomas Triant.
"	22	Andrew sonne of Thomas Smith.
"	24	Ann daughter of William Henwood.
"	24	James sonne of John [' William ' <i>erased</i>] Wenlock.
1644		
Apr.	5	Marie daughter of Antonie Langford.
"	14	Gowen son of Robt. Crosfeild.
"	14	Ellen the daughter of Mr Thomas Oxton et p Mary vx.
May	5	Judith daughter of Tho Woderd.
"	12	Rose daughter of Tho Seawell.
"	[19?]	Richard sonne of Richard Drew.
June	3	Steven the son of Humphry Gomersta . .
"	9	Thomas the son of Thomas Wells.
July	8	Steven the son of Peter Fullwood.
"	14	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Prenti . .
"	1..	William the son of Will Street.
"	2..	Sarah the daughter of Roger Cue.
Aug.	..	Martha the daughter of Thomas Redman.
Sep.	22	Richard sonn of John Foweler.

- Sep. 25 Judith the daughter of Edward Weeden.
 Nov. 6 Martha daughter of James Aglint. . by Ann vx
 „ 6 Edward son of Edward Gladwin by Jane vx.
 „ 13 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Martin . . Susan vx.
 „ 20 Jacob son of Jacob Marshall et p Elizabeth vx.
 Dec. 13 Sarah daughter of Thom F[inch?] et p Mary vx.
 „ 22 William son of Will^m Jones by Dorothy his wife.
 „ 28 Thom son of M^r Elford.
 „ 29 Mathew the supposed son of Mathew Butterworth by
 Margt Waddington.
 „ 29 Isaac the son of Nicholas Cochet et p Mary vx.
 1644-5
 Jan. 6 Henry son of John Peacocke et per Grace vx.
 „ 6 Ann daughter of Edward Parker by Joane his wife.
 „ 12 John sonne of Henrie Sparling.
 „ 26 Francis son of Wil^m Ware by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 28 Harris son of Anthony Kent by Ellen his wife.
 „ 31 Martha daughter of Tho: Clarke et p Martha vx.
 Feb. 2 Thomas sonne of James Turner by Judith his wyfe.
 „ 6 Henry son of Charles Toung p Mary vx.
 „ 7 Alexander son of John Trot p Jane vx.
 „ 9 Ephraim son of John Aylward p Elizabeth vx.
 „ 10 Dorothy daughter of Georg Aglantine p Joane vx.
 „ 10 Margt daughter of Gowen Crosfeild p Margaret vx.
 „ 12 . . nn daughter of Emanuell Bab p Ann vx.
 „ 13 Will son of William Scot by Elizabeth vx.
 „ 16 Robert son of Robt Olivar by Rebekkah his wife.
 „ .. Judith daughter of Anthony Ball p J. . e vx. [*Date cut
 away in binding*].
 Mch. 2 Edward son of Nicholas Whelply p Elizabeth vx.
 „ 6 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Thomas Sadleir et p
 Ann vx.
 „ 9 John son of John [*blank*] by Frances his wife.
 „ 12 Mary daughter of James Ramridge et p Magdalane vx.
 „ 16 Judith daughter of Rich Silke et p Elizabeth vx.
 „ 16 John son of William Lemond.
 „ 18 Robt son of Gilbert Sellicock et p Martha vx.
 1645
 Mch. 30 Mary daughter of M^r Turlyn minister.
 „ 30 Grace the daughter of Thomas Tampion p Grizill vx.
 „ 30 Ann daughter of Thomas Whiston by Elizabeth his
 wife.
 „ 30 Margt daughter of Goodman Holland.
 Apr. 16 Sarah daughter of a stranger at goodman Stops at y^e
 horshoe.
 „ 28 Ann daughter of John Wenlocke by Ann his wife.
 May 11 Sara daughter of John Guy by Constaine his wyf.
 „ 11 Elizabeth the daug. of Tho. [*written over an erasure*] Hall
 by Denes his wyf.
 „ 23 John sonne of John Joanes by Katharine his wife.
 „ 26 John son of John Turvaveile by Joan his wife.
 „ 27 Ann daughter of Gregory Tibballs by Jane his wife.
 June 4 Robert soonne of William Wattes by Marie his wyfe.
 „ 11 Anne daughter of M^r John Kinge by [*blank*] his wyfe.
 „ 11 Susan daughter of William Steppen by Susan his wyfe.

June	..	Susan dou. of Thomas Tayler. [<i>Cut in binding</i>].
"	81	[<i>sic</i>] Ann daughter of Robert Silke by Mar. .
"	81	[<i>sic</i>] James sonne of Tho Beaton by Joyse.
"	25	Edward sonne of Hen Baker by Katren.
"	30	Frawnces sonne of Mr Thomas Creswell p Elizt vx.
July	3	Elizabeth doug of Samson Clark by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	..	Marie doug Rich Barnet by Ja. . [<i>Date hidden by binding</i>].
"	9	William sonne of Rob Sherowe by Sar. .
"	17	Marie dou of Martaine Element by Lidie his wyfe.
"	27	Henry y ^e sonne of Tho Bush et p Sarah vx.
"	28	Elizt y ^e daugh of Mr Edward Scroggs et p Anne vx.
Aug.	3	Robert y ^e sonne of Robert Shaw et p Elizt vx.
"	3	Amey y ^e daug : of Samuel Brookes et p Anne vx.
"	5	Robett y ^e sonne of John New et p Anne vx.
"	19	Marie dough of John Dobson.
"	20	Francis y ^e sonne of Francis Ellis et p Ellen vx.
"	24	Joane daughter of Andrew Gillman by Anne his wife.
"	31	Marie daughter of George Bottom by Jane his wife.
"	31	Martha daughter of Thomas Redman by Martha his wife.
"	31	Elizabeth daughter of John Stevens by Alice vx.
Sep.	14	George sonne of Will Rownie by Joane vx.
Oct.	[1 ?]	Marie daughter of Rafe Cooper by Mari his wyfe.
"	12	Marie dou of Thomas Willson by Elizabeth vxor.
"	19	Rebeca daughter of James Tatnam by Sara.
"	19	Moysees sonne of Robert Moreton by Martha his wyfe.
"	24	John sonne of John Burton by Abigall his wyfe.
"	25	Abraham sonne of John Scot by Ann.
"	26	John sonne of Peeter Spencer by Catren.
"	31	Philip sonne of Thomas Rotheram.
Nov.	9	Jane daughter of Henrie Cann by Briget.
"	9	Paticenes daughter of Will Clemson.
"	23	Martha daughter of George Eaton by Alice his wife.
"	23	Thomas sonne of Thomas Smith et p Susan vx.
Dec.	11	Andrew sonne of Andrew Whelpley by Margaret his wife.
"	22	Charles sonn of John Carter by Jane his wife.
"	26	Martha daughter of Daniell Bull p Elizabethã vx.
"	29	Elizabeth daughter of William Hayle by Martha.
1645-6		
Jan.	7	Georg sonne of Georg Carpender by Elizabeth his wyfe.
"	12	Robert sonne of Robert Sigines by Elizabeth his wife.
"	12	Mary daughter of Thomas Tomsonn by Sara his wyfe.
"	28	Rose y ^e daugh : of Tho : Berry et p Rebecca vx.
"	29	Jane y ^e daug : of Edward Gladwyn et p Jane vx.
Feb.	1	Martha y ^e daug : of Tho : Reddinge et p Mabell vx.
"	1	Anne y ^e daug : of Mathew Edwards et p Elizabeth vx.
"	8	Marie y ^e daug of Raph Loate et p Marie vx.
"	8	Anne y ^e daug : of Humphry Gomerston et p Anne vx.
"	15	Robt y ^e sonne of Tho : Owen et p Jane vx.
"	22	Daniel y ^e sonne of Alexander Wells et p Elizabeth vx.
Mch.	1	Elizt y ^e daugh : of Tho : Bradwyne et p Elizabeth vx.
"	12	Elizt y ^e daugh : of Richard Richardson inn.
"	15	Isaac y ^e sonne of Isaac Smithey et p Martha vx.
"	15	Mary y ^e daug : of Will Graues et p Martha vx.

- 1646
 Mch. 25 Hanna y^e daughter of John Mett. [*Interpolated*].
 „ 29 Anne y^e daughter of Abraham Loe iun.
 Apr. 12 Edward y^e sonne of James Hopkins et p Thomasin vx.
 „ 12 Anne y^e daug : of Raph Bradbury et p Elizabeth vx.
 „ 19 Robt y^e sonne of Henry Jewett et p Elizabeth vx.
 „ 19 Rebecca y^e daug : of Fromaboue Done et p Ailce vx.
 „ 19 Susan y^e daug : of Sam : Suerties et p Susan vx.
 „ 26 Joseph y^e sonne of Joseph Burr et p Ailce vx.
 „ 26 Anne y^e daug : of Henry Morgau.
 May 3 Jane y^e daugh : of Richard Arnold et p Anne vx.
 „ 24 John y^e sonne of John Rylands et p Marie vx.
 „ 24 Joyce y^e daugh. of M^r Thomas Sadleir et p Anne.
 June 7 Elizabeth y^e daug of Robt Cooke iun.
 „ 20 Anne y^e daug. of Tho. Tompan. [*Entry erased and inserted amongst the burials*].
 July 8 Georg y^e sonne of Robt Eaton et p Jane.
 „ 8 Marie y^e daug : of Robt Graues.
 „ 8 Robt y^e sonne of Robt Neaues iun et p Agnes.
 „ 19 Raph y^e son of John Wenlocke et p Agnes vx.
 „ 19 Margt y^e daug : of Will Foster et p Elizt.
 Aug. 16 Tho : y^e sonne of Alex. Godwyn et p Joane.
 „ 16 Katherineine y^e daug : of Will Meriden.
 „ 30 James y^e sonne of M^r John King et p Elizabeth.
 Sep. 5 Anne y^e daugh : of M^r Raph Pemberton et p Anne vx.
 „ 13 Robt y^e sonne of Robt White et p Elizt vx.
 „ 13 Tho y^e sonne of Robt Russell et p [*blank*] vx.
 „ 13 Penelopen y^e daug : of Tho : Jackson et p Elizt. vx.
 Oct. 11 Anne y^e daughter of John Emonds et p Anne vx.
 „ 18 Ellen y^e daughter of James Carpenter et p Mary vx.
 „ 18 Mary y^e daughter [of] Hugh Sparl . . . et p Ellen vx.
 „ 18 Elizt y^e daughter of Edward Smith.
 Nov. 19 Mary y^e daugh: of Gowen Crosfeild iun. et p Margaret vx.
 „ 15 Will y^e sonne of William [*surname cut off in binding*] et p Mary vx.
 „ 26 Robt Eatton sō of Robt. [*Interpolated*].
 Dec. 27 John y^e sonne of Will Stepp . . .
 „ 27 Martha y^e daug : of John Ayleward.
 1646-7
 Jan. 3 Anne y^e daughter of Steuen Prickeloue et p Elizabeth vx.
 „ . . Priscilla y^e daug : of M^r Alex. Barrowe et p Priscilla.
 [*Date cut off in binding*].
 „ 17 Rebecca y^e daug : of Imanell Babb.
 Feb. 7 Mary y^e daug : of Tho. Triant.
 „ 14 Will y^e sonne of M^r Richard Browne et p Susan.
 „ 21 Robert y^e sonne of John Trott et p Jane.
 „ 28 Robt y^e sonne of Robt Tompson [*the surname written over an erasure*].
 „ 28 George y^e sonne of Tho : Meade.
 Mch. 14 Nicholas y^e sonne of Nicholas Whelply et p Elizt. vx.
 „ 21 James y^e sonne of M^r Will Ellis.
 „ 23 Will y^e sonne of Gregory Tibbals et p Jane vx.
 1647
 Mch. 26 Rebecca y^e daug : of Robert Oliuar et p Rebecca.
 „ 26 John y^e sonne of Tho : Fletcher et p Anne vx.

Apr.	11	Margarett y ^e daug : of Henry Godley et p Margt vx.
"	18	Elizabeth y ^e daug : of Francis Ellis.
"	25	Bethia y ^e daugh : of John Archer et p Bethia.
"	25	Mary y ^e daug : of John Turvaveyle et p Joane vx.
May	2	Charles y ^e sonne of M ^r Tho : Creswell et p Elizabeth vx.
"	4	Simeon y ^e sonne of Simeon Crab et p Marie vx.
"	30	John y ^e sonne of John Dunnill et p Marie vx.
June	6	Elizt y ^e daug : of James Campion et p Ellen vx.
"	26	Elizabeth da. of Will Campion. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
July	11	Tho : y ^e sonne of Tho : Woodward et p Deborah [<i>Written over an erasure and 'Jane' written above</i>].
"	12	Anne dā of Antonie Kent. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	14	Edward y ^e sonne of Edward Weeden et p Judith.
Aug.	8	Jane y ^e daug : of Antho : Ball et p Jane vx.
"	26	Harvie y ^e sonne of Will Stone et p Martha vx.
Sep.	10	Anne y ^e daug : of M ^r Josua Lomax et p Anne vx.
"	19	John y ^e sonne of John Sampson et p Jane.
"	19	James ye sonne of Tho : Redman et p Martha.
"	30	Anne y ^e daugh : of John Edmonds. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
Nov.	1	Hugh y ^e sonne of John Carter et p Jane vx.
"	1	Martha y ^e daugh : of Isaac Smithey et p Martha.
"	9	Isaac y ^e sonne of Johu Scott et p Anne vx.
"	9	Robt y ^e sonne of Robt Crawly et p [<i>blank</i>] vx.
1647-8		
Jan.	1	Sarah y ^e daughter of Wil Marston et p Margt vx.
"	12	Tho : y ^e sonne of Tho : Hall et p Dennis vx.
"	16	Rich : y ^e sonne of Tho : Marriot et p [<i>blank</i>] vx.
"	16	Elizt y ^e daugh : of [<i>blank</i>] Jackson.
"	16	Pollard y ^e sonne of Ed Crosfield [<i>Interpolated by same hand</i>]
"	6	Marie y ^e daug : of Tho Jones. [<i>Ditto</i>]
Feb.	6	Margarett y ^e daug : of William Graues.
"	13	Elizt y ^e daugh : of Peter Fullwood et p Grace.
"	20	Richard sonne of Robt Silke.
"	10	Isaac y ^e sonne of Isaac Dobson.
"	20	Asahel son to John King D ^r in Phisicke [<i>Interpolated</i>].
Mch.	5	Joseph y ^e sonne of Joseph Eaton et p Jane vx.
"	5	Judith y ^e daugh : of Will Blithman & by Marie vx.
"	12	Robt y ^e sonne of Robert Asen et p [<i>blank</i>] vx.
1648		
Apr.	23	Anne y ^e daugh : of Henry Baker et Kathereine vx.
"	26	Tho : y ^e sonne of Robt Robinson et Anne.
"	30	[<i>blank</i>] y ^e [<i>blank</i>] of Sam : Brookes.
May	7	Mary y ^e daughter of Robt Wiliams & by Jane his Wife.
"	10	Rebecca y ^e daugh of Daniel Waldoe.
"	20	Ailce y ^e daugh : of William Rowney et p Ailce vx.
"	20	Tho : y ^e sonne of Humphry Aldwine. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	22	Edward y ^e sonne of M ^r John Ditchfeild et p Elizab.
June	5	Raph y ^e sonne of Will Hannel & by Anne vx.
July	21	Sarah y ^e daug : of Henry Cutlett.
"	23	John y ^e sonne of Robt Cooke in by Martha vx.
"	23	Elizt y ^e daug : of Will Turner et p Betteris vx.
"	23	Edward y ^e sonne of Ed : Barker.
"	30	Humphrey y ^e sonne of Humphrey Gūmerston.
Aug.	6	Martha y ^e daug : of M ^r Gilbert Sellicocke.
"	13	Mary daug : of M ^r Henry Dixon.

- Aug. 20 Abigall y^e Daughter of Jesper Thomas & by Abigall his wife.
- „ 27 Steuen y^e sonne of Steuen Prickloue.
- „ 27 Margt y^e daug : of Robt Eaton et p Sarah.
- Sep. 10 Francis sonne of James Hopkins.
- „ 10 Margt [? Mary] daughter of James Haygood.
- „ 17 Williã y^e sonne of Wilt : Redwood & by Elizt.
- Oct. 15 Judith [*written over an erasure*] y^e daug of Jeremy Capon et p Eede.
- „ 22 Marie y^e daug of Thom Richards et p Marie.
- „ 29 Sara y^e dau : of John Campion.
- Nov. 5 Diana y^e daug : of M^r Georg Hope.
- „ 5 Tho : y^e sonne of Robert Shaw.
- „ 7 Thomas y^e sonne of Edward Slow.
- „ 13 Mary y^e daug of Alexander Wells.
- „ 21 Tho : y^e sonne of M^r Georg Impey Doctor et p Sara vx.
- 1648-9
- Jan. 1 Marie y^e daug : of James Carpenter et p Marie vx.
- „ 7 Thomas y^e sonne of Will Day et p Elizt vx.
- „ 12 Elizabeth y^e daug of M^r John Howland iun. et p Elizabeth.
- „ 18 John y^e sonne of Samuel Suerties et p Susan.
- „ 21 Thomas the sonne of Will Homan et p Mary vx.
- „ 21 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Brewer et p Annã vx.
- „ 21 Martha the daughter of Will Jackson et p Martha vx.
- Feb. 4 Edward sonne of Anthony Langford et by Mary.
- „ 11 Elizt daughter of Jacob Marshall.
- „ 11 Mary daughter of John Culveroes and by Ellen.
- „ 19 Edward y^e sonne of Anthony Kimber et p Marie vx.
- „ 21 Grace y^e daug of Edward Crosfeild & by Marie vx.
- Mch. 1 Elizt y^e daughter of Robt White & by Elizt.
- „ 4 Sarah y^e daug : of Joseph Burr et p Ailce vx.
- 1649
- Apr. 8 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Nash.
- „ 9 Judeth dã of Will Campion [*Interpolated*],
- „ 14 John y^e sonne of John Edmonds et p Anne [*Interpolated*].
- „ 14 [*blank*] the dau : [of] Henry Steel.
- „ 20 Samuel y^e sonne of Raph Loate.
- „ 25 Will y^e sonne of Nicho. Whelply et p Elizabeth vx.
- „ 25 Will y^e sonne of Thomas Haward et p Susan vx.
- „ 29 Anne daught^r of Tho : Sewel et p Anne vx.
- May 8 Martha y^e daug : of Abram Cowley et p Ester vx.
- „ 25 Grace y^e daug : of M^r William Cotton et p Grace vx.
- „ 28 James soñe of [*written over* ' (*blank*) ye (*blank*) of '] Robt Oliuar et p Rebecca vx.
- „ 30 Mary y^e daug of Henry Godley et p Margaret vx.
- June 3 Elizabeth y^e daug of Thom : Owen & by Jane.
- „ 4 Anne y^e daug : of M^r Richard [*altered from* ' Thom. '] Williams et p Ailce vx.
- „ 17 Elizabeth y^e daug : of John Trott et p Jane vx.
- July 3 Nicho : y^e sonne of Nicholas Gale et p Elizabeth vx.
- „ 15 Tho : y^e sonne of M^r Will Ellis et p Mary vx.
- „ 15 Joane y^e daug : of John Sampson et p Jane.
- Aug. 12 Mary y^e daughter of Will Stepping et p Sarah.
- „ 19 Henrie sonne of Willm Stevens & by Marie his wife.

- Aug. 19 Elizt Daughter of Mousier [*sic*] & by Jane his wife.
 Sep. 2 John y^e sonne of Tho : Prickloue et p Ailce vx.
 „ 9 Robert y^e sonne of Peter Spencer et p Katherineine vx.
 [*The next entry has been erased. 'John' appears to have been the Christian name of the child baptized*].
 Dec. 16 Thomas y^e sonne of Thomas Richards & by Mary.
 „ 30 Abraham y^e sonne of Abraham Costine & by Elizabeth.
 1649-50
 Jan. 6 Jane y^e daughter of Joseph Eaton et p Jane.
 „ 26 Jane y^e daughter of Will Hayle & p Martha.
 Mch. 10 Marke y^e sonne of Marke Hooke. [*Interpolated*].
 „ 6 Bethya daughter to John King D^r in Physick. [*This entry in same hand as the entry of bap. of Asahel King 20 Feb. 1647-8*].
 1650
 Mch. 29 Anne y^e daughter of Robert Robinson et p Anne vx.
 Apr. 4 Anne y^e daughter of John Scott & by Anne.
 „ 26 Amey y^e daugh : of Tho : Jones et p Amey vx.
 May 10 John y^e sonne of Thomas Hall et p Dennis vx.
 „ 26 Job y^e sonne of M^r Job Tookey minister, [*'was borne March 10th' added in another hand*].
 June 3 Edward y^e sonne of Humphrey Aldwin & by Elizabth.
 July 14 John y^e sonne of James Carpenter & by Marie vx.
 „ 15 Robert y^e sonne of Raph Bradbury et p Elizt vx.
 „ 28 Ellen y^e daugh : of Edward Gladwyn & by Jane.
 Aug. 19 William y^e sonne of Will Stone & p Martha vx.
 „ 11 Sarah Dorset. [*Interpolated*].
 Sep. 8 Raph y^e sonne of John Carter et p [*blank*] vx.
 „ 8 Katherineine y^e daug. of Jesper Thomas et p Abigail.
 „ 15 Thomas y^e sonne of James Hopkins et p Thomasin vx.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Anto : Langford.
 „ 22 Elizt y^e daughter of M^r John Ditchfeild et p Elizabeth.
 Dec. 4 Blastus y^e sonne of Henry Godley et p Margt vx.
 „ 15 Ed : y^e sonne of Edward Hatrell et p Patience vx.
 „ 26 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Will Daulton & by Amey vx.
 1650-1
 Jan. 3 John sō of Humfrey Gomersall. [*Interpolated*].
 „ 6 Rebecca y^e daugh : of Tho : Bradwyn & by Elizabth.
 Feb. 5 Robert y^e sonne of M^r Gilbert Sellocke et p Martha vx.
 „ 21 Sarah y^e dftr of Robt Eaton. [*Interpolated*].
 Mch. 4 Martha y^e daug : of Edward Parker et p Joane.
 „ 9 Marie y^e daug : of Rich : Kinge et p Francis vx.
 „ 10 John y^e sonne of Robert White et Elizabeth vx.
 „ 11 Nathian y^e sonne of John Harley. [*Interpolated*].
 1651
 Apr. 13 Will y^e sonne of Mr Will Cotten. [*Interpolated*].
 „ 13 Samuel y^e sonne of John Sampson & by Jane vx.
 „ . . Elizabeth y^e daughter of Steuen Prickloue Elizab. vx.
 „ 16 Margaret dā of Robt Hasell per Marian.
 May 20 Mary y^e daugh : of Will Boylestone & p Marie vx.
 „ 23 Timothy y^e sonne of Will Meriden et p Grace vx.
 „ 27 Thomas y^e sonne of Abraham Cowley & by Ester vx.
 June 4 Walter y^e sonne of Anthony Kent & by Ellen vx.
 „ 15 John y^e sonne of John Whittell & by Ailce his wife.

Aug.	8	John y ^e sonne of James Wheatly.
Aug.	8	Edmund y ^e son of Will Stephen & by Sarah his wife.
Sep.	2	Gawin y ^e sonne of Edward Crosfeild & by Marie vx.
"	4	Elizabeth y ^e daught. of Nicholas Whelply et p Elizabeth vxor.
"	5	Ailce y ^e daugh : of Samuel Suerties & by Marie vx.
Oct.	3	Sarah y ^e daug. of Isaac Dobson.
"	25	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Rasonne & by Mary vx.
"	31	Marie y ^e daughter of James Wheatlie & by Joyce.
Nov.	16	Hannah [<i>written over an erasure</i>] y ^e daugh : of M ^r Job Tookey.
"	19	Richard y ^e sonne of Will Blithman p Marie vx.
"	20	Edward y ^e sonne of M ^r Edward Palmer et p Anne vx.
"	28	John y ^e son of John Campion and by Anne.
Dec.	6	Thomas y ^e sonne of M ^r Thomas Clarke et p Joyce vx.
"	21	Joseph y ^e sonne of Raph Loate & by Mary vx.
"	24	Rebeca dā of Henrie Betch. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
1651-2		
Jan.	4	Tho : y ^e sonne of John Turvavile & by Joane vxor.
"	22	Elizabeth y ^e daug : of M ^r Thomas Richards & by Mary vx.
"	28	Mary y ^e daugh : of Will Clark & by Damaris vx.
"	29	Susan y ^e daugh : of M ^r Thomas Cowley & by Eliza vx.
"	20	Elizabeth dā of James Smith. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
Feb.	4	Will y ^e sonne of Henry Booker & by Katherine vx.
"	18	Robert y ^e sonne of Robert Robinson & by [<i>blank</i>] vxor.
Mch.	2	Elisha y ^e sonne of Will Haile et per Martha vx.
"	4	Mary da. of Richard Keen. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
1652		
Apr.	15	John y ^e sonne of Humphrey Aldwin et p Elizt vx. [<i>Written over an entry partly erased</i>].
"	22	Mathias Element.
May	2	Anne y ^e daugh : of Tho : Sewell & by Anne.
"	2	Mary y ^e daugh : of Georg Eaton.
"	11	Will y ^e sonne of Will. Bradwyn et p Sarah vx.
"	16	Issabell y ^e daughter of William Turner & by Betteris.
"	18	William y ^e sonne of Will. Daulton et p Amey vx.
"	30	Grace the dater of Robt Babb. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
July	4	James y ^e sonne of Will Steppen et p Sarah vx.
"	22	John y ^e sonne of Steuen Prickloue et p Elizabeth vx.
"	25	Christian [<i>Interpolated and written over an entry which had been previously partly obliterated</i>].
Aug.	4	Miriam y ^e daug : of Joshua Lomax et p Anne vx.
"	17	Marie y ^e daug : of Will. Crawly et p Eliza : vx.
Sep.	1	Margt y ^e daug : of John Carter & by Jane vx.
"	15	Margt y ^e daughter of Raphe Marston.
Nov.	14	Rich : y ^e sonne of Richard Ruth iun. & by Sarah.
Dec.	[4?]	Edward y ^e sonne of Thomas Hall & by Dennis.
"	8	Tho : y ^e sonne of Robert Scott & by Joane.
1652-3		
Jan.	3	Tho : y ^e sonne of Tho. Flindel & by Marie vx. [<i>Inter- polated</i>].
"	5	Martha y ^e daug. of John Saupson & by Jane.
"	5	Will y ^e sonne of Rich : Marten & by Susan vx.

- Jan. 16 'Anne y^e daughter of Mr Edward Rowland Chirurgion to the Imperial Ma^{tie} of all Russia and by his wife Anne, Borne in St Albans y^e 9th of January & bap^t the 16^o of y^e same moneth by Mr John Lashley preacher of gods word at St Michaels in Saint Albans y^e 16^o day.'
- " 19 Thomas y^e sonne of Mr Thomas Clarke and by Joyce.
- Feb. 5 'William sonne of Richard Richardson borne 5 day.'
[*Interpolated*].
- " 27 Gilbert y^e sonne of Gilbert Kinder & by Margery.
- " 3 Tho: y^e sonne of Thomas Flindel. [*Interpolated*].
- Mch. 6 Will y^e sonne of Robert Shawe & by Elizabeth.
- " 7 Anne d of John Trot. [*Interpolated*].
- 1653
- Apr. 5 Martha y^e daugh: of John New & by Anne vx.
- " 7 Abraham the sonne of Thomas Richards by Mary his wife.
- " 10 Margaret y^e daughter of Thomas Whissonne & by Ailce
vx.
- " 28 William son of Edward Hattrell.
- " 25 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Arris by Olive vx.
- June 15 Elizabeth daughter of Will Lodge. [*Interpolated*].
- " 18 Marie y^e daug: of Will Sebroke.
- " 19 Will y^e sonne of Gowen Crosfeild iun. & by Margaret vx.
- " 23 Rebecca y^e daugh: of John Edmondes et p Anne vx.
- July 3 Will y^e sonne of Tho: Coup et p Sarah vx.
- " 5 Richard y^e sonne of Richard Jenyns esq^r & by Frances his wife.
- " 11 Sarah y^e daugh. of Jeremy Capon. [*Interpolation, but by same hand*].
- " 28 Will y^e sonne of Will Boylstone & by Marye vx.
- Aug. 20 Marie y^e daughter of Will Crawley and by [*blank*].
- " 23 Hester y^e daugh: of Mr Abraham Cowley & by Hester.
- Oct. 2 John the sonne of John Atkins and by Elizabeth his wife.
- " 22 John s^o of Thomas Rawson. [*Interpolation by another hand*].
- Nov. 4 Sarah y^e daughter of Thomas Jones and by Anne.
- Dec. 30 Hanna y^e daughter of Andrew Gillmett & by Marie vx.
- " 6 Charles y^e sonne of Raph Bradbury & by Elizabeth.
- " 26 Judith y^e daugh: of James Ashton & by Judith his wife.
- " 27 Marie Napken dā of Roger. [*Interpolated*].
- 1653-4
- Jan. 15 George y^e sonne of Thomas Bush & by Sarah.
- " 18 Sarah y^e daugh. of James Ramridge & by Magdalen.
[*This entry has been deliberately obliterated. A later hand has written out the entry in the margin*].
- " 19 John y^e sonne of Mr John Ditchfeild & by Elizabeth vx.
- " 22 James y^e sonne of Humphrey Gomerstone & by Anne vx.
- " 23 Thomas y^e sonne of Will Daulton & by Amey.
- " 27 Eames y^e sonne of Mr Tho: Cowley iun. et p Elizabeth vx.
- " 29 Richard y^e sonne of Will Hayle et p Martha vx.
- " 29 Susan Wilkes. [*Interpolated*].
- Feb. 11 Joseph and Beniamin the sons of Edward Parker.
[*Interpolated*].

- Mch. 5 Elizabeth y^e daug: of Steuen Prickloue & by Elizabeth.
 ,, 5 Anne y^e daugh: of John Campion.
 ,, 11 Nicholas y^e sonne of Nicho: Whelply & by Elizabeth vx.
 ,, 12 Tho: y^e soune of Robert Siggens et p [blank] vx.
 ,, 12 Daniel y^e sonne of Thomas Hall et p Dennis vx.
 ,, 13 Edward y^e sonne of Ed. Crosfeild et p Marie vx.
 ,, 12 John y^e sonne of Will. Redwood & by Elizabeth. [*Written on an erased entry*].

1654

- Apr. 2 Anne y^e daughter of Will Andrews & by Kathereine vx.
 ,, 12 Sarah y^e daughter of Daniel Keene.
 'Thomas s^o of Thomas Nashe was borne the 2^d daye of Januari 1653. [*Interpolated*].
 May 11 John Eaton son of Robt. [*Interpolated*].
 ,, 1 Susan Daughter of Thomas Habard by Susan his wife.
 'Elizabeth [*written upon an erasure*] y^e dā of John Boulton was borne the 10th of Marche 1654.'
 'Elizabeth dā of Willam Hurrey the 16th of Aprill 1654.
 'Marie dā of Thomas Kilbie by Marie vx was borne the 14th of Maye 1654.'
 June 12 Henrie son of Henrie Godlye and by Margret his wife.
 ,, 24 Abraham sonne of Abraham Daruall by Jane vx.
 July 3 Francis Sonne of Humfrey Aldwyn by Elizabeth vx. 'borne.'
 ,, 16 Robart sonn of Thomas Brocke by Susan vx.
 ,, 20 John sonne of Robart Bradwyn by Margret vx.
 ,, 6 Anne daughter of William Meriden by Grace vx.
 ,, 30 John sonne of William Graves by Martha vx.
 ,, 25 John sonn of Will Turner by Beatric vx. [*Interpolated*].
 Aug. 1 Marie daughter of Richard Beache by Marie vx.
 ,, 6 John son of Richard Richardson 'was borne.'
 ,, 13 Susan daughter of William Roase by Susau vx.
 ,, 17 John son of William Wilkinson by Eline vx.
 ,, 29 Abbigale daughter of James Carpenter by Marie vx.
 ,, 29 Thomas son of William Bradwin by Sarah vx.
 Sep. 3 Edward son of Robart North by Elizabeth vx.
 ,, 7 Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Steel by Katren vx.
 ,, 10 James son of James Smith by Elizabeth vx.
 ,, 14 Richard son of Richard Keene by Frances vx.
 ,, 10 Richard son of Richard Peake by Sarah vx.
 Oct. 1 Anne daughter of James Hagood by Janne vx.
 ,, 1 Margret daughter of John Hickman by Grace vx.
 ,, 5 Joyce da of John Fintche by Sarah vx.
 ,, 12 Richard sonne of Richard Jeninges Esq by Frances vx.
 Nov. 22 Arthur son of M^r Arthur Banks by Hester vx.
 Dec. 2 Abigale dau. of Thomas Clarke by Margret vx.
- 1654-5
- Jan. 8 William son of Joseph Bur by Alice vx.
 ,, 9 John son of John Smithe by Elizabeth vx.
 ,, 9 William son of Martha Papet widdoe.
 ,, 15 Joyce daughter of Thomas Clarke by Joyce vx. 'borne.'
 ,, 28 Thomas son of Edward Steuens. [*Interpolation, but by same hand*].
 ,, 18 John sonne of M^r Josua Lomax by Anne vx.
 ,, 28 Susanna da of John Trot by Jeane vx.
 Feb. 5 Ralfe son of William Hayle by Martha vx.

Mch.	2	Alice dau. of John Wethred by Elizabeth vxor.
"	4	John son of Robart Crosfeild by Marie his wife.
"	4	Ellin daughter of John Duncufe by Ellin his wife.
"	18	Ellin daughter of Thomas Turner by Ellin vx.
	1655	
Apr.	1	Elizabeth da of Thomas Wilson by Elizabeth vxor.
"	15	. . . . . dā of John Wilkinson by
"	15	J William Arnold by Christian vxor.
"	17	Frauces dā of William Giudat by Marie vxor.
"	20	Abraham son of Abraham Combes by Marie vx.
"	23	Robart son of Robart Rumford 'was borne.'
May	3	Elizabeth dā of John Crawley.
"	20	John sō of William Lodge.
June	3	Sarah dā of John Edmonds.
"	26	James sō of Thomas Flindell per Marie. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
July	8	William soñe of Thomas Smith by Susan his wife.
"	15	Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Keene by Elizabeth his wife.
"	31	Thomas soñe of William Daulton by Amey his wife.
Aug.	11	John sō of Thō Sewell. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	12	Alice dau of Thomas Halle.
"	20	John soñ of Robart Skott.
"	26	Richard soñ of Robt Wodward.
Sep.	2	Joan dau of Robt Hassell.
"	9	Marie daughter of Richard Ruth by Sarah his wife.
"	17	George son of Thomas Hubbard by Susan his wife.
"	23	Robt son of Robt Bradwin.
"	28	Abraham sō of Abraham Cowley by Hester his wife.
Oct.	4	John sō of James Hopkins.
"	5	Robart oō of Robart Babb by Frauces his wife.
"	7	Elizabeth dā of James Wheatly.
"	7	Sarah dā of William Clarke by Damaris vx.
"	10	Ralfe sō of William Daye.
"	25	Josua sō of Gowin Crosfeild.
	[<i>blank</i>]	[<i>blank</i>] of Thomas Reddinge.
"	18	Elizabeth the dā of Richard Roggers by Katreu vx.
Nov.	13	Charles sō of Robart Tompson by Elizabeth vx.
"	23	William sō of Richard Keene by Frances vx.
"	21	John sonne of Thomas Arnold by Margret his wife.
"	23	Marie daughter of Tho. Rauson by Marie vx.
"	24	Rachell dā of William Hurrey by Anne vx.
Dec.	26	Eauen soñ of M ^r John . . . man by Anne vx. 'was borne.'
"	6	Elizabeth dā of John Berrie by Hanna vx.
"	3	Sarah dā of John Boulton by Elizabeth.
"	13	John sō of M ^r Thomas Richards by Marie his wife. Born 2 ^d .
"	20	James sō of Humfrey Gumersall by Anne vx.
	1655-6	
Jan.	2	John sō of Thomas Clarke by Joyce vx.
"	1	Sarah dā of M ^r William Cotton per Grace vx.
"	2	Anne daughter of William Seabroke by Eliz: vx.
"	16	Marie da of John Archur by Bethia vx.
"	24	John sō of Nicholas Whelply by Elizabeth vx.
"	25	Marie da of Tho Beetton.
"	24	James Son [<i>written upon an erasure</i>] of Ralfe Bradberie by Elizabeth vx.

Jan.	26	Marie dā of John Streate by Marie vx.
"	6	Margerie da of John Dorset by Sarah vx.
"	28	Jaue da of Robart Robinson per Ann vx.
Feb.	2	John sō of John Prickloue. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	12	Sarah dā of Thomas Kilbie by Marie vx.
"	15	Sarah dā of Richard Wilkes by Sarah vx.
"	24	Nathaniell soñ of Georg Eaton by Alice vx.
"	27	Elizabeth dā of Henrie Sparling by Marie.
Mch.	9	Alexander and Margret Children of Will Turner per Beatrice vx.
"	13	Marie dā of Griffin Joanes per Anne vx.
"	16	Will sō of John Wenlock per Anne vx.
"	17	Will soñ of Will Roase per Susan vxor.
"	20	Jeane dā of Joseph Eaton per Jeane vx.
1656		
Mch.	30	Richard sō of Richard Peacke by Sarah vxor.
Apr.	27	Nicholas sou of Nicholas Cotchet per Marie vxor.
"	28	Joane dā of John Duncuf et per Elin vxor.
"	28	Thō soñ of John Trott.
"	13	Mary Eaton daft of Rob ^t Eaton.
May	12	Robart sō of Robart Gregorie at per Anne vxor.
"	27	Martha and Anne dañ of Edward Jaye by Marie vx.
"	28	Elizabeth dau. of James Rambrigde by Magdalen vxor.
June	12	Joseph sonn of Collonell John Marsh by Rose his wife. Born June 11.
"	8	Hester daughter of Will Crawley by Elizabeth vxor.
"	9	Sarah dā of Robt Silke by Susan vxor.
"	12	John sō of Edward Hattrell by Patience vxor.
"	16	Elin dañ of Will Wilkinson.
July	19	Susana daughter of Richard Jeniuges Esq by Frances his wife. Born July 11.
"	11	Joane dā of John Beetton per Alice vxor.
"	13	Elizabeth daughter of John Gladman per Elizabeth vxor.
"	20	John son of James Ashton per Judeth vxor.
Aug.	10	Samuell sō of John Mott by Eliz vx. 'was borne.'
"	24	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Nashe by Doratie vx.
Sep.	3	Marie dañ of Richard Beetch by Marie vxor.
"	21	Edward [<i>written over erasure</i>] sō of Abraham Daruall by Jeane [<i>written over an erasure</i>] vx.
"	20	James sō of Will Haile by Martha vxor.
"	23	Marie dañ of Will. Guidat by Marie vxor.
"	28	Elin dañ of Robt Olinar by Rebecca vxor.
"	25	Henrie sō of Jeremie Capon by Eddie vxor.
Oct.	1	Thomas sō of Capt Thomas Tauner per Susan 'born.'
"	5	Ralfe sō of Henrie Gladman per Marie.
"	6	John son of William Daulton per Amie vxor.
Nov.	1	William sō of William Graues per Martha.
"	6	Elizabeth daughter of John Wethred per Elizabeth.
"	18	Alice daughter of Abraham Combes per Marie.
"	10	Abigale daughter of Steuen Prickloue per Elizabeth.
Dec	1	James sō of John Campion per Anne.
"	2	Jeane and Susan dañ of John Carter per [<i>blank</i>].
"	16	Marie dā of John Prickloue per Amie.
"	21	James sō of James Hagood per Jeane.
"	24	Richard sō of William Wright per Margret.

Dec. 26	Margret dā of Thomas Bush per Sarah.
1656-7	
Jan. 16	Richard sō of Richard Richardson per Anne.
„ 19	Katren daū of James Smith per Elizabeth.
„ 20	Elizabeth daū of Josua Carpenter per Marie.
„ 21	John sō of John Croftes per Tomasin.
Feb. 6	Anne daughter of Will Adkins per Anne.
„ 16	Robart sō of Robt Wodard per Jeane.
Mch. 6	Susana dā of Roger Nagkin per Elizabeth.
„ 7	James sō of Thomas Turner per Doratie.
1657	
Mch. 28	Marie dā of Edward Crosfeild per Marie.
„ 29	Hugh sō of Will Bradwin per Elizabeth.
„ 30	Margret dā of Nicholas Golding per Marie.
„ 30	Grace dā of James Wheatlie per Joyce.
„ 29	Daniell sō of John Hayward [<i>Interpolation</i>].
Apr. 11	Richard sō of Richard Rogers per Katren.
May 3	Thomas sō of Edward Parker per Joane.
„ 4	Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell Partridge (Minister of the Abey parish) per E. his wife 'was borne'.
„ . .	Thomas soñ of M ^r Thomas Cowley per Elizab
„ 5	Charles sō of William [Spencer?] per Martha.
„ 15	John sō of John Edmonds per Anne 'borne'.
„ 15	John sō of Robart Rumford per Elizabeth.
„ 22	John sō of M ^r William Cotton per Grace [<i>written over an erasure</i>].
June [blank]	[blank] of Thomas Reding per [blank] vxor.
„ 16	Anne dā of Thomas Hubbard per Susan vxor, 'borne'.
„ 22	Ananias sō of Tho : Jackson per Elizabeth.
„ 24	Susana dau. of Andrew Gilmet per Marie.
July 6	Francis sō of Francis Peacock per Margret.
„ 15	Thomas sō of Tho : Grub per Sarah.
„ 22	Anne dā of M ^r Robt Blayney of Marie Staninges, London, 'borne'.
Aug. 1	Marie dā of James Carpenter per Marie, 'borne'.
„ 5	Anne dā of Griffith Joanes per Anne.
„ 7	Edward sō of Edward Leggat per Elin.
„ 23	Anne dā of William Arnold per Christian vxor.
Sep. 2	Daniell sō of Daniell Kene per Elizabeth.
„ 3	A stranger.
„ 18	Marie dā of Tho : Flindell per Marie.
„ 6	Henrie sō of Henrie Stelle per Katren.
„ 19	Elizabeth dā of Tho : Smith per Susan.
Oct. 7	John sō of Joseph Bur per Alice vxor.
„ 10	Hanna dā of Samuel Suertie per Marie vxor.
„ 15	Susan dā of Will Steping per Sarah.
„ 15	Marie dā of John Hickman per Grace.
„ 20	Raffe soñ of Richard Jeninges Esq per Frances vxor 'born the 16.'
„ 17	Marie daughter of Henrie Baker per Katren.
„ 25	Sarah dā of John Boulto per Elizabeth.
Nov. 1	John sō of Richard Ruth per Sarah.
„ 2	Marie dā of John Heapes per Bridget.
„ 9	Samuell sō of Humfray Gomersall per Anne.
„ 13	George soñ of George Aglinton per Joane.

Nov. 19	Godman Oxton sō of M ^r Will Oxton per Marie. 'Abraham sō of Abraham Cowlie was borne the 20 th . daye and baptised the first of December foloinge.'
„ 28	Elizabeth dā of Sampson Clarke per Elizabeth.
„ 29	Alice dā of Robt Tompson per Elizabeth.
„ 13	John sō of Will Meriden per Grace.
Dec. 3	Martha daū of William Milard per Martha.
„ 16	Thomas sō of John ffintch per Sarah.
„ 17	Margret dā of Gawin Crosfeild per Margret.
„ 25	Marie dā of Henrie Gladman, per Marie.
„ 19	John sō [of] John Croftes per Tomasin.
1657-8	
Jan. 4	Samuell sō of Jespar Thomas per Abigall.
„ 7	Samuell sō of John Smith per Elizabeth.
„ 8	Daniell sō of Daniell Blague per Ann.
„ 24	Ephraime sō of Ephraime Moares per Jeane.
Feb. 8	William son of John New per Margret.
„ 17	James and Elizabeth children of Thomas Kilbie.
„ 20	Nicholas sō of Nicholas Sparling per Abigale.
„ 24	William sō of Thomas Sewell per Anne.
„ 26	Marie dā of William Lodg per Elizabeth.
Mch. 20	Anne dā of Thomas Arnold per Margret.
„ 17	Henrie sō of Henrie Beetch per Marie.
1658	
Apr. 4	Martha daughter of John Mott per Elizabeth.
„ 6	John sō of Johu Butterworth per Elizabeth.
„ 17	James sō of James Chambers per Elizabeth.
„ 18	Elinor dā of Hugh Baylie per Grace.
„ 29	William sō of William Campion per Alice.
May 16	Sarah dā of Thomas Wilson per Elizabeth.
„ 17	Hester dā of Will Cralie per Elizabeth.
„ 18	Marie dā of Edward Steuens per Marie.
„ 25	Elizabeth dā of John Dorset per Sarah.
June 1	Thomas sō of M ^r Joshua Lomax per Anne.
„ 16	William sō of William Turner per Beatrice.
„ 18	Marie dā of William Wilkinson per Ellin.
„ 25	Marie dā of Robart Oliuar per Rebeca.
„ 26	[blank] of Henrie Sparlin.
[blank]	'A basterd borne at the Contrie goale.'
July 6	Thomas sō of Thomas Grub per Sarah vxor.
„ 20	Daniell sō of Daniell Potter per Sarah vxor.
„ 21	Marie dā of Henrie Tompson of Londō per Elin vxor 'borne.'
„ 10	Ralfe soñ of Thomas Nashe per Doratie vxor.
„ 25	Elizabeth dā of Doratie Moare wido 'was borne'.
Aug. 27	Thomas sō of John Edmonds per Anne.
„ 29	Prissila dā of Edward Grunwin per Prissilla.
Sep. 4	Abraham sō of John Hayward per Agnes.
„ 5	Ralfe sō of John Gladman per Elizabeth.
„ 6	John sō of William Daye per [blank] vxor.
„ 6	John sō of Thomas Renalds per Alice vxor.
„ 7	Elizabeth dā of John Duncufe per Elin.
„ 21	Roase dā of Edward Townsend per Rebeca vxor.
„ 23	John sō of Robart Crosfeild per Anne vxor.
Oct. 5	John sō of James Carpenter per Marie.

Oct.	6	Nicholas sō of Robert Bradwin per Margret.
"	6	Thomas sō of Ri : Richards per Anne.
"	25	Anne dā of Ed : Alpot per Elizabeth.
"	26	Thomas sō of Robt Babs per Frances.
Nov.	5	Ralfe sō of Ed : Crosfeild per Marie.
"	9	Margret dā of Abraham Daruall per Jane.
"	14	Martha dā of John Salter per Martha.
"	30	Thomas sō of Joseph Bur per Alice.
Dec.	1	John sō of John Cowlie per Anne.
"	6	Jeane dā of Will Guydat per Marie.
"	10	Isacke sō of Tho : Halle per denise.
"	14	Will sō of Will Clarke per Damaris.
"	20	Will sō of Tho : Rownie per Anne.
"	21	Elizabeth dā of Robt Silke per Susan.
1658-9		
Jau.	10	John sō of John Prickloue per Amie.
"	16	James sō of James Ashton per Judeth.
"	28	Marie dā of John Townsend per Elizabeth.
"	29	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Robart Pembarton per Anne vxor ' was borne '.
"	5	Anne daughter of John Hodsdon ' borne. '
Feb.	17	Edward sō of M ^r Will Cotten per Grace.
"	24	Anne dā of Solamou Powell per Anne.
"	26	Sarah dā of John Campion per Anne.
"	27	Samuell sō of Tho. Rawson per Marie.
Mch.	1	Richard sō of Richard Coppocke per Susan.
"	19	Margret dā of Edward Legat per Ellin.
"	20	Thomas and Sarah children of Jo : Deane per Martha.
1659		
Mch.	31	Sarah dā of M ^r Thomas Richards per Marie.
Apr.	2	Robert son of Thomas Jepson p Philip.
"	3	Richard son of Robert Woodward p Jane.
"	6	Samuell son of M ^r Nathaniell Partridge Minist ^r of ye Abbey, ' borne '.
"	7	Mary daughter of Joshua Carpenter p Mary.
"	10	[<i>blank</i>] the reputed dā of Anthonie Jackson by Martha Capon.
May	1	Elizabeth dā of Jespar Thomas per Abigale.
"	24	John sō of James Hawgood per Jeane.
June	6	Marie dā of M ^r Josua Lomax per Anne.
"	23	William sō of Richard Northend a stranger per Marie.
"	15	Sarah dā of Will Graues per Martha ' borne '.
"	24	Henrie sō of Thomas Hubard per Susan.
July	4	Francis dā of Richard Keen per Frances.
"	5	Mical daughter of John Boulton per Elizabeth.
"	7	Thomas sō of William Dalton per Amie.
"	10	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Grigg per Anne.
"	20	Jeane dā of Edward Nicholas per Jeane.
"	26	Susanna dā of Martin Eliment per Marie.
Aug.	18	Joseph sō of Collonell John Marsh by Roase his wife. Born 10 th .
"	18	Elizabeth dā of Robart Gregori per Anne ' was borne. '
Sep.	12	Margret dā of Edward Fisher [<i>Interpolation by same hand</i>].
"	6	Charles sō of James Turner per Elizabeth.
"	12	Martha dā of Richard Beetch per Marie.

- Sep. 22 Rachell dā of William Crawlle per Elizabeth.
 Oct. 14 Hugh sō of Hugh Pritchard per Katren.
 „ 8 Marie dā of Edward Steuens per Marie.
 „ 9 Marie dā of Tho : Jackson per Elizabeth.
 „ 18 Martha dā of Jo : Butterworth per Eliz :
 „ 17 Edward sō of Ed. Chambers per Alice.
 „ 11 Elizabeth dā of Daniell Keen per [blank].
 „ 22 Moses sō of Nicholas Sparlinge per Abigall ‘ borne ’.
 „ 28 Solamon sō of Jeremie Capon per Edde.
 „ 24 Martha dā of Robart Eatton per Sarah.
 Nov. 26 James sō of Ralfe Wolley per Marie.
 „ 5 Elizabeth dā of William Clarke per Marie.
 „ 7 Susana dā of Nicholas Whelplie per Susana.
 „ 14 John sō of William Campion per Alice.
 „ 17 Samuell sō of James Hopkns per Tomasin ‘ borne,’ ‘ and
 baptised the 12th of Decembar folowinge.’
 Dec. 15 Samuell sō of Abraham Cowley per Hester.
 „ 24 John sō of M^r Robart Pemberton per Anne.
 „ 24 Elin dā of Abraham Marson per Elin.
 1659-60
 Jan. 3 Alice dā of Steuen Pricklow per Elizabeth.
 „ 17 Margret dā of Robart Bradwin per Margret.
 „ 20 Martha dā of James Martin per Prisilla.
 „ 22 Edward sō of Griffith Joanes per Anne.
 „ 28 William sō of Robart Crosfeild per Anne.
 „ 31 Anne dā of John Edmonds by his second wife Anne
 ‘ borne ’.
 Feb. 2 Henrie sō of Henrie Gladman per Marie.
 „ 3 William sō of William Lodge per Elizabeth.
 „ 13 Elizabeth dā of James Carpenter per Marie.
 „ 14 Marie dā of Will Dickeson per Marie.
 „ 5 Elizabeth dā of John Beeton per Alice.
 „ 17 Marie dā of Timothie Ratcliff per Phebe.
 „ 28 Thomas sō of Richard Peake per Martha.
 Mch. 7 William sō of William Tryant per Elizabeth.
 „ 11 Patience dā of James Smith per Elizabeth.
 „ 15 John sō of John New the younger per Margret.
 1660
 Apr. 2 Abigall dā of John Wenlocke per Anne.
 „ 7 Grace dā of William Rugg per Grace.
 „ 7 Marie dā of James Ashton per Judeth.
 „ 11 Thomas sō of Edward Alport per Elizabeth.
 „ 18 Sarah dā of Thomas Shearer per Frances.
 „ 22 William sō of Humfrey Gomersal.
 May 13 Sarah dā of Edward Jay per Marie.
 „ 10 Hellen dā of James Rambrig per Magdalen.
 „ 19 Katren dā of Thomas Nash per Doratic.
 June 17 ‘ Sarah dā of Richard Jeninges esq by ffrances his wife
 was borne the fift daye of June and baptised the
 17th of the sam’. [*A later hand has added* ‘ She was
 Dnchess of Marlborough Wife of the most Noble
 John Duke of M.’]
 July 3 Thomas sō of Richard Rogers per Katren.
 „ 6 Francis sō of Robt Babs per Frances.
 „ 22 Susan dā of Thomas Smith per Susan.

July	25	Thomas sō of Will Arnold per Cristian.
"	26	Thomas sō of Tho Flindell per Marie.
"	28	Mirian dā of M ^r Josua Lomax per Anne.
"	30	Daniell sō of Richard Keen per Frances.
Aug.	12	Hephziba dā of M ^r Arthur Banckes per Troth.
"	22	Roger sō of Roger Napkin per Elizabeth.
Sep.	16	William sō of Thomas Euans per Jeane.
"	18	Henrie sō of John Cowlie per Ame.
"	30	Elizabeth Partridge daughter of Nath ^l Partridge & Ellen. Born 28 th Sep.
"	26	Thomas sō of Thomas Joanes per Amie.
"	29	Susana dā of Thomas Renalds per Alice.
Oct.	9	Elizabeth dā of William Guidat per Marie.
"	12	Anne dā of Gowin Crosfeild per Margret.
Nov.	19	Richard sō of Thomas Grub per Sarah.
"	23	Walter sō of Walter Betch per Marie.
"	30	Elizabeth dā of Will : Crawlie per Elizabeth.
Dec.	4	Anne dā of Hugh Pritchard per Katren.
"	6	Zackrie sō of Thomas Willson per Eliz :
"	10	Thomas sō of Will Turner per Beatrise.
"	16	Robart sō of Robt Hasell per Marian.
"	23	Samuell sō of Will Pembrocke per Marie.
"	29	Samuell sō of John Smith per Elizabeth.
1660-1		
Jan.	8	Amie dā of John Pricklow per Amie.
"	11	Robart sō of M ^r Robart Pembarton per Anne 'borne.'
Feb.	4	Marie dā of John Duncufe per Eline.
"	25	Abigall dā of Josua Carpenter per Marie.
Mch.	1	Beniamin sō of Abraham Cowlie per Hester.
"	10	William sō of Edward Chambers per Alice vxor.
"	18	William sō of Timothie Ratcliffe per Phebe.
"	20	Susan dā of Robart Juorie per Susan.
"	23	Edward sō of Edward Townsend per Dorathie.
1661		
Mch.	29	John sō of Robt Silke per [blank] vxor.
Apr.	15	Elizabeth dā of Salomon Powell per Anne.
"	19	Elizabeth dā of John Butterworth per Elizabeth.
May	28	Joseph son of Thomas Hall per Diones vxor.
June	1	John sō of M ^r William Rug per Grace.
"	7	Susana dā of Jeremie Capon per Edde.
"	8	Ralfe sō of Ralfe Kew per Martha.
"	9	Thomas sō of Will Titterton per Marie.
"	25	James sō of Thomas Grig per Anne.
July	9	Edward sō of M ^r Thomas Richards per Marie.
Aug.	19	Marie dā of James Carpenter by Marie.
"	24	John sō of Thomas Turner by Doratie.
"	12	John sō of John Wethred per Elizabeth.
Sep.	1	Joseph sō of Joseph Marshall per Rachell.
"	6	Anne dā of William Campion per Alice.
"	14	Elizabeth dā of John Hattam per Hana.
"	16	Martha dā of Nicholas Sparlinge per Abigal.
"	16	Anne dā of Thomas Rasen per Marie.
"	25	James sō of James Turner per Elizabeth.
Oct.	1	Amie daughte of Willi Dalton per Annie.
"	12	Elizabeth dā of James Ashton per Jude.

Oct.	11	Anne dā of Edward Steuens per [blank].
"	17	Robart sō of Robart Seuer per Anne.
"	22	Anne dā of John Cowlie per Anne.
Nov.	8	Robart sō of Henrie Powell per Martha.
"	9	Robart sō of Robart Gregory per Anne.
"	14	Elizabeth dā of Richard Keene per Frauces.
"	22	Thomas sō of Robt Bradwin per Margret.
"	25	Frances dā of Edward Alport et Elizabeth.
"	26	Edward sō of Daniell Keene et Elizabeth 'borne'.
"	29	Frances dā of William Lodge et Elizabeth.
Dec.	1	Susan dā of Nicholas Whelplie et Susan.
"	17	William son of M ^r Robert Pemberton p Anne. Born 13 th .
1661-2		
Jan.	9	John sō of John Townsend per Elizabeth.
"	10	Elizabeth dā of Abraham Daruall per Jeane. [<i>Interpo- lated</i>].
Feb.	3	Martha dā of Edward Nicholas per Jeane.
"	8	Elizabeth dā of John Tisdale per Elizabeth.
"	11	Marie dā of Richard Hudell per Elizabeth.
"	14	Richard sō of Richard Beetch per Marie.
"	16	Margret dā of John Bolton per Elizabeth.
"	22	Lætitia daughter of Edward Carter borne the 22 of February, baptized the 3 ^d of March ann 1661.
"	26	Elizabeth dā of John Streate per Marie.
Mch.	23	William sō of William Joanes per Elizabeth.
1662		
Mch.	26	Marie dā of Robart Wodard per Jeane.
Apr.	5	William sō of William Pembroke per Marie 'borne'.
"	17	Ann Letitia daughter of James Hopkins by Tomasin his wife. Born 8 Apr.
"	20	Anne dā of Will Dickeson per Marie.
"	27	George sō of Richard Rogers per Katren.
"	12	Elizabeth dā of M ^r Robart Osberstone by Frances. Born 12 Apr. Bap. 1 May.
"	23	John sō of Henrie Gladman per Marie. Born 23 Apr. Bap. 1 May.
"	20	Ralfe sō of Roger Napkin by Elizabeth.
"	22	Charles sō of Humfrey Gomersall by Anne.
May	3	Martha dā of M ^r Henrie Goodyear per Martha.
"	28	Rebeca dā of Robart Juorie per Susan.
"	29	Margret dā of Edward Crosfeild per Marie.
"	28	Rachell dā of Robart Scot per Joane.
June	20	Marie dā of M ^r William Oxton per Marie.
"	21	Martha dā of William Graues per Martha.
"	23	Elizabeth dā of John Dorset per Sarah.
"	29	John sō of William Haynes a stranger.
July	4	Elizabeth dā of Robart Eaton per Sarah.
"	16	Anne dā of John Campion per Anne.
Aug.	2	Frances dā of Martin Eliment per Marie.
"	9	Anne dā of Richard Burnā per Anne.
"	28	Joseph sō of John Edmonds per Anne.
Sep.	28	Marie dā of John Buterworth per Elizabeth. Born 21 st .
Oct.	11	Henrie sō of John Andrews per Ruth.
"	11	Anne dā of Joseph Tarbox per Anne.
"	8	Thomas sō of James Rambridge per Magdalen 'borne'.

Oct.	22	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Mountague per Elizabeth. Born 16 th .
"	26	Anne dā of Thomas Flindell per Marie.
"	30	Thomas the sone of Thomas and Elizabeth White. Born 20 th .
Nov.	11	William son of George Hurst per Sarah.
Dec.	3	Marie dā of Thomas Shearer per Frances.
"	25	Robart son of John per Margret.
"	"	Marie dā of Richard per Martha.
"	30	George sō of Robt. Chapman per Anne.
1662-3		
Jan.	.	. . . dā of Samuel S . . . ne per M . . .
"	.	Robart sō of Thomas Watts per Anne.
"	30	John sō of John Pricklow per Amie.
Feb.	4	Thomas sō of Edward Legat per Elin.
"	6	Jeane dā of James Hawgood per Jeane.
"	6	Phebe dā of Timothie Ratlif per Phebe.
"	8	Thomas sō of Thomas Renalds per Alice.
"	13	Marie dā of Ralfe Loft per [⁴ Marie 'erased].
"	15	Sarah dā of John Kilbie per Elizabeth.
"	15	Elizabeth dā of Gilbert Kinder per Margerie.
"	22	John sō of Solamon Powell per Anne.
Mch.	22	Nathaniell sō of Thomas Grub per Alice. Born 10 th .
1663		
Apr.	12	Edward sō of Mr Edward Carter per Letitia.
"	12	John sō of Robart Sener per Ann.
"	26	Gawin sō of Joseph Bur per Alice.
May	1	Robart sō of William Guydat per Marie.
"	3	Marie dā of Edward Chambers per Alice.
"	3	Elizabeth dā of Will Arnold per Cristian.
"	10	Alice dā of Gawin Crosfeild per Margret.
"	24	Francis son of Eusebie Coales a stranger.
"	30	Doratie dā of Thō Ambler a stranger.
"	31	John sō of John Smith a stranger.
"	31	Marie dā of John Finch per Sarah.
June	3	Roger son of Mr Robert Pemberton by Anne his wife. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	8	[<i>altered to 7</i>] Samnel son of Richard Beech by Rebeca his wife.
"	8	[<i>altered to 7</i>] Matthias son of Edward Alport by Elizabeth his wife.
"	21	Anne daughter of Walther Beech by Mary his wife.
"	28	Harry son of Griffith Jones by Anne his wife.
July	1	Anne the daughter of John Rowney [<i>written by same hand above another name erased</i>] by Catherine his wife.
"	5	James son of Thomas Smyth by Susan his wife.
"	6	James son of Nicholas Whelpie by Susan. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
Aug.	13	John son of James Turner by Elisabeth his wife.
Sep.	6	John son of John Tisdale by Mary his wife.
"	6	Mary daughter of William Rugge by Grace his wife.
"	20	George son of Richard Keene by Frances his wife.
"	20	Allice daughter of William Campian by Allice his wife.
"	27	John son of Nicholas Sparling by Abigail his wife.
"	27	John son of John Aglinton by Alice his wife.
"	27	Mary daughter of Thomas Grigge by Mary his wife.

- Sep. 28 Elisabeth the daughter of a stranger.
 Oct. 11 Haruey son of William Stone by Martha his wife.
 „ 18 Edward son of Edward Steuens by Mary his wife.
 Nov. 1 John son of Joseph Marshall by Rachell his wife.
 „ 8 Alice daughter of John Duncuffe by Ellen his wife.
 „ 15 William son of Daniel Keene by Elisabeth his wife.
 „ 29 Anne Daughter of Joseph Tarbox by Anne his wife.
 „ 29 Mary the Daughter of John Beeton by Alice his wife.
 Dec. 6 Mary the Daughter of John Cowly by Anne his wife.
 „ 17 Mary the Daughter of Robert Bradwin by Margaret his wife.
 „ 27 Mary daughter of Robert Briar by Alice his wife.
 „ 27 Elisabeth daughter of Edward Stanton by Elisabeth his wife.
 „ 30 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Fitch by Mary his wife.
- 1663-4
 Jan. 3 Mary daughter of Robert Graves by Mary his wife.
 „ 9 John son of Richard Rogers by Catharine his wife.
 „ 24 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Hall by Dennis his wife.
 „ 31 Richard son of William Rose by Susan his wife.
 Feb. 7 Mary the daughter of Peter Key by Martha his wife.
 „ 16 Henry son of Solomon Powel by Anne his wife.
 „ 21 Anne daughter of Francis Peacock by Margaret his wife.
- 1664
 Mch. 27 John son of Richard Carter by Anne his wife.
 Apr. 3 Elisabeth daughter of William Dickenson by Mary his wife.
 „ 17 Thomas son of Thomas Redman by Sarah his wife.
 „ 17 Jane daughter of Thomas Browne by Elianor his wife.
 „ 17 Lydia the daughter of Robert Silke by Susan his wife.
 May 16 Elisabeth da of Will Jackson 'born.' [*Interpolated*].
 „ 20 James son of Henry Gladman by Mary his wife.
 June 3 Barbary daughter of Edward Carter by Lætitia his wife.
 „ 12 Tomazin daughter of Edward Sylomore [*? Syklemore*] by Mary his wife.
 „ 12 Sarah daughter of John Sparling by Sarah his wife.
 „ 19 Edward son of John New by Margaret his wife.
 „ 26 Ralph son of Ralph Loft by Elizabeth [*'Mary' erased*] his wife.
- July 10 John son of Robert Gregory by Anne his wife.
 „ 13 Anne daughter of M^r Robert Pemberton by Anne his wife. [*Interpolated*].
 Aug. 5 Thomas son of Richard Ruth by Sarah his wife.
 „ 21 John son of John Bolton by Elisabeth his wife.
 „ 28 Vrsly daughter of James Wheatly by Joyce his wife.
 Sep. 18 John son of John Anderson by Sarah. [*Interpolated*].
 „ 18 John the supposed son of John Bull by Anne Kent.
 „ 26 Annie the Daughter of Richard Chesheire by Anne his wife.
- Oct. 2 Alice the Daughter of Thomas Watts by Anne his wife.
 „ 6 Rachell the Daughter of Joseph Marshall by Rachel his wife.
 „ 21 Margaret the Daughter of John Kilby by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 26 Anne the Daughter of William Babs by Joane his wife.

Oct.	30	Mary the Daughter of Peter Lowe by Mary his wife.
Nov.	6	Elizabeth the Daughter of William Jones by Elizabeth his wife
"	6	William son of William Thomas by Elizabeth his wife.
"	8	Charles son of James Ashton by Judith his wife.
"	13	John son of Abraham Darvell by Jane his wife.
Dec.	4	Anne daughter of William Owen by Anne his wife.
"	11	Samuel son of Samuel Stone.
"	13	Joshua son of Joshua Carpenter by Mary his wife.
1664-5		
Jan.	6	Elizabeth daughter of William Munt by Mary his wife.
"	15	John son of John Butterworth by Elizabeth his wife.
"	22	Elizabeth daughter of William Tryant by Elizabeth.
"	23	Jane daughter of William Guidot by Mary his wife.
Feb.	2	Humphry son of John Prickloue by Amy his wife.
"	5	Richard son of Richard Peake by Martha his wife.
"	8	Elizabeth Daughter of William Oxtou by Mary his wife.
"	20	James son of Thomas Grigge by Anne his wife.
Mch.	5	Faith the Daughter of Ephraim Mores.
"	12	Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Reynolds by Alice his wife.
"	13	James son of John Andrewes by Ruth his wife.
"	19	John son of Robert Woodard by Jane his wife.
"	19	John son of Thomas Jepson by Philip his wife.
1665		
Mch.	26	John son of Thomas Jesper by Mary.
Apr.	2	Thomas son of Robert Briar by Alice his wife.
"	5	Rebeccah Daughter of Richard Beech by Rebeccah.
"	16	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheerer by Frances.
May	7	Amy the Daughter of Gowin Crosfeild by Margaret.
"	10	Rachell & Leah, Daughters of Robert Eaton by Sarah.
"	21	Sarah the Daughter of Robert Chapman by Anne his wife.
"	23	Martha, Daughter of Richard Rogers by Catherine.
July	9	Rebeca daughter of Martha Graues wido.
"	16	John soñe of Christopher Brown by Marie.
Aug.	6	James soñe of James Turner by Elizabeth.
"	6	John soñe of Henrie Steele by Cathrine.
"	13	Thomas soñe of James Hagood by Jeane.
"	16	Marie daughter of Edward Nicholas by Jeane.
"	25	William soñ of William Clarke by Marie.
Sep.	3	Elizabeth daughter of Ralfe Babbs by Marie.
"	20	William soñe of William Lodge by Elizabeth.
"	21	Joseph soñe of Joseph Tarbox by Anne.
"	24	Sarah daughter of Jeremie Fitch by Marie.
Oct.	8	Martha daughter of Richard Fintche by Martha.
"	15	Anne dā of Richard Carter by Anne.
"	16	Thomas son of Thomas Dunil by Ema.
"	29	Thomas son of John Tisedale by Elizabeth.
Nov.	1	Marie daughter of M ^r Edward Carter by Leticia.
"	1	Marie dā of John Edmonds by Anne.
"	5	Elizabeth dā of Edward Chambers by Alice.
"	6	Edmond soñe of James Dixson by Jeane.
"	14	Elizabeth dā of Grifith Joanes by Anne.
"	19	Marie dā of Abraham Cowley by Marie.

- Nov. 28 Martha daughter of Henrie Gladman by Marie.
 Dec. 9 Marie dā of Abraham Daruall.
 „ 11 Marie dā of Nicholas Whelpie.
 „ 17 Ralfe son of Thomas Seawell.
 „ 31 William sō of Thomas Watts.
- 1665-6
 Jan. 7 Gilbert sō of Gilbert Kindar by Margerie.
 „ 12 William sō of M^r William Peyten by Elizabeth.
 „ 14 Debora daughter of John Sparling.
 „ 21 John sō of John Dickeson by Trifena.
 „ 26 Elizabeth dā of John Kilbie by Elizabeth.
 „ 28 Edmond son of Edmond Stanton by Elizabeth.
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth dā of John Finch by Sarah.
 „ 11 Roase dā of Robart Bradwin by Margret.
 „ 19 William sō of Walter Beetch by Marie.
 „ 19 Catherin dā of William Owin by Anne.
 „ 20 Marie dā of Edmond Sicklemore by Marie.
 „ 25 Anne dā of William Knight by [*blank*].
 Mch. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Wadlowe by Elizabeth.
 „ 4 William son of Thomas Redman by Sarah.
 „ 9 Marie dā of Christopher Loft by Marie.
 „ 11 Elise son of John Duncufe by Elin.
 „ 18 William son of Richard Man by Marie.
 „ 18 Marie daughter of William Arnold by Christian.
- 1666
 Mch. 25 Henrie son of William Dickeson by Marie.
 „ 27 James sō of M^r Edmond Royden by Hanna.
 Apr. 10 Rachell and Haña daughters of Edward Steuens by Marie.
 „ 12 William sō of Edward Leggat by [*blank*] his wife.
 „ 19 Thomas sō of Edward Crosfeild by Marie.
 „ 25 Rowland sō of George Feild by Hanna.
 „ 27 Peeter sō of Peeter Key by Martha.
 May 6 Nicholas soñe of Nicholas Pricklowe by Marie.
 „ 25 Elizabeth daughter of Steuen Fulwod by Elizabeth.
 „ 27 Marie daughter of John Edwards by Marie.
 June 10 Anne dā of John Aglingeton per Alice his wife.
 „ 24 John soñe of Daniell Keene per Elizabeth.
 July 1 Peeter soñe of Peeter Fulwood by Judeth.
 „ 24 William son of Edward Carter Jun^r Cleric: by Anne his wife was borne at 5 of the clock in the morning, being the nineteenth day of July and was baptized on the 24th day of the same month.
- Aug. 2 Robart son of Joseph Marshall per Rachell.
 „ 5 Elizabeth daughter of William Roase by Susan.
 „ 11 Marie daughter of Edward Hatre per Marie.
 „ 20 Marie daughter of John New per Marie.
 „ 28 Anne daughter of James Ashton per Judeth.
 Sep. 17 Roase daughter of John Burton by Roase.
 „ 19 Elizabeth daughter of Ralfe Loft by Elizabeth.
 „ 19 Sarah the reputed daughter of Thomas Morise by Martha Deane.
- Oct. 4 Edward son of Edward Jaye by Joane.
 „ 14 Martin son of Martin Eliment per Susan.
 „ 16 Charles son of Salomon Powel per Anne.

Oct.	21	Thomas son of William Babbes per Joane.
"	11	Katherine daughter of M ^r Robert Pemberton by Anne his wife. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
Nov.	4	Thomas son of Thomas Jespar per Marie.
"	20	Robart son of Robt Brier per Alice.
"	28	Marie daughter of John Steuens per Mari.
Dec.	2	Margret daughter of John New per Margret.
"	9	Samuell soñe of William Joanes by Elizabeth.
"	9	John soñe of Robt Grigorie per [<i>blank</i>].
"	12	William soñe of Will Beasnie per Jeane.
"	15	Marie daughter of Ralfe Babs by Marie.
"	24	Amie daughter of Noye Barrine by Anne.
"	29	Marie daughter of Robart Graues by Marie.
1666-7		
Jan.	4	Robart soñe of M ^r Edward Carter per Leticia.
"	6	Anne dater of James Wenlocke per Anne.
Feb.	7	Elizabeth da of Thomas Clarke per . . [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	10	Hanna daughter of Christofer Browne per Marie.
"	17	Richard son of Will Campion per Alice.
"	23	William son of Richard Rogers per Cathrin.
"	26	Thomas soñe of Gideon Hand per Martha.
"	28	Anne daughter of M ^r Will Oxtan per Marie.
Mch.	17	William soñe of Josua Carpenter per Marie.
1667		
Mch.	27	John soñe of John Sparlin per Sarah.
"	29	Marie daughter of Thomas Mountague per Elizabeth.
Apr.	2	Anne dā of Will Holefote by Elin a stranger.
"	7	Anne daughter of John Potter by Anne.
"	10	Richard and Thomas sons of Richard Richardsonne.
"	21	Joseph sōne of Richard Peacke by Martha.
"	21	Frances daughter of Thomas Sherar by Frances.
"	24	Anne daughter of Jeremie Fitch by Marie.
"	29	Deborah daughter of Edward Finch by Elizabeth.
May	4	James son of Thomas Ritten per Sarah.
"	24	Ralfe soñe of Christopher Loft per Marie.
"	30	Grace and Susana daughters of William Guydat by Marie.
June	2	John soñe of Peeter Lowe per Marie.
"	9	Lucie daughter of Ralfe Jackson by Lucie.
"	13	Anne daghter of Will Marston per Anne.
"	20	Will son of Will Jackson 'was borne.'
"	22	Mary daughter of M ^r Robert Pemberton by Mary his wife. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
July	7	William son of William Halle per [<i>blank</i>].
"	8	John son of John Dickeson per Cathrine.
"	10	Thomas son of John Boutou per Elizabeth.
"	14	William son of Robt Woodard per Jeane.
"	14	Marie dau of Will Johnson per Elizabeth.
Aug.	4	Elin Butterworth dau. of John per Elizabeth.
"	9	Joseph son of Thomas Renalds per Alice.
"	11	Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Tarbox per Eliz.
"	21	James sō of Ralfe Martin per Marie.
"	24	Steuens sō of Robt Bradwin per Mary.
"	27	Sarah dā of Richard Beetch per Rebeca.
Sep.	5	John son of Nicholas Sparling.

Sep.	22	Robart sō of Thomas Redman per Sarah.
Oct.	6	Will son of Mr Edward Royden per Haña.
Nov.	4	Anne daughter of John New per Marie.
"	8	Marie daughter of John Kilbie per Elizabeth.
"	17	Robt soñe of Robt Leman per Elizabeth.
"	17	Will sō of John Hodsden per Marie.
Dec.	1	Elizabeth dā of John Edwards per Marie.
"	9	Marie dā of John Peacocke by Marie. Born 1 st Sept.
"	27	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Holand per Jeane.
1667-8		
Jan.	2	Thomas son of Thomas Olifer per Anne.
"	5	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Jepson per Philip.
"	19	Thomas son of John Tisdale per Elizabeth.
"	23	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Hine per Elizabeth.
"	26	Richard sō of Richard Man per Marie.
Feb.	14	Will son of John Andro per [blank].
"	19	Peter sō of Peter Fulwod per Jude.
Mch.	8	Marie daughter of Robt Olifer per Marie.
"	10	Susan dā of Nicholas Whelplie per Susan.
"	23	John son of Nicholas Prickelowe per Mari.
"	20	Anne daughter of Ralfe Loft per Elizabeth.
"	20	Joseph son of Robt Chapman per [blank].
1668		
Apr.	1	James son of Cristofer Browne per Marie.
"	12	Steuens son of Steuens Fulwod per Eliz.
"	14	Richard the reputed son of Alexander Faconer by Cathrine Anise.
May	3	Robert son of Mr Robert Pemberton by Mary his wife. [Interpolated].
"	17	Susan da of Martin Eliment per Susan.
"	21	Thomas sō of Thomas Crosfeild per Lidia.
"	31	Joseph sō of Robart Eaton per Sarah.
"	31	John sō of James Eakine per Abigale, of S ^t Peters.
June	11	Martha daughter of Christopher Loft per Marie.
"	14	Gideon son of Gideon Hand per Martha.
"	28	George Aglington y ^e son of John per Alice.
July	5	Richard sō of Will Arnold per Christian.
"	6	John sō of John Burton per Roase.
"	10	Henrie son of Salomon Powell per Anne.
"	11	Joseph son of Tho Wadlow per Elizabeth.
Aug.	2	John soñe of John Duncufe per Eline.
"	6	Susana Fintch dau. of Richard.
"	9	Joyce dā of Rich [altered from some other name] Fintch.
"	9	Marie dau of Edward Fintch per Eliz.
"	16	Elizabeth dā of John Dickeson per Trifena.
"	16	Alice dā of James Wedlock per Anne.
"	20	Martha dā of Will Knight per [blank].
"	23	Will son of Will Johnson per Elizabeth.
"	23	Will son of John Fintche per Sarah.
"	23	John son of John Crawlie per Marie.
Sep.	6	Will son of Will Wheatly per Cathrine.
"	13	Elizabeth dā of John Steuens per Marie.
"	15	Henrie sō of Robt Woodard per Joane.
"	16	Will son of John Prickelowe per Anne.
"	16	Marie dā of Griffith Joanes by Elizabeth.

Sep.	20	Bartholamew sō of Wiſt Dickeson per Marie.
Oct.	4	Mathew son of Richard Roggers per Cathrin.
"	11	Robart son of Gilbert Kinder per Margeri.
Nov.	9	Susana dā of Thomas Townsend per [<i>blank</i>] vx.
Dec.	21	Elizabeth dā of Robt Lemon per Elizabeth.
1668-9		
Jan.	7	Alice Marston dā of William.
"	7	Jeremie Fitch son of Jeremie.
"	10	John sō of John Ownie per Marie.
"	10	Elizabeth dā of John New per Margret.
"	10	John sō of John Edmons per Anne.
"	14	Ralfe sō of Ralfe Jackson per Lucie.
"	31	Thomas son of Thomas Samon per Añe.
"	31	Sarah dā of Wiſt Campion.
"	31	Marie dā of Efraim Moares.
Feb.	2	Patallian sō of William Medcafe per Caterin.
"	4	Edward sō of M ^r Edward Nicholas per Jeane.
"	21	Richard sō of Abraham Combes per Marie.
"	26	Richard sō of Joseph Marshall per Rachel.
Mch.	11	Harie sō of James Ashton per Judeth vxor.
"	18	William sō of Peeter Key per Martha.
"	21	Francis sō of Richard Richardsō per Frances.
1669		
Mch.	26	Marie daughter of James Martine per Sarah.
"	27	Ralfe sō of Ralfe Babbs per Marie.
"	27	Sarah dā of Thomas Ritten per Sarah.
"	28	Sarah dā of William Joanes per Elizabeth.
"	29	William sō of William Guidat per Marie.
Apr.	4	George son of George Browne per Margaret.
"	6	Marie dā of Ralfe Martin per Marie.
May	16	Thomas son of Thomas Peacocke per Martha.
"	16	Marie dā of Thomas Wats per [<i>blank</i>].
"	19	William son of M ^r William Oxton per Marie.
"	27	John son of John Cowlie per Anne.
"	28	Nicholas son of Garet Elstowe per Frances.
"	30	Joseph son of Joseph Harup per Sarah.
"	30	Margaret, daughter of Edward Carter Jun ^r & Martha his wife, was borne on Wednesday at night May the nineteenth, and was baptized May the thirtyeth, being Whitsunday anno 1669.
"	13	Isacke son of Robt Bradwin borne.
June	13	Margret dā of Francis Peacocke per Margret.
"	27	Hanna dafter of M ^r John Raymond per Hanna vxor. Born 14 th .
"	28	William son of William Holdgate per Marie.
July	11	Josua son of Nicholas Sparling per Abigale.
"	29	Joyce daū of John Kilbie per Elizabeth.
Aug.	15	Anne dā of Thomas Sherer by Frances.
"	15	Marie dā of Martin Eliment by Susana.
"	18	Thomas sō of Edward Steuēs by Marie.
"	2[? 0]	Elizabeth dā of Wiſt Gryg . . by Elizabeth.
"	25	Marie dā of Wiſt Jackson by Elizabeth was borne.
"	22	Thomas sō of Peter Lowe by Marie.
"	22	Thomas sō of Edward Hatre by Marie.
"	22	Joseph sō of John Androes by [<i>blank</i>].

Sep.	12	Marie dā of John Braye by Marie.
Oct.	24	Robart son of Robart Belingame per Sarah.
"	27	Anne dā of John Tisdale per Elizabeth.
Nov.	14	Robt soñe of Robart Olifer per Marie.
"	14	Thomas sone of John Dickeson per Trifena.
"	28	John son of James Beeton per [blank].
Dec.	5	Anne dā of Thomas Olifer per Anne.
"	5	James son of John Sparlin per [blank].
"	6	Johnathan son of Peter Fulwod per [blank].
"	9	Richard son of Walter Beetch per Marie.
"	12	Martha dā of Richard Peacke per Martha.
"	12	Steuens sō of M ^r Robart Pemberton per Marie.
"	28	Elizabeth dā of Francis Wolfe per Marie.
1669-70		
Jan.	2	Thomas soñe of Gideon Hand per Martha.
"	6	Elizabeth dā of Andrewe Gilmet per Elizabeth.
"	9	Martha dā of Richard Rogers per Cathren.
"	16	Marie dā of Samuell Malard per Cateren.
"	2	Elizabeth dā of John Carter per Catren 'borne.'
"	22	Edward son of M ^r Thomas Widspeare per Marie.
"	23	Thomas sō of Wilt Lodge per Elizabeth.
Feb.	3	Anne dā of Edward Chambers per Alice.
Mch.	2	John sō of Thomas Renalds per Alice.
"	11	Anna dā of Thomas Townsend per [blank].
"	13	John sō of John Steuens.
"	13	William sō of John Godman.
1670		
Apr.	3	William sō of Joseph Marshall per Rachell.
"	10	Thomas sō of Thomas Woodard per Cathrine.
"	18	Martha dā of William Guydat per Marie.
"	30	Elizabeth dā of Richard Richardson per Frances.
May	1	Sarah dā of William Seabroke per [blank].
"	8	Marie dā of Steuens Lowe per Sarah.
June	8	John sō of William Fishe per Martha.
"	9	Marie dā of Francis Burton per Marie.
"	12	Marie dā of William Halle per [blank].
"	26	Elizabeth dā of John Win per Elinor.
July	3	John son of John Shearer per Anne.
"	17	Thomas son of John Boulton per Elizabeth.
"	31	James son of James Turner per [blank].
"	31	Richard son of Wilt Dickeson per Marie.
Aug.	1	Ralfe son of Ralfe Babs per Marie.
"	22	Ralfe and Marie Children of Christofer Loft per Marie.
Sep.	18	Elizabeth dā of Richard Grub per [blank].
"	20	Edward son of Edward Carter Jun ^r by Martha his wife 'was borne and baptised.'
"	25	Charles son of Charles James by Mary his wife.
Oct.	4	Anne dā of Andrew Whelpie per Elizabeth.
"	9	Sarah dā of Wilt Moares.
"	9	Rachell dā of John Crawlie per Marie.
"	24	Thomas son of Robt Wodards per Jeane.
"	29	Marie dā of Jo. Finch per Elizabeth.
Nov.	2	John sō of John Rylands per Doratie.
"	3	George sō of Wilt Ayers per Frances.
"	6	Wilt son of Wilt Dickeson the younger.

Nov.	6	Marie dā of John Pendrin a stranger per Mari.
"	20	Margret dā of Jō Duncuf per Elin.
"	21	James sō of Jō Aglinton per [blank].
"	26	Marie dā of Wiſt Holgat per Marie.
Dec.	5	Marie dā of John Gilbart per Marie.
"	11	Jeremia sō of Wiſt Joanes per [blank].
"	21	Ame dā of John Tisdale per Elizabeth.
"	29	Martha dā of Jeremie Fitch per Marie.
1670-1		
Jan.	15	Sarah dā of Mathew Batman per Anne.
"	29	Elizabeth dā of John Guyse per Elizabeth 'was borne.'
"	29	Edward son of Gilbart Kinder per Margrey.
Feb.	5	Thomas soñe of Mr Thomas Eaglestoane per Elizabeth.
"	5	Thomas sō of Robt Gregorie per [blank].
"	19	Marie dā of Richard Mun per [blank].
"	22	Marie dā of Wiſt Knight per Anne.
Mch.	5	Elizabeth dā of Wiſt Johnson per Elizabeth.
"	12	John sō of Nicholas Sparling per [blank].
1671		
Mch.	26	John Whitacer sō of John per Cathrine.
"	26	Susan dā of James Beetō per [blank].
Apr.	19	Sarah dā of Wiſt Guydat per Marie.
May	9	Anne dā of John Cowlie per Anne.
"	14	Gideon sō of Gideon Hand per Martha.
"	14	Richard sō of George Browne per [blank].
June	11	William sō of Joseph Harrope per Sarah.
"	18	William sō of Richard Beetch per [blank].
"	18	Marie dā of John Ownie per Marie.
"	21	Bennetdell sō of James Turner per Anne.
"	25	Anne dā of Wiſt Babs per Joane.
July	6	Elizabeth dā of Francis Burton per Marie.
"	16	Beatrise dā of Wiſt Campion per Alice.
"	20	James sō of Robt Lemon per [blank].
"	20	Martha dā of John Barnet per [blank].
Aug.	6	Anne dā of Wiſt Grigg per Elizabeth.
"	9	Anne dā of Richard Richardson per Frances.
"	27	Thomas sō of Tho Preston per Anne.
"	31	Elizabeth dā of Wiſt Church per Elizabeth.
Sep.	5	Thomas soñe of Thomas Sherar per Frances.
"	10	Francis soñe of Jo Beeton per Elin.
"	17	Mary the Daughter of Edward Carter, Rector of the Abbey, by Martha his wife, was born September the seventh.
"	24	Judeth dā of Joseph Tarbox per Elizabeth.
Oct.	1	Henry sō of Henrie Bishop per Marie.
"	1	Thomas son of Thomas Townsend per [blank].
"	8	John sō of Thomas Woodard per [blank].
"	18	Elizabeth dā of John Kilbie per Elizabeth.
"	23	Wiſt sō of Thomas Wadlowe per Elizabeth.
"	26	Ptolomy soñe of Mr Charles James per Marie.
Nov.	5	Sarah dā of James Martin per [blank].
"	20	Ruth dā of Griffith Joanes per [blank].
"	26	Edward sō of James Ashton per Judeth.
"	26	Solamon sō of Emanuel Kentish per Sarah.
"	26	Rebeca Cosbroke. [Interpolated by same hand].

Dec.	10	John soñe of Samuell Stoane per Margret.
„	26	John son of John Winter per Doritie.
„	31	John son of Ralfe Loft per Elizabeth.
1671-2		
Jan.	16	Hanna dā of Mr Robt Pembarton ‘borne.’ [<i>Interpolation</i>].
„	11	John son of John Fintch.
„	17	John son of Robt Trot per Judeth.
Feb.	4	Anne dā of James Tatnan per [<i>blank</i>].
„	11	Amie dā of Will Johnson per Elizabeth.
„	18	Sarah dā of Richard Peacke per [<i>blank</i>].
Mch.	3	Thomas son of William Hale per [<i>blank</i>].
„	12	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Lucie per Sara.
„	24	Marie dā of Thomas Joans, stranger.
„	24	William sō of William Fish per Martha.
1672		
Mch.	29	John son of William Guidat per Marie.
„	31	Henrie son of Mr Thomas Eaglestoane per Elizabeth.
„	31	Sarah dā of Edward Hatre per Marie.
Apr.	7	Marie dā of Will Caniell per Susan.
„	7	George son of George Feild per [<i>blank</i>].
„	7	Wilt son of Thomas Redman.
„	7	Elizabeth dā of Robart Hiland per Sarah.
„	4	Elizabeth dā of Robt Bradwin ‘borne.’
„	11	Sarah dā of Mr Edward Nicholas per Jeane.
„	14	Marie dā of John Burton per Roase.
May	2	Elizabeth dā of Nicholas Whelp . . . per Susan.
„	5	John son of James Cricke per Marie.
„	12	Martha dā of John Bray per Marie.
„	18	Wilt son of Thomas Olfier per Anne.
„	26	Peeter son of John Androes per [<i>blank</i>].
„	14	Henrie son of Mr Henry Apleton per Anne.
June	2	Bartholamew sō of Wilt Dickeson per Marie.
„	16	Elizabeth dā of John Dickeson per Trifena.
„	19	Henrie sō of Wilt Milard per [<i>blank</i>].
„	23	Thomas son of Edward Willson per Roase.
July	7	Elizabeth dau of [<i>blank</i>] Owuie per Marie.
„	8	John soñe of John Cooke per Marie.
„	10	Elizabeth dā of Andrew Whelplie per Marie [<i>written over</i> ‘Elizbt’].
Aug.	1	Anne dā of Francis Burton per Marie.
„	4	Marie dā of Mathew Batman per Anne.
Sep.	1	William sō of Thomas Taylor per Alice.
„	1	Elizabeth dā of Tho Sherar per Frances.
„	1	Jeane dā of Thomas Holand per Jeane.
„	2	Cathren daughter of Anthonie Farengdon Esq ^r per Sarah.
„	3	Marie dā of Will Steuens per [<i>blank</i>].
„	16	Beniamin son of Thomas Renalds per Alice.
„	8	Anne dā of P ^{ter} Wingraue per Frances.
„	16	Martha dā of Will Bloaze per Prissilla.
„	17	Francis sō of John Halford per Elizabeth.
„	17	Alice dā of Edward Chambers per [<i>blank</i>].
„	19	Anne dā of Joseph Marshall per [<i>blank</i>].
Oct.	28	Barbara the daughter of Charles James by Mary his Wife. Born 20 th .
„	30	John sone of Walter Winstandli per Elizabeth.

Nov.	17	Rachell dā of John Crawlie per Marie.
"	24	John sō of John Win per Elin.
"	28	Thomas son of Edward Carter, Rector of the Abbey, by Martha his wife. Born 21 st .
Dec.	4	Marie dā of M ^r Robt Pembarton per Marie.
"	8	Doratie dā of Henrie Willson per [<i>blank</i>].
"	11	Elizabeth dā of John Thurogood per Elizabeth.
"	13	William sō of M ^r William Rance per Debora.
"	20	Witt sō of John Aglinton per Alice.
"	20	Elizabeth dā of Edward Steuens per Marie.
"	25	Abigale dā of Robt Taylor per Abigale.
"	29	Haña dā of John Berrie per [<i>blank</i>].
1672-3		
Jan.	5	Marie dā of John Munt per Marie.
"	5	Marie dā of Thomas Write per Abigale.
"	12	Anne dā of John Boulton per Elizabeth.
"	15	John and Frances Childrē of Francis Wolfe.
"	26	Witt son of Abraham Combes per Marie.
"	30	Thomas sō of John Whitacrs per Cathren.
Feb.	6	Martha dā of Christofer Loft per Marie.
"	16	John sō of Witt Johnson per Elizabeth.
"	23	Richard sō of Richard Richardson per Frances.
"	20	Marie dā of John Barnet per [<i>blank</i>].
Mch.	2	Elizabeth and Anne daters of Samuell Malard by Cathrin.
"	2	Susan dā of Witt Martin per Elizabeth.
"	7	Elizabeth dā of Richard Man per Marie.
"	9	Steuen sō of Steuen Lowe per [<i>blank</i>].
"	16	John sō of James Smith per Margret.
"	23	Anne dā of Richard Coman per Anne.
"	24	Margret dā of George Broune per [<i>blank</i>].
1673		
Apr.	6	Martha dā of Gideon Hand per Martha.
"	10	Thomas sō of Hugh Sparlin per Margret.
May	11	Thomas son of John Sparlin per Sarah.
"	18	Witt and Elizabeth Children of Epharine Moares.
"	18	Elizabeth dā of Jeremie Fitch per Marie.
"	20	Margret dā of Witt Marston per [<i>blank</i>].
"	21	John son of John Cowhie per Aune.
"	28	Abigale dā of Nicholas Sparlin per [<i>blank</i>].
June	6	Sarah dā of John Guyse per Elizabeth.
"	15	James sō of Ralfe Babbs per Marie.
"	22	Anne dā of M ^r Thomas Eaglestoane per Elizabeth.
July	13	Marie Cricke dā of James.
"	13	Elizabeth dā of Witt Guydat.
"	15	Sarah dā of John Sherar per Anne.
"	20	John sō of Thomas Townsend per [<i>blank</i>].
"	20	Thomas sō of Witt Tryant per Elizabeth.
"	23	John sō of John Gilbert per Marie.
"	27	Elizabeth dā of Peter Lowe per Marie.
Aug.	3	Elizabeth dā of Witt Campion per Alice.
"	6	Robart sō of John New.
"	16	Richard sō of Richard Fintch per [<i>blank</i>].
"	16	Anne dā of Thomas Preston per Anne.
"	17	Richard Martin sō of Richard per Anne.
"	17	Roase dā of John Duncuf per Elin.

Aug. 22	Henrie sō of Ralfe Jacksō per Luce.
„ 31	Elin dā of Steuen Fulwod per Elizabeth.
Sep. 2	Marie dā of Samuell Turner per Anne.
„ 5	Sarah dā of John Kilbie per Elizabeth.
„ 17	Clement sō of Clement Snugs per [blank].
„ 19	Wiſt sō of Robt Wodard
„ 21	Sarah dā of Joseph Tarbox per Elizabeth.
„ 22	Wiſt sō of Pecter Fulwod per Jeane.
„ 25	Lidia dā of Ralfe Aderly per Sarah.
„ 25	Wiſt sō of John Finch per [blank].
„ 25	Richard sō of Wiſt Lemon per Marie.
„ 26	Edward sō of Robt Gregorie per [blank].
„ 28	Susana dā of John Beeton per Eline.
Oct. 10	Elizabeth dā of Wiſt Knight.
„ 26	Alice dā of Joseph Harope.
„ 26	Elizabeth dā of Wiſt Halley.
Nov. 2	John sō of John Bray.
„ 9	Abigale dā of Josua Carpenter per Anne.
Dec. 1	Thomas son of John Lawrence per Penelopen.
„ 10	John son of Charles Clarke per Frances.
„ 19	John soñe of John Halford per Elizabeth.
„ 22	Richard son of Wiſt Martin per Elizabeth.
1673-4	
Jan. 2	Martha dā of Wiſt Fishe per Martha.
„ 4	Anne dā of Thomas Samon per Anne.
„ 8	Elizabeth dā of Walter Winstandy.
„ 20	Elizabeth dā of Mathew Patman per Anne.
Feb. 1	Anne dā of Thomas Oliuar per [blank].
„ 8	Dorcas dā of Jō Olnie.
„ 12	Wiſt sō of John Munt.
„ 14	James sō of James Martin per Sarah.
„ 15	Martha dā of Tho Peacock per Martha.
„ 15	Anne dā Henrie Wilson per [blank].
„ 17	Margret daughter of Anthonie Faringdon Esq ^r per Sarah.
„ 20	Robart sō of Thomas Raynalds.
„ 25	John sō of Thomas Lucie.
Mch. 1	Anne dā of Nathaniel Gathrinton per Anne.
„ 15	Sarah dā of Joseph Marshall per [blank].
„ 15	Wiſt sō of Wiſt Hayward per Prisila.
„ 10	Stenen sō of M ^r Robt Pemberton per Marie.
„ 16	John sō of Wiſt Pembroke per Marie. Born Feb. 28.
1674	
Mch. 30	John sō of Mathew Iremonger per Martha.
Apl. 5	Marie dā of Hugh Sparlin per Marie.
„ 8	Thomas sō of Thomas Woddard per Cathrien.
„ 10	Henrie sō of Emanuell Kentish per Sarah.
May 12	Elin dā of M ^r Wiſt Oxtou.
„ 12	Christian dā of Walter Kent.
„ 17	Sarah dā of James Gibson.
„ 17	Henrie sō of Henrie Can.
„ 22	Robt sō of Robt Lea.
„ 27	Anne dā of Nicholas Whelplie per [blank] vxor.
June 8	Elizabeth dā of M ^r Wiſt Marston per [blank].
July 5	Thomas sō of Thomas Hale per Elizabeth.
„ 9	John sō of John Yoworth.

July	12	John sō of Edward Chambers.
"	14	Martha dā of John Lenard per Martha.
"	22	David sō of David Jones per Elizabeth. [<i>This entry has been written over another</i>].
"	28	Robart sō of John Cooke per Marie.
Aug.	2	Elizabeth dā of Gilbert Kiner per [<i>blank</i>].
"	10	John sō of John Richardson per Elizabeth.
"	10	Anne dā of James Aylord per Margret.
"	11	Marie dā of James Cricke.
"	16	Elizabeth dā of George Brown per Margret.
"	23	Edward sō of Wiſt Bloaze per [<i>blank</i>].
"	30	Marie dā of Andrew Gilmet per [<i>blank</i>].
Sep.	6	Marie dā of Edward Horsell by Marie.
Oct.	4	Marie dā of Joseph Bur per Doratie.
"	15	Charles the sonne of Charles James. Born Oct. 8.
"	18	Will sō of Wiſt Alin.
Nov.	8	Joseph sō of Edward Wilson per Roase.
"	9	Joseph the son of Edward Carter Minister. Born Oct. 28 'being St Simon & Judes day.'
"	12	Matha dā of John Gilbert per Marie.
"	13	Martha dā of Gideon Hand per Martha.
"	18	John sō of Wiſt Steuens per [<i>blank</i>].
Dec.	15	Humfray sō of Humfrey Gomersall per Marie.
"	20	George sō of John Win.
"	20	Haña dā of John Berrie per Sarah.
1674-5		
Jan.	1	Wiſt sō of Thomas Wilson per Elizabeth.
"	10	Henrie sō of John Dickeson.
"	24	Sarah dā of Mr Thomas Eaglstoane per Elizabeth.
"	26	Samuell sō of Samuell Malard per Cathren.
"	28	Frances and Elizabeth Children of Francis Melam.
"	31	Jeane dā of Wiſt Johnson.
Feb.	6	Marie dā of Thomas Oliner.
"	7	Elizabeth dā of Andrew Whelpie decesed.
Mch.	7	John sō of John Barnet per [<i>blank</i>].
"	14	Nathaniell sō of Walter Winstandy per Elizabeth.
"	14	Susana dā of Mathew Batman per Añe.
"	17	Philipe sō of Philipe Newsō per Elizabeth.
"	21	Martha dā of Wiſt Sherar per Martha.
1675		
May	7	Sarah dā of Mr Robt Pemberton.
"	7	Elizabeth dā of Nicholas Sparlin.
"	7	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Taylor per Alice.
"	9	John sō of John Taylor per Marie.
"	15	Robt sō of John Munt.
"	15	Marie dā of John Guyce per Elizabeth.
"	23	Wiſt sō of Wiſt James.
"	25	Wiſt sō of Christophe Loft.
"	31	Thomas sō of Thomas Lucie per Sarah.
June	6	James sō of John Whitacker.
"	6	Anne dā of John Clarke per Elizabeth.
"	16	John sō of John Godman.
"	26	Margret dā of John Thurogood.
"	27	Wiſt sō of Richard Peake.
July	7	John sō of John Kilbie et Elizabeth.

July	9	John sō of Charles Clarke.
"	18	Rachel dā of John Allin.
"	25	William sō of Ralfe Kentishe.
"	30	John sō of Wiſt Hayward et Prisila.
Aug.	28	James sō of James Gibson et Sarah.
"	29	Sarah dā of Robt Hoyland.
Sep.	2	Elizabeth dā of Hugh Sparlin.
"	16	Anne Daughter of Henry Appleton. Born Sep. 5.
"	5	John sō of Jeremi Fitch.
"	5	Elizabeth dā of Wiſt Bradin per Elizabeth.
"	17	Elizabeth dā of Peter Key per Martha.
"	26	Thomas sō of John Edwards per [blank].
Oct.	2	Anne dā of Richard Martin per [blank].
"	6	Abigale dā of John Yowrth per Marie.
"	13	John sō of John Elisha.
"	16	Marie dā of Wiſt Tharpe per Judeth.
"	19	Elizabeth dā of John Halford per Elizabeth.
"	23	Anne dā of Ralfe Babs per Marie.
"	24	Anne dā of Joseph Tarbox per Elizabeth.
"	24	Elizabeth dā of John Rylands.
"	31	Richard sō of Richard Man.
Nov.	2	Wiſt sōne of Mr Wiſt Marston.
"	14	Abigale dā of John Burton.
"	21	John son of Richard Beetch.
"	29	Martha the Daughter of Edward Carter by Martha his wife. Born Nov. 24.
Dec.	19	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Halle per Elizabeth.
"	26	Wiſt sō of Martin Eliment.
"	26	Marie dā of Gideon Hand.
"	31	Elizabeth dā of Wiſt Martin per Elizabeth.
1675-6		
Jan.	1	Arnold son of John Filbie per Anne.
Feb.	8	Thomas sonn of Edw. Hatree by Mary. [Interpolated].
"	11	Wiſt sō of Wiſt Jackson per Elizabeth.
"	20	John sō of Thomas Peacock per Martha.
"	20	Sarah dā of Wiſt Tryant per Elizabeth.
Mch.	5	Wiſt sō of Wiſt Bur.
"	6	Hester dā of Johu Cralie.
"	18	Anne dā of Benjamin Bason per Anne.
"	11	Anne dā of Thomas Preston per Anne.
"	19	John sō of John Winter per [blank].
"	19	Sarah dā of John Tisdale per [blank].
"	22	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Wadlo per [blank].
1676		
Apr.	1	Robart sō of Steuen Lowe per [blank].
"	2	Marie dā of John Lenard per Martha.
"	9	Marie dā of Samuell Loft per [blank].
"	18	John sō of Francis Halford per [blank].
"	18	Marie dā of Thomas [altered from another name] Scot per Añe.
"	20	Anne dā of Thomas Olifer per [blank].
May	1	Wiſt sō of John Beeton per Elin.
"	1	Marie dā of Jonas Tarbox per Emblem vxor.
[blank]		Marie dā of Rebeca Beeton.
May	1	Martha dā of Thomas Renalds per [blank].

May	1	Haña dā of Wiſt Bray per [blank].
"	12	Marie dā of Godfre Scofield per Marie.
"	17	Thomas sō of John Sherar per Anne.
June	5	Thomas sō of Edward Horsell per Marie.
"	11	Thomas sō of Joseph Marshall per [blank].
"	25	Thomas sō of Thomas Robinson per [blank].
"	25	Phebie dā of Thomas Lucie deceased.
"	25	Hester dā of James Aylord per [blank].
July	8	Arbella dā of Mr Thomas Eaglstoane.
"	8	Sarah dā of Jo Cralie.
"	16	Philippe sō of Richard Fintch per Ann.
"	16	Marie dā of Richard Rogers.
Aug.	8	Anthony y ^e sonne of Anthony Farrington Esq ^r . Born July 12.
"	11	Thomas sō of John Sparlin per Ann.
"	13	Thomas sō of John Youorth per Marie.
"	13	Margret dā of Wiſt Babbs per Joane.
"	19	Susan dā of Thomas Sherar per Frances.
"	21	Roger sō of Mr Robart Pemberton.
Sept.	4	Wiſt sō of Wiſt Bloaze per [blank].
"	10	Thomas sō of John Finch deceased.
"	10	Wiſt sō of Wiſt Tharp.
"	18	Sarah dā of Walter Kent per [blank].
"	25	John sō of Wiſt Knight per [blank].
Oct.	1	John sō of John Clarke.
"	1	Ralfe sō of Nathaniell Gathringeton.
"	1	Marie dā of Wiſt Shears per Anne.
"	8	Grace dā of Peter Fulwod per [blank].
"	9	Elizabeth dā of John Gilbert per Marie.
"	18	Elizabeth dā of David Joanes.
"	13	Elizabeth dā of Joseph Bur per Doratie.
"	15	Marie dā of Wiſt Kentish.
"	20	George sō of John Watts.
"	25	Marie dā of Wiſt James per [blank].
Nov.	5	Wiſt sō of John Taylor.
"	10	Marie dā of Mr Wiſt Marstō per [blank].
"	12	Marie dā of Mathew Blithman.
"	16	Hugh sō of Jo Berie.
"	19	Abraham sō of Caueler Perie.
"	19	John sō of Francis Melā.
"	19	Richard sō of Richard Coman.
"	19	Marie dā of Wiſt Gibson.
"	19	Marie dā of Tho. Townsend.
Dec.	3	Mickell sō of Mickell Facknor per [blank].
"	13	Robt sō of John Munt.
"	23	Alice dā of John Aglinton.
"	26	Lawrence sō of John Whitacer per [blank].
"	20	Marie dā of Robt Wodard.
"	31	Anne dā of Edward Wilson.
1676-7		
Jan.	2	Marie dā of Wiſt Alin.
"	6	Anne dā of John Duncufe.
"	19	John sō of Richard Timens.
"	20	Margret dā of Robt Ilinton.
"	31	Wiſt sō of Wiſt Johnson.

Jan.	31	John sō of Ralfe Hayward per Marie.
"	17	Mary Daughter of Johnathon Crow by Mary.
Feb.	8	Anne dā of Anthonie Findale.
"	11	Thomas sō of Thomas Kentishe.
"	11	Hester dā of James Martin.
"	16	Elizabeth dā of Charles Clarke.
"	19	Marie dā of Walter Winstandlie.
"	21	John sō of John Daye.
"	21	Charles sō of Christopher Loft.
Mch.	6	Sarah dā of Edward Sebroke.
"	11	Daniell sō of Robart Lea.
"	18	Elizabeth dā of James Gibsou.
"	21	Sarah dā of Griffin Joaues.
	1677	
Mch.	27	Barbara (the second of that name) daughter of M ^r Charles James by Mary his wife. Born same day.
Apr.	6	Samuell soñe of Samuell Turner.
"	15	Elisabeth the Daughter of Edward Carter, Minister, by Martha his wife. Born Mch. 29, 'at ten of the Clock in the Evening.'
	[<i>blank</i>]	Josua soñe of M ^r Henrie Apleton per Anne his wife. Born Mch. 13, 1676-7.
Apr.	16	James soñe of Josua Carpenter.
May	13	Steuens sō of Hunfrey Gomersall.
"	15	John sō of M ^r Wiff Oxtou.
"	16	Margret dā of Andrew Gilmet per [<i>blank</i>].
"	23	Ralfe sō of Ralfe Kentish.
"	27	Anne dā of Edward Horsel.
June	4	William sō of John Lenard.
"	17	William sō of Wiff Steuens.
"	24	Elinor and Susan Children of Ephraime Moares.
"	24	Sarah dā of John Edwards.
"	30	Anne daughter of Wiff Cralie.
July	11	John sō of John Guyse.
"	16	Anne dā of the reputed Wiff Wethringe. [<i>sic</i>]
"	16	Elizabeth dā of John Pudefat.
"	24	John sō of Samuell Loft.
"	29	Rebeca dā of John Godman.
Aug.	2	John Bement about the age of 20 years.
"	13	William sō of George Rowne per Margret.
"	21	Thomas sō of Joseph Tarbox.
"	24	James Wethred sō of John about the age of 14.
"	29	Marie dā of John Yoworth.
Sep.	2	Jeane dā of Henrie Can.
"	8	Marie dā of Edward Norcat per Marie.
"	9	Anne dā of Richard Hull.
"	14	Elizabeth dā of Anthonie Farindon Esq ^r .
"	16	Anne dā of Joseph. [<i>sic</i>]
Oct.	4	Edward sō of John Turogood.
"	2	Marie dā of Wiff Shers.
"	21	Tho sō of Jo Ownie.
"	28	Sarah dā of Wiff Sherar.
"	28	Marie dā of Wiff Martin.
Nov.	2	Alice dā of Thomas Renalds.
"	3	Elizabeth dā of Wiff Bradin.

Nov.	6	Edward sō of John Halford.
"	11	Frances dā of Robart Hoyland.
"	25	Marie dā of Nathaniell Gathrington.
Dec.	2	Henrie sō of Richard Martine.
"	2	Martha dā of John Dickeson.
"	5	Marie dā of Richard Wacom by Jeane.
"	9	John sō of John Filbie by Anne.
"	12	Elizabeth dā of John Staker.
"	21	Thomas sō of Will James.
1677-8		
Jan.	6	Sarah dā of Richard Rogers.
"	12	Elizabeth dā of Mr Will Marston.
"	16	Margret dā of Joseph Bur.
"	26	Anne dā of Isacke Scot.
"	28	John sō of Benjamin Bason.
"	30	John sō of Hugh Sparlin.
"	31	Elizabeth dā of John Barnet.
Feb.	3	John sō of Thomas Wadloe.
"	5	John sō of John Munt.
"	7	Thomas sō of Jeremie Fitch.
"	17	Rachell dā of John Daye.
"	19	Sarah dā of Will Tharp.
"	24	Lucke sō of Mr Lucke Milborne.
Mch.	3	Will sō of Henri Androes.
"	4	Marie dā of Jaret White.
"	10	Thomas sō of John Elisha.
"	14	Marie dā of Richard Timens.
"	22	Frances sō of Frances Halford.
1678		
Mch.	28	Marie dā of Thomas Kentishe.
Apr.	2	Frances the Daughter of Edward Carter Minister. Born 23 Mch. 1677-8.
"	12	William sō of Richard Ruth per Elizabeth.
"	15	Thomas sō of Will Johnson per Elizabeth.
"	15	Will sō of Will Crismas.
"	15	Elizabeth dā of Henrie Wilson per [blank].
"	21	Henrie sō of John Richardsō per [blank].
May	9	Sarah dā of John Hains per Sarah.
"	10	William sō of William Nicolson by Marie.
"	11	Marie dā of Charles Clarke.
"	12	Will sō of John Wilkeson per [blank].
"	17	John sō of Walter Kent per [blank].
"	21	Thomas sō of Thomas Scott per Anna.
"	21	Philippe sō of Philippe Nuce per Elizabeth.
June	3	John sō of James Baldin.
"	9	Elizabeth dā of Will Shawe.
July	4	Elizabeth dā of John Crawlie.
"	5	Joseph sō of Will Goodsped.
"	7	John sō of Mr John Newe.
"	14	Gabriell sō of Will Martin.
Aug.	4	John sō of Peter Fullwod.
"	18	Abigale dā of Richard Floyd.
"	20	Edward sō of James Bradberie per Roase.
Sep.	22	Marie dā of Nicholas Robinson per Sarah.
Oct.	13	Will Kentishe sō of Will.

Oct.	13	Elizabeth dā of John Clarke per [blank].
"	20	Elizabeth dā of James Gibson.
"	25	John sō of Samuëll Turner per [blank].
Nov.	1	Martha dā of Samuëll Loft per Martha.
"	3	Sarah dā of Samuëll Waterton per [blank].
"	3	Anne dā of Ralfe Babs per Marie.
"	5	Susana dā of Samuëll Hunsdon.
"	30	Edward sō of Edward Horsell.
Dec.	1	Mickell sō of Mickell Faconer per [blank].
"	3	Marie dā of Godfrey Beehage.
"	4	William Gibson sō of William.
"	10.	Elizabeth dā of Robt Lea per Martha.
"	14	Anne Corsell dā of Doctor Corsell.
"	15	Will sō of Will Sherar per Martha.
"	16	Richard sō of Richard Wacam per [blank].
"	21	Georg sō of George Camper per Martha.
"	21	John sō of Richard Crayne per Marie.
"	29	Sarah dā of Walter Winstandy.
1678-9		
Jan.	1	John sō of Mr Will Oxtou.
"	3	Elizabeth dā of John Youorth.
"	17	Jeremiah sō of Emanuell Kentishe.
"	18	Grace dā of John Taylor.
"	19	Luke sō of Mr Luke Milborn.
"	29	Mathew sō of Christopher Loft.
Feb.	1	Susan dā of Robt Duucklie.
"	2	Will son of Will Bradin.
"	13	Sarah dā of Edward Norcot.
"	14	Joseph sō of Joseph Loft.
"	14	Will sō of Thomas Daye.
"	19	Will sō of Mathew Blithman.
"	25	Elizabeth dā of Edward Wilson.
Mch.	9	Marie dā of Joseph Packer.
"	9	Edward son of Thomas Wadlowe.
"	10	Elizabeth dā of Mickell Selioke per Marie.
"	13	John sō of Mr Will Marston.
"	18	Henrie sō of Ralfe Gladman.
1679		
Apr.	[blank]	'Elizabeth dater of Mr Henrie Apleton per Anne was baptised the 26 day of Januarie 1678.'
"	12	Thomas Flindell soñe of William Pembroke per Marie. Born Mch. 7.
"	13	Joseph sō of Will Bur.
"	13	Marie dā of Thomas Whitacer.
"	21	Robt sō of John Whitacer.
"	16	John sō of John Sparlin. ['By Ann,' 'a Brazier' <i>interpolated</i>].
May	4	Richard sō of Richard Chimp.
"	6	Thomas sō of Thomas Nash.
"	7	James sō of James Baldin.
"	9	Haña dā of John Berie.
"	10	Marie dā of Will Martin.
"	10	Anne dā of Edward Backer.
"	17	Thomas sō of John Sherar.
June	5	Thomas sō of Thomas Olifer.

June	9	Alice dā of Thomas Halle.
"	22	John and Anne Children of Richard Man.
July	2	John sō of John Robinson.
"	6	Garthred dā of Benjamin Bason.
"	18	William son of John Tisdale.
"	23	Jeremiah Hopkins son of Jeremiah.
"	24	Sarah dā of Will Jackson.
"	27	Margret dā of Will Welch.
"	29	Abigal dā of W ^m Alin. [<i>Interpolated.</i>]
Aug.	11	Henrie sō of Francis Halford.
"	27	Marie dā of Robt Robinson.
"	31	Anne dā of John Pudefat.
"	31	Grifin sō of Grifin Joanes.
Sep.	3	Marie dā of Peter Fulwod.
"	5	Will sō of Will How.
"	10	Steuen sō of Humfrey Gomersall.
"	14	Joyce dā of Ralfe Kentishe.
"	16	George sō of Joseph Bur.
"	16	John sō of John Halford.
"	17	Marie dā of John Wilkeson.
"	28	Martha dā of Will Bloaze.
"	28	John sō of Henrie Lee.
"	30	Susan dā of Robt Rouse.
Nov.	7	Henrie sō of James Martin.
"	9	John sō of John Chilthorn.
"	25	Richard sō of Richard Ruth by Cathren.
Dec.	12	Sampson sō of Samuell Loft.
"	21	Will sō of John Ownie.
1679-80		
Jan.	5	George sō of John Aglinton.
"	11	Anne dō of Thomas Kentishe.
"	15	Thomas sō of Robart Bowers.
"	15	Edward sō of James Halle.
"	20	Anne dā of Mickell Purate.
Feb.	2	Marie dā of John Filbie.
"	4	Edward sō of M ^r Williā Oxtou.
"	8	Abigale dā of John Burton.
"	13	William the sō of William Pembroke by Marie his wife. Born 7th.
"	9	John sō of John Wilcksheir. Born Jan. 13, 1673.
"	9	Anne dā of John Wilcheir. Born Dec. 23, 1676.
"	9	Elizabeth dā of John Wiltcher.
"	19	John sō of Charles Clarke.
"	22	Alice dā of Richard Hull.
"	29	John sō of John Barnet.
Mch.	3	Robart sō of M ^r Thomas Crosfeild.
"	3	Abigale dā of Richard Floyd.
"	7	Alice dā of Richard Martin.
"	17	Isacke sō of Will Johnson.
"	21	William sō of Joseph Tarbox.
"	21	Anthonie sō of Walter Kent.
1680		
Mch.	29	James sō of James Bradberie by Roase.
Apr.	6	John sō of John Yoworth.
"	11	Elizabeth dā of Will Goodsped.

Apr.	12	Marie dā of James How.
May	2	Elizabeth dā of John Cralie.
"	3	Will sō of Will Christmas.
"	4	Susan dā of Mr Will Marston.
"	17	John sō of Richard Coman.
"	18	John sō of Will Bradwin.
"	19	Elizabeth dā of Robt Duuckly.
"	20	Will sō of Georg Camper.
"	30	Will sō of Will Martiu.
"	30	Elizabeth dā of Thom. Wilson.
June	1	Marie dā of Joseph Ford.
"	3	Judeth dā of Will Tharp.
"	11	Anne dā of Thomas Richards.
"	12	Rebeca dā of Thomas Scott.
"	13	Sarah dā of Mr Luke Milburne.
"	21	Martha dā of Thomas Hyland.
July	4	John sō of Mr John Lord.
"	4	Anne dā of John Edwards.
"	10	Marie dā of John Boothe.
"	15	Gerge sō of George Rownie.
"	24	William sō of Thomas Nashe.
"	25	John sō of Steuen Lowe.
Aug.	4	William son of Mr Charles James by Mary his Wife. [<i>Written over an erasure</i>].
"	24	Elizabeth dā of Abell Rumford.
"	27	Richard sō of Richard Cremor.
"	10	Charles sō of Charles Ashton.
Sep.	12	Edward son of Edward Wilson.
"	16	Anne dā of Will Gibson.
"	18	Mari dā of Ralfe Gladman.
"	24	Anthonie sō of Anthonie Palkenhorn [<i>Whole entry erased</i>].
"	30	Samuell sō of Samuell Waterton.
Oct.	10	Elizabeth dā of Samuell Hunsdon.
"	13	Edward sō of Edward Fen.
"	22	Robart sō of Will Kentish.
"	24	Robart sō of Thomas Olifer.
"	24	Elizabeth dā of John Day.
"	24	Anthonie sō of Anthonie Palkinhorne.
Nov.	7	[<i>14 erased</i>] Susana dā of Henrie Semor.
"	14	Jeane dā of Henrie Steuens.
"	14	Marie dā of John Elisha.
"	14	Marie dā of James Gibson.
"	21	Will sō of Mickell Faconer.
"	29	Anne dā of Edward Norcot.
Dec.	5	Marie dā of John Richardson.
"	7	Joseph sō of John Kitchen.
"	10	Will sō of James Baldin.
"	12	Hugh sō of Hugh Sparlin.
"	18	Thomas sō of Richard Ruth.
1680-1		
Jan.	2	Patience dā of Joseph Bishop.
"	2	Will sō of John Dickeson.
"	10	Anne dā of Henrie Can.
"	18	Solomon sō of Francis Halford.
"	16	Anne dā of Will How.

Jan.	16	Martha dā of Mickell Selioko.
"	18	Marie dā of Robt Lea.
Feb.	14	Beniamin sō of Manuell Kentish.
"	20	Sarah dā of John Pudeuat.
Mch.	7	Marie dā of John Thurogood.
"	3	Will sō of John Guise.
"	11	Richard son of M ^r Edward Carter Rector of the Church of St Albans by Martha his wife. Born and baptized.
"	14	Thomas sō of Thomas Watts.
"	14	Martha dā of Samuel Loft.
1681		
Mch.	27	Phebe dā of John Tisdale.
Apr.	6	Marie dā of Will Grig.
"	10	Marie dā of Thō Wadlowe.
"	10	Anne dā of Edward Whitehed.
"	13	Prudence dā of Daud Joans.
"	15	Elizabeth dā of John Lenard.
"	19	Sarah dā of Thō Whitacer.
"	19	Anne dā of Will Giles.
May	4	Samuell sō of John Halford.
"	8	Thomas sō of Tho. Wells.
"	12	Robart sō of M ^r Robt Nicols.
"	15	Margret dā of Isack Scot.
"	15	Elizabeth dā of Will Tryant.
"	30	George sō of Jo Yoworthe.
June	15	Will sō of John Clarige.
"	16	Robt sō of John Sherar.
"	21	Prisila dā of M ^r John Lord.
"	30	John sō of John Kitshin.
"	30	Thomas sō of Abraham Cowlie.
July	10	Henrie sō of Will Martin.
"	31	Elizabeth dā of Jo Robinson.
Aug.	5	Sarah dā of Mickel Parot.
Sep.	5	Prisila dā of Will Bloaze.
"	11	Elizabeth dā of Will Shawe.
"	11	Anne dā of Will Bur.
"	25	Will sō of Tho. Kentishe.
"	26	Anne dā of Richard Timins by Jane.
Oct.	2	William sō of Richard Rogers.
"	2	Martha dā of John Edwards.
"	6	John sō of Abell Rumford.
"	9	Ame dā of Ralfe Haniell.
"	13	Abigale dā of M ^r Will Marstō.
"	16	Henrie sō of Ralfe Gladman.
"	16	John sō of John Wilkēsone.
"	19	Elizabeth dā of Edward Horsell.
"	30	[<i>blank</i>] of Nathaniell Gathringtone.
Nov.	3	Marie dā of M ^r John New.
Dec.	16	Thomas sō of John Sparlin [^r by Anu' added by another <i>hand</i>].
"	19	[<i>blank</i>] of Peter Fulwod.
"	28	Sampson sō of Charles Clarke.
1681-2		
Jan.	2	Eliz. dā of James Baldin.

Jau.	10	Ralfe sō of John Munt.
"	12	[<i>blank</i>] of John Flyd.
"	15	David sō of John Whithacer.
"	31	Anne dā of Thomas Kinge.
Feb.	15	Robart sō of Richard Martin.
"	18	John sō of Christopher Colends.
"	26	Robart sō of Will Sherar.
"	26	Elizabeth dā of John Whitacer.
Mch.	1	Robart sō of Robart Robinson.
"	5	Sarah dā of Jo Packer.
"	5	[<i>blank</i>] son of Ownie [<i>sic</i>].
"	23	Robart sō of M ^r Ralfe Pembarton.
	1682	
Apr.	2	Henrie sō of Henrie Graues.
"	2	Will sō of Will Babbs.
"	2	Margret dā of Jo Wilsher.
"	12	Thomas sō of Thomas Richards.
"	16	Richard sō of Edward Wilson.
"	16	Sarah dā of Nicholas Robinson.
"	20	Elin dā of M ^r Robart Nicols.
May	3	Marie dā of Will Pembroke. Born May 1.
"	3	Daniell sō of Jo Tisdale.
"	14	John sō of Richard Mun.
June	4	James sō of James Halle.
"	7	John sō of John Bemont.
"	15	Barbarie dā of Jeremia Hopkins.
"	24	Hanna dā of John Hocklie.
July	16	Elizabeth daughter of John Bezly.
"	16	Elizabeth da of John Chilthorn.
Aug.	2	John sō of M ^r John Selioke.
"	6	Anne dā of George Rownie.
"	14	Frances and Judeth das of Ed Fen.
Sep.	9	Marie dā of Abraham Cowlie.
"	3	Anne da of John Ha . . . pe . [<i>Whole entry erased</i>].
"	3	John sō of Will Haw.
"	6	Elizabeth da of Jo White.
"	7	Samuell sō of Tho Scott.
"	7	Elizabeth dā of Richard Ruth.
"	9	Will sō of Jo Crawlie.
"	8	Marie dā of Will Kentish.
"	10	Henrie sō of Henrie Steuens.
"	19	Jeane dā of Edward Horsell.
Oct.	1	Marie dā of Thomas Wadlo.
"	1	Marie dā of M ^r Trustrum.
"	5	[<i>blank</i>] sō of Will Hopkins.
"	8	Elizabeth dā of John Robinson.
"	15	John sō of Will Bloaze.
"	2..	Elizabeth dā of Ralfe Gladman.
"	27	Thomas sō of M ^r Hunsdon.
Nov.	8	Marie da of Gilbert Wiles.
"	12	Elizabeth dā of Edward Noreot.
"	19	Thomas sō of Will Hunt [<i>'by Sara his wife' added by another hand</i>].
Dec.	3	Edward sō of Joseph Tarbox.
"	6	Robt sō of Will Campion.

Dec.	10	Susan dā of James Gibson.
"	17	Thomas sō of M ^r Thomas Crosfeild.
"	24	Peter sō of Anthonie Palkinhorne.
"	23	Robt sō of Richard Cremor.
"	23	John sō of John Hagood.
"	26	Marie dā of James Baldin.
"	27	Rachell dā of Isack Scott.
"	16	Sarah da of Charles Ashton.
	1682-3	
Jan.	5	Isacke sō of Isacke Walise.
"	10	John sō of Richard Flye.
"	20	Robt sō of John Elisha.
"	21	Will son of Will Hogg.
Feb.	2	Sara da of John Day.
"	4	Henrie so of Jo Andro . .
"	4	Thomas sō of Robt Lea.
"	11	Robt sō of Will Shawe.
"	11	Frances dā of Ralfe Hanell.
"	11	Charitie dā of Jo Edwards.
"	17	Anne dā of [blank] Foub.
"	26	Jeane dā of Samuell Loft.
Mch.	4	Walter sō of Walter Kent.
"	[blank]	Sarah dā of John Graves.
"	11	Sarah dā of Jo Chandler.
"	11	Martha y ^e Daughter of M ^r Edward Carter Rector of y ^e Church of S ^t Alban by Martha his wife. Born Mch. 10.
"	18	Edward son of John Dickeson.
	1683	
Apr.	1	John sō of John Thomas.
"	3	Samuell sō of John Ownie.
"	4	' 4 Children of [blank] Halsie wear baptised.'
"	5	Sarah dā of Tho Nashe.
"	20	Elizabeth dā of M ^r William Marston.
Apr.	20	Ralfe sō of James Bradberie.
"	20	Thomas sō of Will Jackson.
"	20	Marie dā of John Tisdale.
"	22	Anne dā of James Hagood.
"	29	Elizabeth dā of Thomas Townsend.
May	9	Gilbart sō of Mickel Seliock.
"	10	[' Peter son of Thomas' <i>inserted by another hand</i>] Peacke.
"	11	Martha dā of Will Gibson.
June	1	Sarah dā of John Serle.
"	14	Isacke sō of John Halle.
July	3	John sō of Will Christmas.
"	4	John sō of Thomas Kentische.
"	15	James sō of Charles Turner.
"	15	Anne dā of Will Adamson.
"	22	Nicholas sō of Nicholas Robinson.
"	22	Roaze dā of Edward Wilson.
"	26	Will sō of M ^r Robart Nicholes.
"	29	George sō of Will Howe.
"	29	James sō of Thomas Oliner.
Aug.	6	Will sō of Thomas Richards.
"	12	James sō of John Ashton.

- Aug. 20 Will sō of Will Brandie.
 „ 23 Alice dā of Will Martin.
 „ 28 Anne dā of Edward Fen.
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth dā of Wll Muut.
 Oct. 2 Jeane dā of Peter Fulwod.
 „ 3 Anne dā of Francis Halford.
 Nov. 5 Marie dā of Robart Whitbie.
 „ 6 John [‘ Thomas ’ *erased*] sō of Thomas Arnold.
 Dec. 9 Richard sō of John Richardson.
 „ 9 Elizabeth dā of Hugh Sparlin.
 „ 9 Elin dā of John Claridge.
 „ 23 Mary dā of John Willsheir. [*Interpolated*]
 „ 21 Anne dā of Thomas Whitacer.
 1683-4
 Jan. 5 Marie dā of Richard Flye.
 „ 17 [*altered from another date*] Thomas sō of Thomas Kinge.
 „ 6 Mary da of Henry Baker [*Interpolated*].
 „ 29 Will sō of Will Butler.
 „ 30 Elin dā of John Wilkeson.
 Feb. 14 John sō of John Pinknie.
 „ 18 Robt sō of Robt Martin.
 „ 2.. John sō of James Trustrim.
 „ 28 Marie dā of Will Sherar.
 Mch. 16 John son of James Tristram [*Interpolated*].
 „ 14 Robt sō of Robt Bushneale.
 1684
 Mch. 31 [*altered from 30*] Elizabeth dā of John Adnet.
 „ 29 [*altered from 31*] John sō of John Hocklie.
 Apr. 9 Hana dā of John Bemont.
 „ 11 James sō of Jeremie Hopkins.
 May 2 Ann daughter of Will Jackson [*Interpolated*].
 „ 11 William sō of John Bmont [*sic*].
 „ 19 John sō of John Elisha.
 „ 28 John sō of John Carter.
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Johu New by Mary his wife.
 „ 9 James son of John Thomas by Frances his wife.
 „ 27 William son of John Arnold by Ann his wife.
 „ 3 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Jn^o Gape by Susan his wife.
 Aug. 2 [*altered from 6*] Ellen daughter of Robert Robinson by Mary
 his wife.
 „ 7 Elizabeth Daughter of Ed. Norcott by Mary his wife.
 „ 8 James son of Jn^o Long by Judith his wife.
 Sep. 11 James son of Isaak Wally by Susan his wife.
 „ 18 Michael son of Michael Sanders by Ann his wife.
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Andrew by Jone his wife.
 „ 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Solomon Mew by Elizabeth his
 wife.
 „ 2 Margaret Daughter of Jn^o Win by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 7 W^m Son of W^m Greenwin by Sarah his wife.
 „ 12 Mary Daughter of Edw. Harsell by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 17 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Cañon by Ann his wife.
 „ 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Bab by Ann his wife.
 „ 19 Mary Daughter of Edward Wilson by Rose his wife.
 „ 20 Mary Daughter of Richard Hudson by Mary his wife.
 „ 26 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Kitchinn by Mary his wife.

- Oct. 27 Thomas Son of M^r Thomas Richards by Jane his wife.
 „ 28 W^m Son of Henry Stephens by Alice his wife.
 Nov. 1 Gilbert Son of Gilbert Wilds by Mary his wife.
 „ 2 Rebecca Daughter of Thomas Oliver by Mary his wife.
 „ 6 Jn^o Son of M^r W^m Marston by Ann his wife.
 „ 6 Henry Son of James Baldwin by Mary his wife.
 „ 8 John Son of John White by Sarah his wife.
 „ 9 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Howard by Margaret his wife.
 „ 16 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Tho. Hiccox by Elizabeth his wife.
- Dec. 17 Edward Son of Jn^o Edwards by Mary his wife.
 „ 28 W^m Son of Henry Cann by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 29 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Lemon and Martha Daughter of y^e same, by Martha his wife.
- 1684-5
- Jan. 26 Williamfield Son of M^r W^m Butler by Hañah his wife.
 „ 28 Jn^o Son of Thomas Bickarton by Mary his wife.
 Feb. 1 Charles Son of Charles Turner by Sarah his wife.
 „ 1 Jn^o Son of Joshua Carpenter by Anu his wife.
 „ 8 Joseph Son of W^m Hogg by Marrian his wife.
 „ 8 Thomas Son of [? Rich.] Marten by Ann his wife.
 „ 14 Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o Shepard by Abigail his wife.
 „ 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Walter Kent by Christian his wife.
 „ 15 W^m Son of James Hall by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 22 John y^e Son of Jn^o Graves by Sarah his wife.
 „ 22 W^m Son of W^m Hunt by Sarah his wife.
- Mch. 1 Henry Son of W^m Adamson by Margaret his wife.
 „ 6 Samuel Son of Samuel Loft by Martha his wife.
 „ 18 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Hawgood by Susan his wife.
 „ 19 Mary Daughter of Thomas King by Ann his wife.
 „ 22 Thomas Son of Anthony Findall by Mary his wife.
 „ 22 Jeremiah Son of Thomas Wadlow alias Shephard by Elizabeth his wife.
- 1685
- Apr. 5 Joseph Son of Jn^o Sparling by Sarah his wife.
 „ 17 Ann Daughter of William Marten by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 18 Ann & Mary Daughters of Henry Tull by Ann his wife.
 „ 20 W^m Son of W^m Watson by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 21 Mary Daughter of John Rilins by Dorothy his wife.
 „ 26 Mary Daughter of Rich : Bracey by Elizabeth his wife.
- May 3 Samson Son of Charles Clarke by Hañah his wife.
 „ 17 John Son of W^m Clarke by Mary his wife.
- June 2 Sarah Daughter of W^m Shaw by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 21 John Son of Nicholas Robinson by Mary his wife.
 „ 22 Judith Daughter of M^r Francis Halford by Judith his wife.
 „ 28 Thomas Son of Thomas Peak by Mary his wife.
 „ 28 Katherine Daughter of George Jakes by Katherine his wife.
- July 5 M^r Jereremiah Carter.
 „ 10 Grace Daughter of Peter Fullwood by Grace his wife.
 „ 29 James Son of Ralph Gladman by Winifred his wife.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Son of W^m Wilds by Alice his wife.
 „ 16 George Son of Jn^o Serle by Mary his wife.
 „ 17 Richard Son of Richard Floyd by Abigaill his wife.

- Aug. 25 Ann Daughter of Thomas Bradley by Mary his wife.
 „ 28 Thomas Son of Mr John Gape by Susan his wife.
 „ 30 John & Sarah Son and Daughter of Robert Leah by
 Martha his wife.
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Alman by Elizabeth his
 wife.
 „ 22 Phebe Daughter of Jn^o Munt by Phebe his wife.
 „ 28 John Son of W^m Gipson by Ann his wife.
 Oct. 4 W^m Son of W^m Forrest by Margaret his wife.
 „ 4 Sarah Daughter of William Sherrer by Martha his wife.
 „ 4 Richard Son of Thomas Hallsey.
 „ 16 John Son of John Arnold by Ann his wife.
 „ 17 James Son of James Hawgood by Ann his wife.
 „ 22 James Son of James Tristram by Mary his wife.
 „ 25 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Arnold by Susan his wife.
 Nov. 6 James Son of James Bauldwin by Mary his wife.
 „ 8 Richard Son of Jn^o Tisdale by Sarah his wife.
 „ 8 W^m Son of Jn^o Dickason by Prefenna his wife.
 „ 18 Thomas Son of Jn^o Hockley by Sarah his wife.
 „ 25 Thomas Son of Jn^o Clarke by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 29 Robert Son of Robert Gregory by Martha his wife.
 Dec. 2 Hester Daughter of Humphrey Gumersale by Mary his
 wife.
 „ 7 Robert Son of Robert Whetby by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 18 Mary Daughter of Ralph Marston by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 20 Samuell Son of Jn^o Champion by Jane his wife.
 „ 30 Thomas Son of W^m Campion by Frances his wife.
 1685-6
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Edward Carter Arch Deacon
 by Martha his wife.
 „ 27 Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Polkinhorn by Susan his
 wife.
 Feb. 2 Mary Daughter of Richard Wallar.
 „ 3 Thomas Son of Richard Mote by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 3 Joshua Son of Mathew Ironmonger by Martha his wife.
 „ 21 Rose Daughter of Jeremiah Carter by Rose his wife.
 „ 28 James Son of W^m Martin by Elizabeth his wife.
 Mch. 2 Margaret Daughter of Tho. Rambridge by Alice his wife.
 „ 18 Ralph Son of M^r W^m Marston by Ann his wife.
 „ 21 Joseph & Robert Sons of Jn^o Wilkinson by Mary his wife.
 „ 21 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Jupson by Hañah his wife.
 1686
 Mch. 28 John Son of John Price by Faith his wife.
 „ 28 Mary^{ye} Daughter of Richard Coleman by Alice his wife.
 „ 31 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Adnot by Elizabeth his wife.
 Apr. 21 Sarah Daughter of W^a Knight by Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 23 W^m Son of M^r Thomas Richards by Jane his wife.
 „ 25 Hañah Daughter of M^r Edward Horsell by Elizabeth his
 wife.
 „ 28 Mary Daughter of Henry Held by Martha his wife.
 May 2 Margaret Daughter of John Claredge by Margaret his
 wife.
 „ 3 Mary Daughter of Jn^o Thomas by Frances his wife.
 „ 19 Mary Daughter of John Kichin by Mary his wife.
 „ 20 Frances Daughter of Mathias Allpot by Sarah his wife.

June	3	Susan Daughter of Thomas Scott by Hannah his wife.
"	15	Elizabeth Daughter of Michael Parrot by Sarah his wife.
"	20	Ann Daughter of Jn ^o Hall by Mary his wife.
"	27	William Son of William Giles by Ann his wife.
July	9	Andrew Son of Andrew Sherlock by Mary his wife.
"	11	Jane Daughter of Thomas Nash by Sarah his wife.
"	25	Mary Daughter of Jn ^o Win by Elizabeth his wife.
"	25	Phebe Daughter of John Bazely by Ellen his wife.
Aug.	1	Margaret Daughter of Tho: Wittaker by Ann his wife.
"	15	John Son of Jeremiah Hopkins by Mary his wife.
"	18	Elizabeth Daughter of James Bradbury by Rose his wife.
"	19	John Son of Thomas Hiccox by Elizabeth his wife.
"	22	John Son of John Williams by Margaret his wife.
"	29	Robert Son of Thomas Bab by Ann his wife.
"	29	Elizabeth Daughter of W ^m Blows by Priscilla his wife.
Oct.	10	Issabella & Sarah Daughters of Michael Faulkner by Elizabeth his wife.
"	14	Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel Gathrington by Sarah his wife.
"	14	Ann y ^e supposed Daughter of W ^m Beasley by Rebecca Beech.
"	17	John Son of John French by Sarah his wife.
"	17	Margaret Daughter of W ^m Adamson by Margaret his wife.
"	17	W ^m Son of Francis Perkins by Margaret his wife.
"	28	John Son of Thomas King by Ann his wife.
"	31	John Son of John Lemon by Martha his wife.
"	31	James Son of John White by Sarah his wife.
"	31	Isaak Son of Charles Clarke by Hannah his wife.
Nov.	7	W ^m Son of W ^m Martin by Elizabeth his wife.
"	7	Mary Daughter of Henry Stephens by Alice his wife.
"	10	Thomas Son of Christopher Lee by Mary his wife.
"	17	George Son of George Geakes by Katherine his wife.
"	28	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Olevar by Mary his wife.
Dec.	7	Ralph Son of Ralph Marston by Elizabeth his wife.
"	8	Christopher Son of James Baldwin by Mary his wife.
"	10	Mary y ^e suppos'd Daughter of W ^m Hugh by Mary Bazely.
"	14	Michael Son of M ^r Michael Seliok by Mary his wife.
"	15	Elizabeth Daughter of John Richardson by Elizabeth his wife.
"	19	Williamson Son of John Arnold by Ann his wife.
"	25	Joseph & Mary Son & Daughter of Joseph Sparling by Sarah his wife.
1686-7		
Jan.	2	Thomas Son of Gilbert Wildes by Mary his wife.
"	6	Mary Daughter of Jn ^o Pool by Ann his wife.
"	9	John Son of John Hallsey by Elizabeth his wife.
"	9	Mary Daughter of Thomas Arnold by Susan his wife.
"	23	Thomas Son of W ^m Hogg by Miriam his wife.
"	24	William Son of W ^m Jackson by Ann his wife.
"	25	Elizabeth Daughter of M ^r Thomas Richards by Jane his wife.
Feb.	13	James Son of Edward Hill by Ann his wife.
"	14	John Son of M ^r Samuel Loft by Martha his wife.
"	16	Ann Daughter of W ^m Hunt by Sarah his wife.

Feb.	23	Judith Daughter of William Sherrer by Martha his wife.
"	27	Sarah Daughter of James Hall by Elizabeth his wife.
"	28	Sarah Daughter of James Tristram by Mary his wife.
Mch.	2	Baley Son of Thomas Grub by Rebecca his wife.
"	5	Marthian Daughter of Tho : Hawgood by Ellen his wife.
"	16	Elizabeth Daughter of John Beaumont by Elizabeth his wife.
"	16	Elin Daughter of Thomas Shepheard alias Wodlow by Elizabeth his wife.
"	16	Sarah Daughter of Peter Fullwood by Jane his wife.
"	20	Robert Son of Jn ^o Jupson by Hannah his wife.
"	21	Henry Son of Henry Tull by Ann his wife.
1687		
Mch.	27	Judith Daughter of Johu Long by Judith his wife.
May	15	Ann Daughter of John Dickason by Treffenny his wife.
"	15	Mary Daughter of Thomas Hayward by Margaret his wife.
"	22	Ralph Son of Ralph Brittin by Aun his wife.
"	26	Isaak Son of Jn ^o Thomas by Frances his wife.
"	29	Elizabeth Daughter of Jn ^o Miller by Mary his wife.
June	6	Henry Son of Walter Kent. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	12	Nathaniell Son of John Wilkinson by Mary his wife.
"	22	Thomas Son of Robert Robinson by Mary his wife.
"	26	Mary Daughter of John Hall by Mary his wife.
"	28	Susan Daughter of [<i>blank</i>].
"	28	John Son of John Beaumont by Hannah his wife.
July	13	Robert Son of Charles Turner by Sarah his wife.
"	31	Edward Son of Mathias Allpot by Sarah his wife.
Aug.	14	Robert Son of John Hawgood by Susan his wife.
"	14	Mary Daughter of Abraham Stinson by Elizabeth his wife.
"	14	Alice Daughter of Richard Coleman by Alice his wife.
"	22	Alice Daughter of William Christmas by Alice his wife.
Sep.	11	Anna Daughter of Henry Cann by Elizabeth his wife.
"	11	Mary Daughter of Thomas Edmonds by Elizabeth his wife.
"	18	George Son of Thomas Jesper by Mary his wife.
Oct.	20	Joseph Son of Richard Mote by Elizabeth his wife.
"	23	James Son of Jn ^o Campion by Jane his wife.
"	30	Jennins Daughter of Jn ^o Sparling by Ann his wife.
"	30	Mary Daughter of Thomas Peak by Mary his wife.
Nov.	6	Elizabeth Daughter of James Bauldwin by Mary his wife.
"	22	W ^m Son of W ^m Lockey by Luce his wife.
Dec.	4	Alice Daughter of Edward Matthews by Ann his Wife.
"	21	Susanna Daughter of Richard Floyd by Abigal his Wife.
"	25	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Rambridg by Alice his wife.
1687-8		
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Daughter of John Kitchin by Mary his wife.
"	8	Edward Son of Nicholas Robinson by Mary his wife.
"	13	Mary Daughter of M ^r Thomas Richards by Jane his wife.
"	13	Judith Daughter of Peter Fullwood by Ann his wife.
"	15	Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Fen by Frances his wife.
"	29	Sarah Daughter of John Rilance by Dorothy his wife.
"	29	Anthony Son of John Carter by Elizabeth his wife.
"	29	Mary Daughter of W ^m Blows by Priscilla his wife.
Feb.	3	John Son of Thomas Oliver by Mary his wife.

- Feb. 5 Sarah Daughter of Mr Edward Horsel by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 7 James Son of Mr Thomas Hiccox by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 19 Jane Daughter of Ellis Trott by Isbel his wife.
- „ 19 Robert Son of John Bradwin by Ann his wife.
- „ 21 Sarah Daughter of W^m James by Susanna his wife.
- Mch. 3 Mary Daughter of John Cannon by Ann his wife.
- „ 11 Susanna Daughter of Richard Goodson by Sarah his wife.
- 1688
- Mch. 31 Judith Daughter of Henry Tull by Ann his wife.
- Apr. 8 Alee Daughter of Peter Fullwood sen: by Jane his wife.
- „ 12 George Son of George King by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 16 Robert Son of Thomas King by Ann his wife.
- „ 18 John Son of John Adnott by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 22 Edward Son of Edward Willson by Rose his Wife.
- „ 22 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Bradshaw by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 28 George Son of W^m Adamson by Margarett his Wife.
- „ 29 Rebecca Daughter of W^m Giles by Ann his Wife.
- May 3 Mary Daughter of James Tristram by Mary his Wife.
- „ 6 Elizabeth Daughter of W^m Gibson by Ann his Wife.
- „ 24 Ralph Son of Ralph Marston by Elizabeth his Wife.
- „ 25 John Son of George Jakes by Katherine his Wife.
[*Entry written in margin*].
- June 17 Ann Daughter of John Clerke by Elizabeth his Wife.
- July 1 Abigail Daughter of Thomas Grub by Rebecca his Wife.
- „ 5 Sarah Daughter of Mr Samuell Loft by Martha his Wife.
- „ 9 Ann Daughter of W^m Goodspeed by Mary his Wife.
- Aug. 2 Elizabeth Daughter of David Jones by Rachel his wife.
- „ 12 Catharine Daughter of Edward Baker by Mary his wife.
- „ 12 Henry Son of John Sevears by Ann his Wife.
- „ 19 Jesper Son of John Wiltshear by Elizabeth his Wife.
- „ 26 Zachariah Son of Zachariah Mountfort by Elizabeth his wife.
- Sep. 2 Edward Son of Edward Robinson by Ann his Wife.
- „ 5 Jane Daughter of Anthony Polkinhorn by Susannah his Wife.
- „ 9 Mary Daughter of W^m Hunt by Sarah his Wife.
- „ 16 Elizabeth Daughter of W^m Jackson by Ann his Wife.
- „ 30 Margarett Daughter of W^m Forrest by Margarett his Wife.
- „ 30 Hannah Daughter of Benjamin Bason by Hannah his wife.
- Oct. 14 Sarah Daughter of John Win by Elizabeth his wife.
- Nov. 18 Matthias Son of Matthias Allpot by Sarah his wife.
- „ 20 Abigail Daughter of Mr W^m Marston by Ann his wife.
- Dec. 29 John Son of John Cock by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 30 Ann Daughter of Henry Graves by Elizabeth his wife.
- 1688-9
- Jan. 6 Mary Daughter of Richard Floyd by Abigail his Wife.
- „ 6 John Son of John Carter by Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 10 William Son of Nicholas Bradwin by [*‘Susannah’ written over an erasure*] his wife.
- „ 13 Frances Daughter of Thomas Arnold by Susan his wife.
- „ 27 Mary Daughter of John Arnold by Anne his wife.
- Feb. 3 Richard Son of William Martin by Elizabeth his wife.

Feb.	10	Henry Son of Henry Sims by Frances his wife.
„	20	James Son of Thomas Shepherd by Elizabeth his wife.
Mch.	13	Daniel Son of Thomas Edmonds by Elizabeth his wife.
„	22	William a bastard of Susan Guidatt.
	1689	
Mch.	31	Samuel Son of James Hall by Elizabeth his Wife.
Apr.	2	Sarah Daughter of W ^m Burr by Elizabeth his Wife.
„	7	Winn daughter of John Elisha by Mary his Wife.
„	11	Catharine Daughter of M ^m John Cole, Arch-deacon, by Mary his Wife.
„	14	Sarah Daughter of Joseph Sparling by Sarah his wife.
„	14	Ann daughter of John Lee a Stranger by Alce his Wife.
„	23	Jane daughter of William Adamson by Margaretts his Wife.
„	29	Mary daughter of Roger Napkin by Hannah his Wife.
May	1	Elizabeth daughter of Mr. John Selioke Alderman by Elizabeth his Wife.
„	3	John Son of W ^m Clarke by Mary his Wife.
„	15	Rose daughter of James Bradbury by Rose his wife.
„	19	Ann daughter of Peter Fullwood by Ann his Wife.
„	22	Mary daughter of Elizabeth Mealam.
June	9	William Son of Walter Kent by Christian his Wife.
„	12	John Son of Charles Turner by Sarah his Wife.
„	16	William Son of Phœbe Munt, Widow.
July	7	W ^m Son of John Hallsey by Elizabeth his Wife.
„	14	Zachariah Son of William Blows by Priscilla his Wife.
„	21	Sarah Daughter of John Aglington by Sarah his Wife.
„	21	Ann daughter of John Arnold by Ann his Wife.
„	21	Andrew Son of Andrew Sherlock by Mary his Wife.
„	28	Edmond Son of Edmond Matthews by Ann his Wife.
Aug.	4	John Son of John White by Sarah his Wife.
Sep.	9	John Son of W ^m Jackson by Ann his Wife.
„	15	Edmond the supposed Son of Edmond Marston by Elizabeth Finch.
„	15	John Son of John Bazely by Ellen his Wife.
„	20	Mary daughter of George Jakes by Catharine his Wife.
„	23	Richard Son of John Rogers by Mary his Wife.
„	25	Richard Son of Richard Martin by Ann his Wife.
„	27	Elizabeth Daughter of Gilbert Wilds by Mary his Wife.
„	29	Ann daughter of John Chiltorn by Mary his Wife.
Oct.	3	Mary daughter of William Hunt by Sarah his Wife.
„	8	Penelope daughter of Richard Mote by Elizabeth his Wife.
„	10	Alexander Trott Palmes son of Alexander Trott by Isabell his Wife.

[END OF BAPTISMS IN FIRST VOLUME.]

The names of suche as have ben married in the parish of S^t Albanes from the beginning of the raigne of o^r soveraigne ladie Quene Elizabeth &c. that is from the 17 daye of November A^o Do: 1558.

MARRIED.

1558	
Nov. 7	John Dunbie & Alice Gaunt.
„ [blank]	John Sevell and Joane [blank].
„ 12	John Sare & Elizabeth Waith.
„ 12	Nicolas Dalderne & Margerie Wyth.
1558-9	
Jan. 15	Hugh East & Hellen Sumner.
„ 17	Humfrey Benbricke & Margaret Edlin.
„ 18	Nicolas Emun & Cicilie Fitch wid.
„ 19	John Pottell and [blank].
„ 21	William Coomes & Alice Howlet.
1559	
Apr. 24	George Evans & Joan Sibley
„ 26	William Blysse and Joan Tayler.
„ 26	Richard Graye and Margaret Roice.
May 28	John Wells and Joan Alyn wid.
June 29	John Preston and Margaret Stepney.
July 16	Humfrey Leeke and Joane Selle.
„ 17	Edward Pell & Agnes Gilbert.
„ 17	John Sibley and Joane Kent wid.
„ 23	Humfrey Chiltourne & Alice Mounce.
„ 26	Richard Coton & Ellen Vprobert.
Aug. 20	Loye Settle & Margaret Parret.
„ 21	Richard Smith & Christian Baker.
Sep. 17	Christopher Forman and Alice Twait ^c .
„ 18	Robert Burne & Ellen Younglow.
Oct. 15	William Reason and Agnes Radford.
Nov. 12	William Kitchin and Alice Sewell.
„ 13	John Kilbie and Dorothe Sharp.
„ 25	William Lawrence & Katerine Beawmond.
„ 26	Gilbert Nubie & Joan Postell.
„ 27	Thomas Binge and Joan Blysse.
„ 30	Christopher Seavogle & Joane Dauiel.
Dec. 2	Thomas Marshall & Katerine Lord.
1559-60	
Jan. 14	James Tomson & Joane Swyfte.
„ 25	John Daye and Rose Packeman.
1560	
May 12	Henrie Dudley & Joane Hilles.
June 10	John Osburne & Joan Cartwright.
„ 10	Richard Kent and Joan Buttle.
„ 23	William Gledall & Bether Rogers.
July 28	Thomas Clarke & Agnes Cleyton.
„ 20	William Spencer & Agnes Chadsley.
Aug. 5	John Binge and Katerine Bradford.

Aug.	5	Edward Goodrige & Julian Tilcocke.
"	[<i>blank</i>]	Thomas Stephens & Agnes Grove.
Sep.	15	Robert Daye & Maudlen Person.
"	15	William Nelson & Elizabeth Cheseworth.
Oct.	6	John Bailie & Alice Gronin.
Dec.	1	Hugh Mantyll & Elizabeth Stephenson.
"	1	Robert Adams & Joan Carter.
1560-1		
Jan.	19	David Talbot & Joan Knowles.
Feb.	17	Thomas Dalle and Eliza : Sare.
1561		
May	1	George Albot & Alice Chawkeley.
"	4	William Morley & Margerie Lawson.
"	19	Rainolde Bailie & Margaret Mapyll.
June	12	George Rugby & Eliza : Stanbridg.
"	29	Hugh Litelo ^r & Joane Aldersey.
Aug.	10	Thomas Chapman & Eliza : Gardener.
Nov.	18	Thomas Park ^ç & Ellen Humfrey.
1562		
Apr.	7	John Bybie & Margaret Wright.
May	3	John Richmond & Joane Selbie.
"	28	William Jackson & Isabel Lobley.
"	31	John Chappell & Jane Lingham.
June	18	William Brangwen & Agnes Fandinghā.
"	21	Robert Baule and Ellen Kempe.
July	19	Peter Heyward & Alice Felse.
"	20	John Hamlet & Joane Nubie.
Aug.	31	James Packer & Barbara Gatacry.
Nov.	28	John Evans & Clement Ashbye.
1562-3		
Jan.	16	John Flud & Agnes Watt ^ç .
"	18	Marten Gaile & Margaret Baker.
"	26	John Cowley & Joan Bridg.
1563		
Apr.	26	Richard Norice & Alice Seabrooke.
June	20	Thomas Elmer & Eliza : Langford.
"	21	George Knight & Margar : Rosendall.
Aug.	24	William Woorton & Ellen Bardoll.
Sep.	12	Henrie Chamberlaine & Xpian Cooke.
Oct.	10	George Spiggins & Joan Cokar.
"	18	John Munke and Emme Deacon.
Nov.	7	John Heydā & Julian Aparke.
1563-4		
Jan.	9	Lawrence Tomson & Agnes Brooke.
"	10	William Daye & Agnes Grace.
"	15	Thomas Wight & Joane Tomson.
"	17	Nicolas Boorman & Isabel Lawton.
"	23	Christopher Robinson & Margerie Talbot.
"	24	Simon Edin & Joan Tebbes.
"	30	William Wright & Sybil Lyons.
Feb.	6	Hugh Povie & Ellin Chadsley.
"	9	Richard Wolley & Denys Coomes.
"	13	Henrie Grymes & Dorothy Lawton.
1564		
May	22	John Browne & Agnes Wormston.

May	23	William Dyer & Margaret Hackston.
"	29	John Clarke & Avis Lawrence.
June	4	John Genins & Eliza: Ward.
"	25	Lewis Evans & Luce Kent.
July	10	James Lockey & Eliza Gledall.
"	11	John Shrive & Agnes Gale.
Aug.	6	John Brocke & Joan Lawrence.
"	10	John Redrough & Agnes Brangwen.
"	20	Roger Burrowes & Eliza: Middleton.
Sep.	17	Edward Cox and Joan Rawlyns.
"	24	John Browne & Elizabeth Stutsburie.
Oct.	8	Robert Cole & Alice Haule.
"	29	William Wells & Joane Cordell.
"	30	Hugh Whitehed & Katerin Musam.
Dec.	3	William Claye and Alice Baxter.
"	21	John Spalding & Margerie Lawton.
1564-5		
Feb.	11	Lawrence Turner & Margaret Lawrence.
"	18	William Richardson and Heriat Curtys.
Mch.	4	Brian Mando & Elizabeth Sybley.
"	4	John Evans & Christian Chamberlaine.
"	6	Richard Banister & Cicilie Finkell.
1565		
May	21	Thomas Braunch & Margaret Gibbes.
June	3	Richard Lapfinch & Alice Daniel.
July	1	John Whitfyld & Ellen Jackeson.
"	2	Thomas Lewis & Rose Swinham.
"	15	John Seabroke & Agnes Stutsburie.
"	22	William Woorton & Joan Beamond.
Oct.	1	Edward Syllgod and Margaret Glinne.
"	7	John Gramet and Joan Willmet.
"	8	William Statham & Joan Fysshier.
"	14	Thomas Farre & Joane Seabrooke.
1565-6		
Jan.	27	William Stutsburie & Eliza: Cooke.
"	28	Richard Arthur & Agnes Jones.
"	31	John Antonie & Agnes Heth.
Feb.	25	Andrew Stephens & Julian Hall.
1566		
Apr.	21	John Tegan & Margaret Walley.
"	28	Thomas Rawbon & Marcie Harrice.
May	6	John Heday & Agnes Smith.
"	18	John Leeke & Elizabeth Seale.
July	7	Richard Coomes and Joane Wood.
"	14	Rowland Andrew & Margerie Reade.
Aug.	7	Henrie Shittleworth & Olive Harris.
"	26	Robert Coolie & Agnes Earle.
Sep.	15	Thomas Harison & Margaret Greene.
Oct.	13	John Smith and Joane Roise.
"	20	William Newes & Alice Bett.
"	26	John Meekes & Margaret Beere.
Nov.	3	William Saunder & Julian Talyer.
1566-7		
Feb.	9	William Southwood & Maud Smith.

1567	
Apr. 22	Lewis ap Evans & Eliza: Elam.
May 15	James Smith and Joane Gye.
June 15	Thomas Richardson & Margaret Silvr ^r side.
July 14	Henrie Foster and Emme Chadsley.
Sep. 14	Robert Robins and Joane Brangwin.
Dec. 10	Thomas Gregorie and Doratie [<i>blank</i>].
1567-8	
Jan. 16	Richard Langley and Margerie Harbut.
„ 18	Robert Cox & Elizabeth Saunders.
„ 26	Nicolas Harvie and Alice Wood.
„ 27	Henrie Johnson & Emme Greene.
Feb. 16	Richard Ruth and Joane Well ^l .
1568	
Apr. 25	Richard Holland and Anne Devonshire.
May 16	John Stile and Alice Callowe.
„ 13	Thomas Jakes & Alice Lawrence.
June 5	Thomas Clarke quando baptizatus et Isabella filia Ric: Langley.
„ 5	John Griffin & Joane Mawe.
„ 30	John Reade and Agnes Seale.
July 9	John Waller and Agnes Dewberie.
„ 12	George Chadsley & Grace Rolfe.
Aug. 1	Mathewe Davie & Agnes Titworth.
Sep. 26	John East & Marie Ramridge.
Nov. 7	Richardus Daye et Margareta Frend.
„ 8	William Collins and Elizabeth Gening ^l .
„ 28	Radulphus Holland & Brigit [<i>blank</i>].
Dec. 5	John Stephenson & Barbara Lowen.
1568-9	
Jan. 23	Richard Wiustanley & Agnes Robert ^l .
Feb. 1	James Bankes & Elizabeth Anterbus.
„ 13	John Brocke & Joane Wast.
„ 20	Thomas Neele & Frauncis Ridley.
„ 20	Thomas Coxe & Joane Saunders.
„ 21	John Skinner & Alice Rogers.
1569	
June 9	John Lawrence & Elizabeth Knowlton.
Aug. 1	Rafe Mainard & Margerie Seale.
„ 21	Edward Ramridge & Eliza: Bastian.
Oct. 9	Thomas Hodgekins and Alice [<i>blank</i>].
„ 29	John Barber & Eliza: Everton.
Nov. 27	Thomas Harvie & Joane Lockey.
„ 29	George Ferys gent: and Margerie Peston.
Dec. 4	Gilbert Wilkinson & Frauncis Stoughton.
1569-70	
Jan. 29	Robert Joice & Elizabeth Frith.
Feb. 2	Henrie Waman & Margerie Bell.
„ 5	Angel Meadman and Alice Sweting.
„ 6	William Lawrence & Joane Hawkins.
1570	
Apr. 3	Henrie Buckelande & Margerie Harison.
„ 23	Thomas Smith & Jane Emison.
„ 24	Roger Reve & Agnes Hyday.
„ 26	John Bysshoppe & Joane Lawrence.
„ 27	Richard Pope & Alice East.

May	6	Thomas Merion & Elizabeth Cooke.
"	17	John Wotnoll & Isabell Fysher.
July	23	Thomas Bartlet & Elizabeth Joanes.
"	30	John Etherton & Ellen Painter.
Aug.	29	George Winter and Joane Wilkinson.
Oct.	2	Edward Goodes & Joane Bankes.
"	9	Brian Viceakerley & Jane Beling.
Nov.	4	William Percie & Avis Tailer.
"	21	William Bink ^c and Emme Lowen.
"	27	William Peacocke & Grace Chadsley.
1570-1		
Jan.	20	John Hewes and Jane Malin.
Feb.	6	Richard Tomson and Joane Bate.
"	11	Robert Sare & Margaret Brangwen.
1571		
May	24	Peter Johnson and Elizabeth Willmote.
June	10	William Sendrie & Margaret Wright.
"	17	John Greene & Elizabeth Seale.
"	18	Robert Marshall & Elizab : Lawton.
"	21	Robert Archer and Anne Oram.
Aug.	19	John Antonie & Alice Bolesworth.
Sep.	23	Thomas Milkesop & Agnes Bowine [? Bowme].
"	23	Richard ap David & Elizabeth Robinson.
Oct.	[<i>blank</i>]	Henrie Prat and Isabel ['Elizabeth' <i>erased</i>] Smith.
"	7	Richard French and Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>].
Nov.	1	Robert Tew & Phillice Stanbridg.
"	11	Richard Bemison and Joane Pope.
"	25	Simon Fletcher & Sibil Takell.
"	30	Andrew Cowltman & Agnes Cooper.
Dec.	9	William Smith & Elizabeth Mando.
"	10	Thomas Wolley & Ellen West.
"	29	John Draper and Dorotheie Lockeye.
1571-2		
Jan.	2	William Twait ^c and Alice Norice.
"	19	Randall Spiggins & Barbara Seale.
"	20	Christofer Keling & Jane Chappell.
"	27	John Podivert & Agnes Lee.
1572		
May	11	John Walter and Alice Graye.
June	9	William Coomes and Ellen Phillip.
"	22	Vulfranus Meeres and Joan Mapes.
July	12	John Greenup and Agnes Hill.
Aug.	17	Stephen Lawrence and Barbara Rogers.
Sep.	26	Roger Wright and Agnes Winter.
Oct.	6	John Gristwood and Agnes Hill.
Nov.	13	Thomas Beere & Agnes Stacy.
"	14	William Sendrie and Philota Mason.
"	30	John Notinggam and Jane Lowdall.
Dec.	21	William Saterford & Alice Johnson.
1572-3		
Jan.	12	Patricke Hamlen & Elizabeth Cordwell.
"	18	John Bate and Dorotheie Daye.
Feb.	2	Thomas Hudson & Dorotheie Foster.
1573		
Mch.	29	William Diche and Auue Wells.

Apr.	6	George Ashley & Ellen Currant.
"	19	William Elveden & Katerin Cobam.
"	19	Frauncis Blackeborne & Annis Chibnold.
May	4	Michael Cullet and Alice Cooley.
June	15	Robert Shrimpton and Alice Kent.
"	15	John Shipton and Alice Kirbie.
"	22	John Asheroft & Philota Sendrie.
July	13	John Ethrope & Joane Norice.
"	20	John Fludd & Joane Jenins.
"	27	William Bricket & Alice Whitehead.
Aug.	10	John Davie and Ellen Clarke.
Sep.	10	Thomas Goodes & Ellen Benbricke.
"	27	John Rogers and Katerine Ramridg.
Oct.	4	Robert Ashworth and Margerie Morley.
"	5	Lawrence Hart and Joane Willson.
"	11	John Eliot and Elizabeth Crosse.
"	18	Edward Saunders & Alice Mericke.
[1573-4 ?]		
Jan.	17	William Corbet and Isabel Straing.
1576		
Jan.	20	Humfrey Chesshire and Alice Johnson.
"	27	Walter Lawrence and Agnes Ayer.
Feb.	4	John Lynnet and Marie Lockeye.
1577		
Apr.	11	Hugh Eliot and Katerine Sare.
May	16	Daniel Truell and Agnes Silke.
"	19	Laurence Willmet & Dorothe Ventam.
"	26	John Lowen and Isabell Eden.
July	8	Richard Fletcher and Joan Hawse.
"	28	Roger Coomes and Elizabeth Coles.
Sep.	1	John Dollawaye & Isabel Wallinger.
"	15	John Fyner & Elizabeth Hardwell.
Oct.	6	John Russell and Margerie Mose.
"	7	Bartholomew Dods & Charetie Comport.
"	13	Thomas Lewis & Joane Mosley.
"	21	John Raynoldes & Agnes Cole.
"	27	Robert Slynne & Margaret Chambers.
Nov.	10	John Goodes & Elizabeth Woodward.
"	17	John Hammond & Joane Dewberie.
Dec.	17	Thomas Rockit & Alice Goulstone.
"	22	Thomas Blacburne & Jane Stephens.
1577-8		
Jan.	5	James Lee and Katerine Middleton.
"	20	Nicolas Weldon & Elizabeth Merion.
Feb.	9	William Waterton & Ellen Steele.
1578		
Apr.	8	Henrie Nutkin & Joane Strong.
"	21	Richard Tomson & Alice Gledall.
May	22	Robert Fryer and Felice Cooke.
"	27	William Rawhinson & Agnes Evans.
June	1	Richard Shotwall & Alice Foster.
"	9	Roger Stokes & Emme Arnold.
July	2	William Darber & Teele Mortimer.
"	21	John Arnolde & Joane Winter.
Aug.	19	Griffith Beestley & Joane Bydekene.

Oct.	1	Henrie Gardener & Anne Style.
"	12	Peter Fuller & Katerine Lawe.
"	26	William Stutsburie & Eliza : Abbat.
Dec.	29	Davie Hewes & Margaret Sexten.
1578-9		
Jan.	4	William Daniel and Alice Pilsworth.
Feb.	2	John Wotnoll and Joan Gramet.
"	2	Richard ap Davie & Joan Shipton.
"	4	William Barber & Joane Hodskinson.
"	8	William Harfar & Eliza : Bridge.
"	16	Edward Meadman & Dorotheie Watton.
"	16	William Anterbus & Eliza : Rolfe.
"	22	Thomas Willson & Marie Adam.
"	24	William Griffin & Julian Crumpe.
"	26	John Clarke and Alice Pope.
Mch.	1	William Selbie & Agnes Rede.
"	2	Thomas Houlden and Agnes Lawrence.
1579		
Apr.	20	Peerce Gryffin & Eliza : Hamlen.
"	26	James Willson & Cicelie Sealdwell.
May	3	Richard Marflet & Alice Pepit.
"	10	John Andrewe & Mabell Benbricke.
"	4	William Lawrence & Joan Heighton.
"	12	Edward Jackeson and Elizab : Evans.
"	17	Richard Houlden & Agnes White.
"	23	Thomas Jackeson & Katerine Atkins.
"	24	Lawrence Hart & Milisaint Minshawe.
"	24	William Parker & Dorotheie Goodacres.
"	25	John Robins & Ellin Dollinge.
"	31	William Greene & Joane Arnolde.
"	31	John Musam & Joane Porter.
June	1	Owen Barker and Margaret Cooke.
"	11	Michael Preston & Anne Wrigleye.
"	14	William Pecke & Elizabeth Fysshher.
"	21	Thomas Kell and Emerie Giles.
"	25	Robert Walton and Marie Clarke.
"	28	Gilbert Haward & Margaret Brooke.
July	12	William Everet and Joane Barber.
"	13	Christopher Thorneton & Isabell Coppã.
Aug.	16	Roger Dyes and Elizabeth Crosbie.
Sep.	6	William Lacke and Sara Davy.
"	20	Roger Beeche & Grace Cowley.
"	27	Thomas Else & Agnes Ghoste.
Oct.	11	John Halfehide and Joan Wells.
"	19	Edward Sylke & Joane Fearne.
Nov.	1	John ap Rice & Alice Hayne.
"	8	Hugh East & Alice Lacke.
"	22	John Haryson & Katerine Stokes.
"	23	Robert Robinson and Isabel Browne.
Dec.	21	Christopher Sevogle & Joane Croweh.
1579-80		
Jan.	19	John Thomas & Margaret Vande Marke.
"	31	Braye Lawrence & Joan Lowen.
Feb.	6	John Luckocke & Agnes Paule.
"	7	Samson Johnson and Alice Roe.

Feb. 16	Walter Anterbus & Barbara Lawrence.
1580	
May 15	John Wright and Joane Dickeson.
June 5	John Grubbe & Margaret Tailer.
„ 26	Robert Mercer & Agnes Courte.
„ 30	Rowland Willson & Agnes Cooke.
July 3	Roger Ware & Marie Grantam.
„ 4	Thomas Robinson & Jane Graveley.
„ 17	John Goodrige & Isabell Growbye.
Aug. 8	Edward Slade & Agnes Grenope.
Sep. 18	John Abbat and Margaret Foxe.
„ 25	Mathewe Ganton & Dorothe Watson.
Oct. 6	Thomas White and Alice Foord.
„ 9	John Evans & Katerine Becket.
„ 24	John Meakins and Marie Ghost.
„ 30	Walter Higges and Alice Wetton.
Nov. 6	John Coomes and Isabel Chapman.
„ 13	Thomas Knowlton & Alice Fowler.
„ 28	Lawrence Hart & Elizabeth Curfet.
1580-1	
Jan. 10	William Spenser & Alice Sturman.
„ 29	John Tomson and Anne Cockdell.
„ 30	Walter Higginson & Frauncis Throstell.
Feb. 5	Brian Kell and Margerie Curbye.
1581	
Mich. 27	William Towe and Katerine Kerrye.
May 21	Charles Cne and Joane Atkins.
June 26	Robert Palmer & Sara Morley.
July 16	Thomas Berdsley & Joane Vpton.
„ 17	Thomas Wilson & Joane Kyrbie.
„ 30	John Kent & Anne Trion.
Sep. 24	Richard Alison and Agnes Warbrooke.
Oct. 22	Robert Jackeson & Joane Hunt.
Nov. 12	Roger Austen and Margaret Rowlt.
„ 19	Thomas Grove and Joane Perkins.
„ 23	Thomas Wingate and Joane Whitebred.
Dec. 12	William Rockit and Grace Peacocke.
1581-2	
Jan. 15	William Ward and Betrice Robinson.
„ 21	John Bentam and Dionise Winter.
„ 29	Thomas Facie and Jane Brinkley.
Feb. 11	Phillip Greene & Elizabeth Eliot.
„ 25	Abraham Smith & Marie Hewes.
1582	
May 8	William Pyssye & Andrie Gates.
„ 10	John Goodrige & Elizabeth Burbige.
June 10	John Moseley and Agnes Summers.
July 2	Roger Browne & Alice Scott.
„ 2	Barnabie Lawrence & Marie Arnold.
„ 8	Thomas Wells and Alice Kitchin.
Aug. 5	Stephen Foster and Andrie Ward.
Sep. 13	Richard Trian & Margerie Cheese.
„ 16	John Crosbie and Joane Dunne.
„ 23	John Flinden and Joane Corbet.
Oct. 1	Henrie Buckland & Joane Harding.

Oct. 14	Robert Grover & Elizabeth Vpton.
„ 29	William Rainoldes & Joan Statham.
Nov. 4	Nicolas Shingleton & Joan Abbot.
„ 11	Phillip Fletcher and Margerie Clarke.
„ 18	William Kightley & Beteres Ailes.
„ 29	Simon Dawlton and Alice Hales [<i>altered from 'Hayles'</i>]
Dec. 2	Antonie Dickenson & Joan Brocke.
„ 20	Robert Mericke & Anne Vipont.
1582-3	
Jan. 7	Thomas Waller and Katerine Hill.
1583	
Apr. 11	Walter Rowney and Alice Skinner.
June 9	Walter Higg ^l and Isabel Roe.
„ 10	Rafe Clarke and Cassandra Lawrence.
July 15	Robert Skelton and Joane Rolfe.
„ 29	William Humfrey and Frauncis Wilkinson.
Sep. 15	John Jewel and Agnes French.
„ 22	John Jewel and Sara Spenser.
„ 28	Edward Maxie & Dame Margaret Harper.
Oct. 6	Peter Riland ^l and Ellen Baylie.
„ 21	John Tappes and Ellen Wright.
Dec. 16	William Marson & Eliza : Lawrence.
1583-4	
Mch. 1	David Ellis & Agnes Rawlinson.
1584	
Apr. 23	Antonie Grenefylde & Margerie Wright.
Oct. 30	Thomas Jones & Joane Price.
„ 11	Thomas Lightfoote & Katerine Eelye.
„ 25	Charles Cue & Joau Mun.
Nov. 1	William Baxter and Elizabeth Coomes.
1584-5	
Jan. 18	Christofer Kytchin & Elizabeth Babbe.
Feb. 21	John Hudson and Alice Johnson.
1585	
Apr. 15	William Bailie & John Dowe.
„ 18	George Lathburie and Joane Dowton.
May 10	Richard Shipton & Dorothe Wolley.
June 13	William Frauncis and Elizabeth Milksop.
„ 20	Thomas Davie [<i>'Pepit' erased</i>] and Agnes Pepit.
„ 21	John Mason & Ellen Winter.
July 28	Nicolas Ward & Margaret Dodson.
Aug. 15	Jeffere Hall and Eliza : Lightfoote.
Sep. 13	Hugh Fitch and Anne Smith.
Oct. 31	Philip Ramridg & Joane Davys.
Nov. 14	John Tailer & Elizabeth Dodson.
„ 28	William East & Christian Smith.
1585-6	
Jan. 23	Simon Tailer and Margaret Draper.
1586	
Apr. 17	William Johnson alias Jobe and Agnes Sherwood.
July 3	Hugh Cooke and Charitie Doddes.
Sep. 19	Robert Rawlinson & Marie Pemerton.
„ 19	Thomas Grinnell and Joane Gee.
Oct. 3	Nicolas Smith and Joane Playse.
Nov. 14	Thomas Cole and Agnes Carter.

Nov. 27	Everard Wright & Margaret Shawe.
Dec. 7	Richard Hope and Agnes Chadsley.
1586-7	
Jan. 15	Henrie Tappes & Sara Millington.
„ 25	John Lawrence and Margaret Robert ^c .
„ 26	John Munke & Alice Tomson.
Feb. 8	Walter Anterbus & Jane Arnolde.
„ 12	James Bentam & Alice Thorpe.
1587	
May 17	John Eliot & Elizabeth Spicer.
June 6	John James and Anne Tomlin.
„ 7	Christofer Wale & Alice Saunders.
„ 18	William Ware and Elizabeth Price.
„ 26	John Bynge and Margaret Gravener.
„ 28	Stephen Watsonne & Isabel Baxter.
July 25	John Smith and Alice Michel.
Aug. 27	John Leeke & Elizabeth Southwood.
Sep. 10	Robert Tomson and Elizabeth Watson.
„ 20	Henrie Dudley and Elizabeth Teather.
„ 24	Thomas Judde & Elizabeth Osburne.
Oct. 1	Richard Davie and Agnes Carter.
„ 15	Raphe Milkesopp and Amie Portridg.
„ 16	William Berrie & Susan Bainbricke.
1588	
Apr. 15	Nicolas Lowen and Dorotheie Shipton.
„ 21	Thomas Tailor & Elizabeth Hunt.
June 17	Robert Cooke and Marie Marchant.
„ 9	Thomas Ayer and Alice Marflet.
„ 20	Robert Richardson and Joane Harwood.
„ 30	James Willson and Agnes Chapman.
July 28	John Freeman and Agnes Hill.
Oct. 7	Thomas Beeling and Anne Inman.
„ 20	Thomas Blackeburne & Anne Hancocke.
Nov. 24	John Parker & Alice Stutsburie.
„ 25	Robert Stillman & Elizab : Saunders.
1588-9	
Jan. 26	Edward Slade and Joane Russell.
„ 27	Robert Wilkinson and Marie Wetherall.
Feb. 4	Antonie Jackeson and Joane Collet.
„ 10	George Spencer and Millisaint Mellis.
1589	
Apr. 1	Robert Brigges & Margaret Wells.
„ 13	Edward Stanfild & Anne Jones.
Aug. 11	John Braset and Joane White.
„ 31	Richard Winstanley & Elizabeth Skinn'.
Sep. 27	William Street & Joan Norman.
Oct. 5	Nicolas Watt ^c and Elizabeth Davis.
„ 7	James Brodshaw & Agnes Perpoint.
„ 9	John Crosbie and Joane Tayler.
„ 12	Thomas Dorebar & Katerine Hyll.
„ 15	John Dorvall & Elizabeth Chambers.
„ 19	Thomas Sheppam & Agnes Norrice.
„ 26	John Facie and Isabel Manne.
Nov. 9	Thomas Lawrence & Marie Wilkinson.
„ 23	Thomas Wood & Joane Flood.

Nov. 24	Robert Wright and Grace Cowell.
Dec. 7	John Browne & Elizabeth Applebee.
1590	
May 3	John Teye and Agnes Bunchley.
" 13	Richard Stanton & Alice Lightfoote.
Sep. 14	Thomas Wolley and Alice Tailer.
Oct. 11	Edward Bateman & Alice Longe.
" 26	Thomas Monke & Luce Manne.
Dec. 10	John Tayler & Margaret Willmote.
" 21	Walter Dewberie & Sibil Cocke.
1590-1	
Jan. 11	William Bestney & Agnes Johnson.
" 23	Marke Price & Christian Frith.
" 24	Thomas Sutton & Agnes Huetson.
Feb. 1	John Spencer & Emerie Kell.
1591	
Apr. 13	John Gryffin & Agnes Townesend.
" 19	Richard East & Sara West.
" 20	Antonie Dickenson & Alice Gryffyn.
May 10	Richard Manne & Marie Bateman.
June 16	Robert Bateman & Jane Lewis.
Aug. 22	Simon Cooper & Katerine Moore.
Oct. 25	John Bull & Margerie Fletcher.
Nov. 29	Thomas Dawes & Agnes Thomison.
Dec. 21	John Skinner & Johan Worton.
" 21	Humfrey Burrows & Margerie Saunders.
1591-2	
Jan. 16	Mathew Sterne & Elizabeth Hurst.
1592	
May 14	Roger Claye & Alice Cowlter.
" 15	Everard Cooke and Alice Everard.
" 16	Richard Roise & Elizabeth Evans.
" 28	John Haryson and Alice Roise.
June 29	Thomas Spenser and Alice Hitchwell.
July 9	William Carter and Jane Ellerie.
" 16	Thomas Fenne and Margaret Grunnel.
" 23	Robert Days and Margaret Haule.
Sep. 10	Robert Shawe & Emme Russhen.
" 25	William Baxter and Anne Morice.
Oct. 4	William Horne and Anne Potter.
Nov. 27	Hugh Spencer and Jane Facie.
1592-3	
Jan. 20	Walter Austen and Alice Clarke.
Feb. 26	Innocent Beche & Dorothe Carter.
" 26	John Fyner and Elizabeth White.
1593	
Apr. 29	Phillip Ramridg & Luce Clayton.
May 27	John Grinsell and Avis Hodskinson.
June 3	John Hart and Dorothe Auman.
July 15	John Tomson and Jane Chambers.
" 24	John Mote and Elizabeth Fylde.
Aug. 12	John Barrat and Christian Dowton.
" 26	John Starton and Joane Holland.
" 29	Richard Curtes & Agnes Perle.
Sep. 30	Robert Millekin and Jane Bramley.

Oct. 15	John Bigge and Magdalen Barbar.
Nov. 14	Frauncis Palmer and Agnes Fysher.
Dec. 11	Thomas Browne & Jane Emmerie.
„ 16	Roger Partridg and Elizabeth Harding.
„ 17	Martin Element & Anne Newes.
1593-4	
Jan. 13	John Willson and Margaret Ruth.
„ 16	Robert Tomkins and Anne Kent.
Feb. 11	Antonie Jackeson & Alice Stappes.
Mch. 24	Richard Finch and Fraunc ^e Higbie.
1594	
May 19	Henrie Capon & Isabel Rawooth.
„ 20	John Bays and Alice Gilbert.
„ 22	John Vaws and Jane Stephenson.
June 10	Roger Anterbus and Ellen Lilburne.
„ 24	Abraham Jaques & Audrie Howe.
July 14	William Hogge and Marie Robins.
Aug. 5	Antonie Poolie & Elizabeth Bibbe.
„ 9	William Fullford & Margaret Bond.
Oct. 13	Giles Funge & Susan Chadsley.
Nov. 25	William Ramridge & Marie Stafford.
1594-5	
Feb. 13	William Brooke and Barbara Browne.
„ 21	Phillip Greene and Elizabeth Lake.
„ 23	Richard Coton and Elizabeth Dawbney.
„ 27	Edward Fuller & Ellen Shawe.
Mch. 2	Richard Gratell and Dorothe Richardson.
1595	
Apr. 27	Richard Henson and Joane Fuller.
June 8	Peter Milward & Alice Barnet.
„ 22	Henrie Baker and Dorothe Hatton.
July 6	Henrie Lewis and Margaret Watt ^e .
„ 13	John Gunnel & Elizabeth Cooke.
Sep. 14	Thomas Harvie & Christian Brothers.
Nov. 2	John Stansfyld & Margaret Tayler.
„ 9	John Hull and Dorothe Parker.
1595-6	
Feb. 22	John Tomson & Elizabeth Jellie.
1596	
Apr. 22	Jeremie Westley and Marie Mosley.
June 16	Thomas Chapman & Fraunc ^e Gilmet.
July 7	William Rippen and Christiã Hibbard.
Aug. 1	Edward Glydall & Joane Drury.
Oct. 3	Nicholas Blacley & Margaret Rumbolde.
„ 10	Richard Ruth and Marie White.
„ 15	William Williams & Marie Meade.
Nov. 11	Richard Peacocke & Marie Finche.
„ 30	Peter Cowlter and Isabel Dudley.
Dec. 21	Johu Facie and Agnes Hallam.
1596-7	
Jan. 30	Rowland Bateman & Joane Harvie.
Feb. 6	William Atkins & Ellen Calde.
1597	
June 13	William Ward & Alice Wood.
„ 26	John Saunders & Anne Waterman.

Sep.	19	Rafe Browne & Dorothis Wood.
"	25	Tobias Ghost & Margaret Bunne.
"	29	Thomas Hill & Brigit Marsh.
Oct.	19	William Waterton & Margaret Winter.
"	31	Robert Staningford & Elizab: Stutsburie.
Nov.	20	Robert Robins & Dorothis Eliot.
"	20	Thomas Smith & Katerine Est.
Dec.	9	James Lawrence & Marie Simons.
"	12	David East & Alice Fritherne.
1597-8		
Feb.	6	William Bade & Anne Bysshop.
"	12	Frauncys Dunton and Katerine Burnam.
1598		
Apr.	24	Thomas Berdsley & Joane Maret.
May	7	Thomas Wollye & Isabel Paget.
"	21	John Sutton & Elizabeth Evans.
July	3	Thomas Deane & Sara Carpenter.
Oct.	8	Henrie Fylde & Avis Holydaye.
"	18	Rafe Hodskinson & Grace Devotion.
Dec.	26	John Fritherne & Margerie Newes.
1598-9		
Jan.	21	Thomas Ghost & Ellen Sturdifall.
Feb.	6	Thomas Howe & Margaret Smith.
1599		
Apr.	11	William Olyver & Alice Oynet.
June	5	Bray Norice & Grysilde Gylmet.
"	24	John Trion and Joane Starton.
July	8	John Crowder & Frauncis Percivall.
"	22	John Richardson & Amie Norcot.
"	29	Leonard Ascue & Elizabeth Pecke.
Sep.	9	John Page & Tomisin Archer.
"	16	John Toone & Marie Bailie.
1600		
Apr.	5	John Cheeswick & Margaret Warner.
"	13	John Baxter and Elizabeth Mullington.
"	27	Abraham Loe and Joane Johnson.
May	25	Hugh Penistone & Alice Palmer.
June	8	Edward Nodall & Margerie Deerelove.
"	15	William Johnson & Anne Stappes.
"	17	William Rolfe & Elizabeth Smith.
July	7	George Crawly & Judith Clarke.
Aug.	10	Edward Meadman & Margaret Newel.
Sep.	28	William Atkinson & Anne Burton.
Nov.	2	Thomas Smith & Margaret Pharao.
"	17	Lewis Thomas and Anne Bycraft.
"	30	Christofer Thurburne & Anne Sterling.
Dec.	2	Robert Robinson and Elizabeth Burton.
1600-1		
Jan.	25	William Osburne & Joane Rogers.
Feb.	1	William Staubridg & Susan Chapman.
"	2	Thomas Horne and Anne Thomas.
"	4	Henrie Wade and Amie Milkesoppe.
"	4	Lawrence Coxe and Joane Frankling.
1601		
May	2	William Hardwicke & Jane Hussie.

- May 17 John Glue & Elizabeth Sotherne.
 „ 23 Thomas Hocket and Joane Typtoe.
 June 21 William Hankin and Sara Joyce.
 „ 29 Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Gryffyn.
 July 12 John Stanborowe & Ellen Shoard.
 „ 20 John Arnolde and Judith Clarke.
 Aug. 10 John Aprichard and Joane Graut.
 „ 9 Edward Holland & Anne Tyler.
 Sep. 26 Thomas Woodall & Elizabeth Lewys.
 Nov. 16 Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Gylmet.
 „ 21 Mr Henrie Forcet & Susan Berrye.
 1601-2
 Jan. 24 William Collins & Elizabeth Baule.
 1602
 Apr. 18 John Browne and Judith Hutton.
 „ 30 Charles Cue & Alice Chopping.
 July 25 John Sheppam and Christian Mitton.
 Aug. 1 William Catlin and Elizabeth Lowen.
 Oct. 10 Mr William Wodder & Sara Hickman of London.
 „ 10 Richard Saltmarsh & Alice Bostock.
 „ 16 Mr Edward Searieunt and Mrs Sibil Brudenel.
 Nov. 2 Richard Orlybie & Agnes Thrall.
 „ 28 Benjamin Chapman & Alice Streatley.
 Dec. 20 William Collins & Marie Browne.
 „ 27 Thomas Sowthen & Frauncis Sanders.
 1602-3
 Jan. 19 Christofer Thurburne & Elizabeth Vnde^rwood.
 „ 19 William Baxter & Joaue Rainoldes.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Caten and Anne Christmas.
 „ 28 Peter Chamer and Ellen Organ.
 “The 24 daye of Marche Kinge James was proclaimed
 K. of Englād.”
 1603
 June 20 Robert Stokes & Anne Hope.
 July 17 Roger Claye & Agnes Barker.
 „ 18 Richard Wainford & Sibil Michel.
 „ 25 Nicolas Cavil & Isabel Hawlsie.
 Aug. 6 William Oldfelde & Ellen Rushton.
 „ 7 Henrie Meadowes and Margaret Preston.
 Oct. 2 Gilbert Howard & Agues Tomkin.
 „ 23 George Tomson & Elizabeth Rombale.
 Nov. 14 Richard Prior and Elizabeth Tomson.
 Dec. 2 Mr Parr Staverton & Sara Palmer.
 1603-4
 Jan. 22 Abraham Web & Elizabeth Palmer.
 „ 29 Peter Dickinson & Anne Greene.
 Feb. 5 Mathew Bateman & Jane Capon.
 „ 5 Walter Sturdifall & Magdalen Ducket.
 „ 6 Roger Browne & Emerie Baker.
 1604
 May 13 Henrie Rugesbie and Joane Ragge.
 June 10 John Street & Elizabeth Warde.
 July 1 Edward Ramridge & Francis Slinne.
 „ 8 Thomas Mariat & Rhode Rowel.
 „ 31 Hugh Parrie & Alice Doughton.

Aug. 6	John Burton and Isabel Nodall.
Sep. 24	John Dorvall and Elizabeth Francis.
Oct. 21	Nicolas Meadman & Joan Norcot.
Nov. 1	Robert Finche & Margaret Foorde.
„ 20	Renatus Angleburger & Joane Facie.
Dec. 16	Tristram Nashe & Vrsula Winter.
1604-5	
Feb. 3	Richard Taylo ^r & Anne Osburne.
„ 10	Brian Viceakerley & Alice Procter.
„ 17	John Cooke & Vrsula Smedeley.
1605	
Apr. 10	John Trion and Joane Hatton.
„ 21	William Norcot & Anne Rice.
June 2	Henry Capon and Judith Hart.
„ 9	Edward Flud and Anne Bostocke.
„ 16	Thomas Leland & Alice South.
„ 23	John Waman & Elizabeth Rowland.
„ 30	Robert Joice & Margerie Godlington.
July 7	Hugh Kent and Katerine Jenkinson.
„ 11	Robert Evererd & Dorothee Browne.
Sep. 29	Thomas Homan & Ellen Wood.
Nov. 4	Timothie Christmas & Eliza : Carpeuter.
„ 10	Antonie Bibie & Eliza : Jaye.
„ 17	John Viceakerley & Joane Podiford.
1605-6	
Jan. 19	Henrie Martine & Margaret Christmas.
„ 19	Randall Spiggins & Alice Holland.
Feb. 2	John Mason and Joane Welles.
„ 9	William Alley and Joane Frende.
„ 10	John Nottingham & Alice Rowney.
„ 26	Richard Brigg ^l and Alice Derelove.
Mch. 2	Jacob Clarke and Joane Goodes.
1606	
May 4	John Kinder and Anne Saunders.
„ 4	William Newes and Anne Longe.
„ 25	Mr Bevil Lewis & M ^{rs} Anne Coote of Londō.
June 2	Mr Conon Rawlinge & Alice Frauncis.
„ 8	Richard Stutsburie & Vrsula Whiteman.
„ 9	Barnabie Richmond & Alice Rogers.
„ 16	Georg Shrimpton & Jane Tailor.
„ 22	Henrie Tallie and Alice Wright.
„ 26	John Ewer and Susan Cranwell.
1606-7	
Jan. 29	John Atkins and Katerine Anterbus.
Feb. 25	Rafe Scudamoore & Anne Dunton.
1607	
Apr. 19	Rice Davie and Joane Hewes.
May 31	Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Creeke
June 7	Thomas Fylde & Alice Bell.
„ 14	William Hinxman & Marie Spencer.
July 5	Mathew Sharrow & Anne Griffin.
„ 6	John Stratton & Alice Bysshop.
„ 6	William Anterbus & Alice Denton.
Aug. 2	John Evans and Katerine Blake.
„ 9	Robert Bentam & Margaret Palmer.

Aug. 10	John Vincent and Dorothie Beech.
„ 24	Thomas Aldridg & Jane Milliken.
„ 26	Nicolas Jackson & Eliza : Batemanson.
„ 31	John Hutton and Hester Podifat.
Oct. 11	William Page & Marie Cocks.
„ 26	Roger Childe and Elizabeth Guye.
1607-8	
Jan. 25	William Hill & Alice Goulding.
Feb. 12	Robert Ledgingham & Susan Bowler.
1608	
Apr. 7	Mr Thomas Brocket gent and Mrs Elizabeth Pilkinton widow.
„ 17	Hugh Rowson & Alice Downe.
May 23	Thomas Michel & Susan Ware.
June 5	Albane Spencer & Sara Facie.
July 3	Morice Owen & Margaret Greene.
„ 10	Lawrence Chadocke & Susan Merser.
Aug. 18	John Baker & Margerie Dixon.
Sep. 11	Richard Jones & Ellen Adams.
„ 21	John Jee and Sara Dorvall.
Oct. 30	Perce Tomson & Alice Mosley.
Nov. 15	Gawin Crosfyld & Elizabeth Rolfe.
„ 20	Zacharie Baxter and Ellen Peerce.
1608-9	
Jan. 22	Richard Shelly & Jane Grene.
Feb. 1	John Gregorie & Elizabeth Brigges.
„ 5	Edward Drew & Marie Crosbie.
„ 19	Gabriel Mariat & Alice Ison.
Mch. 1	Mr Stacie Powel & Mrs Elizabeth Cadge.
1609	
May 14	John Gristwood and Marie Wilsonne.
June 17	Daniel Cranwel & Elizabeth Rashe.
July 31	James Clarke and Marie Wilshire.
„ 31	Antonie Siliocke and Sara Clarke.
Aug. 6	Thomas Lodge & Grace Thorne.
„ 10	Robert Davie & Elizabeth Gray.
„ 13	Barnard Eliot & Dorothie Poole.
„ 17	John Blake and Alice Munke.
Sep. 10	Henrie Medowes & Christian Steer.
Oct. 9	Barnabas Waddington & Anne Cooper.
„ 23	Thomas Lawrence & Jone Anterbus.
1609-10	
Jan. 14	Francis Aldwin & Elizabeth Dell.
„ 14	Walter Fuller and Agnes Britteine.
„ 15	Thomas Cartwrite & Anne Brewer.
„ 25	Robert Jakes and Joane Carpenter.
Feb. 5	Robert Ewer and Ellen Anterbus.
Mch. 15	John Tame & Margaret Munke.
1610	
June 10	Robert Haule and Agnes Robinson.
„ 24	William Mortime & Eliza : Bentam.
July 30	Robert Cole & Elizabeth Stanbridge.
Aug. 26	John Burton & Jane Lovet.
Sep. 17	Timothie Warner and Margaret Dover.
„ 30	Thomas Kinder and Elizabeth Camfilde.

Oct. 10	William Humfrey and Elizabeth Besouth.
„ 14	John Hodall & Margaret Poole.
„ 28	Josias Vicars and Joane Chadsley.
Dec. 5	M ^r Johu Johnson & M ^{rs} Joice Sode.
1610-1	
Jan. 24	George Burwell & Grace Davie.
Mch. 14	Robert Cleaton & Anne Gilbert.
1611	
Apr. 7	Denis Place & Joane Hodskins.
„ 7	William Moore & Alice Goodes.
„ 14	Richard Silke and Margaret Davis.
„ 16	Richard Shepherd & Alice Woolfall.
May 26	William Haule and Elizabeth Fyner.
„ 29	M ^r James Carter and Margerie Johnson.
June 2	Robert Dawes and Susan Foukes.
„ 16	William Drewe & Ellen Steppinge.
July 7	Robert Clemson and Ellen Andrewes.
„ 21	Abraham Hill and Alice Potton.
Aug. 4	George Halsey & Amie Wood.
Sep. 1	John Godwin and Prudence Abbat.
„ 29	Thomas Wilkins & Ellen Sandes.
Oct. 2	William Baxter & Margerie Joice wid:
„ 6	Arthur Deacon & Katerine Lilburne.
„ 10	Richard Butcher & Susan Childe.
„ 20	John Elteridge & Agnes Robinson.
„ 21	Richard Hawes & Rose Forde.
„ 21	Phillip Rowney and Marie Purrier.
Nov. 3	Richard Robinson and Martha Winstanley.
„ 3	William Johnson & Grace Wright.
1611-2	
Jan. 20	Andrew Parker & Grace Spencer.
„ 26	John Hatterel & Sara Meadman.
„ 30	Edmund Barnes & Joane Clarke wid.
Feb. 2	Richard Warren & Parnel Branch.
„ 4	James Lee and Katerine Smithson.
„ 25	William Martindale & Agnes Beane.
1612	
Apr. 19	John Clarke & Judith Blackwel.
„ 27	Elisha Axtel & Sara Oxton.
May 4	Francis North & Sara Mote.
„ 7	Thomas Sanders & Briget Lockewood.
June 2	Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Dorval.
„ 8	M ^r Robert Massingberd & Anne Tailer.
July 12	Robert Robinson & Alice Pigget.
Sep. 27	Robert Luckeyp & Marie Hardie.
Nov. 3	Henrie Medowes & Margaret Crawley.
„ 8	Marten Camper & Jone Mason.
„ 19	Hugh Riland ^ç and Agnes Turner.
1612-3	
Jan. 24	Richard Richardson & Marie Longe.
„ 24	Thomas Hohe & Ellen Canon.
„ 28	Henry Smale & Anne Whelpley.
Feb. 11	John Forde & Margaret Southen.
1613	
Apr. 11	John Dixon & Elizabeth Sibley.

- Apr. 13 Henrie Lawrence & Elizabeth Wilshere.
 „ 25 Peter Clincard & Joane Diche.
 May 3 Thomas Cowley & Joane Chopping.
 „ 9 John Mosley & Dorotheie Darke.
 „ 30 Edward Norice & Martha Hopkins. [‘Pet.’ *written in margin.*]
- June 6 Henrie Heyward & Joane Barnes.
 „ 7 M^r Roger Williams & M^{rs} Aphrodosa Moore.
 „ 16 Walter Higgins & Elizabeth Fyld.
 „ 29 Roger Evans & Grace Deerlove.
 July 7 John Luckvp & Margerie Finch wid.
 Oct. 10 Thomas Kettell & Ellen Joice.
 „ 17 Henrie Andrewe & Marie Reeve.
 Nov. 21 Richard Harvie & Joane Burbidg.
 „ 24 Robert Neve and Joane Katlyn.
- 1613-4
- Feb. 28 John Thorneton & Grace Defraine.
 „ 28 William Richardson & Joane Morice.
 Mch. 6 John Cooke & Elizabeth Watt℄.
- 1614
- May 2 John Stanborow & Jane Welden.
 July 20 M Antonie Morewood & Francis Parnant, widowe.
 „ 25 Edward Papet & Elizabeth Paine.
 Aug. 14 Roger Cue & Katerine Rogers.
 „ 24 John Fysshier and Margerie Edgworth.
 „ 25 John Whitley and Margerie Carter.
 Sep. 11 Bartlet Whetley & Sara Chapmā.
 „ 25 Francis Adams & Joane Stone.
 Oct. 3 Robert Longe & Sara Tayler.
 Nov. 3 Robert Chappell & Joane Edmunds, widowe.
 „ 3 Robert Greenfield & Elizabeth Street, widowe.
 „ 6 John Francis & Susan Reunington.
- 1614-5
- Jan. 15 Robert Procter and Sara Fletcher.
 „ 19 George Podifat and Susan Atwell.
 „ 29 William Watt℄ & Jane Williams.
 Feb. 13 John Ceers and Judith Crawley.
- 1615
- Apr. 11 Thomas Bartlet & Jane Camfield. [‘Pet.’ *in margin.*]
 „ 30 Robert Gee & Anne Lothburie.
 May 11 Oliver Munkaster & Elizabeth Grainger, widowe.
 „ 14 Roger Cochet & Margaret Francis.
 „ 15 Christofer Preston & Alice Atkins.
 June 1 M^r Simon Becket and M^{rs} Alice Jackson, widowe.
 „ 18 Robert Bredin & Anne Chapman.
 „ 29 Michael Sanford & Margaret Wright, widowe.
 „ 30 Michael Knight & Alice Viceakerley.
 Oct. 8 William Ward & Marie Ware.
 „ 15 Walter Burton & Elenor Persall.
 Nov. 19 Francis Pyckard & Dorotheie Kendrike.
 „ 25 William Lowen & Hester Howe.
- 1615-6
- Jan. 15 Edmund Royce & Susan Robinson.
 „ 27 John Elson & Alice Parrie, widowe.

1616	
Apr. 9	William Watt ^l and Francis Stoughton.
„ 14	Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Goods.
„ 21	Edward Smith & Margaret Hunter.
„ 25	Triamor Machant & Sibil Cardell.
May 26	Roberte Cooke and Sara Kylbie.
June 9	Albane Hoult & Penelope Grave.
„ 24	John Chapman & Francis Franklin.
July 16	M ^r John Saunders & Christian Towe widow.
Sep. 15	Edward Osburne & Rebecca Coop.
„ 28	Richard Childe & Judith Gotheredg.
Oct. 2	John Davis & Anne Cowley, widow.
„ 6	James Campion & Agnes Ferris.
„ 14	Thomas Cornishe & Katerine Lee.
Nov. [10 ?]	John Clarke & Alice Spiggins.
„ [20 ?]	Thomas Graves & Sara Wheatley.
„ 28	Richard Street & Margerie De
1616-7	
Jan. . .	John Miriden & Katerine Rown
Feb. . .	William Wright & Agnes Fl . d . . .
Mch. 2	John Bentham & Elizabeth Dalton.
1617	
May 5	John Cowley and Elizabeth Anterbus.
„ 18	William Drewe and Sara Pigget.
June 17	George Edlin & Alice Doket.
July 24	Abraham Cavil & Agnes Flower <i>alias</i> Basil.
„ 29	M ^r Alfonsus Foule & Susanna Harvie.
Aug. 2	William Petit and Grace Michel.
„ 15	John Camper and Anne Bailie widowe.
Oct. 23	John Hewes and Elizabeth Clarke.
„ 23	John Watt ^l and Margaret Sunning.
Dec. 3	Thomas Halfpenie & Elizabeth Capon.
„ 22	John Silles and Susan Gilmet.
1617-8	
Jan. 21	Rafe Buckener & Rebecca Wells.
„ 25	Wyllyam Comes & Alice Slynne.
Feb. 17	Hugh Kent and Abigail Sterne.
1618	
Apr. 13	Robert Iverie & Katerine Beeche.
July 7	Nicolas Grene & Joan Oneye.
„ 14	George Newbult and Joan Arderne.
„ 29	William Clement & Ellen Foord.
Sep. 8	Henrie Hilman and Francis Aldwin.
„ 29	John Moore and Ellen Robert ^l , 'post micha.'
Oct. 18	Robert Bailie & Marie Milliken.
„ 5	Thomas Beech and Joan Hill.
Nov. 22	Sidrak Sebrooke & Emme Kylbie.
Dec. 15	Robert Grub and Jane Robinson.
1618-9	
Jan. 9	John Trotman and Rose Lithell.
„ 17	Thomas Eyton and Elizabeth Johnson.
1619	
Apr. 25	Tho : Kinder & Susan Eames, 'see Baptized.'
„ 26	William Bristowe & Joane Element.
„ 29	William Hinde and Joane Lawrence.

May	2	Barnabie Jersey & Isabel Barker.
"	3	William Clarke & Eliza : Butterfyde. ['Pet.' <i>in margin.</i>]
"	5	William Carpenter and Anne Brigges.
"	12	Marmaduke Ashmore & Agnes Collier.
"	17	William Hethcocke & Joan Cane [? Caue].
"	23	Phillip Raymen & Susan Drew.
June	13	Robert Smythe & Martha Finche.
July	18	Gilbert Allerton & Mary Varnum.
Aug.	10	Daniell Hurst & Joane Kilbey.
"	15	Robert Frieze & Mary Evanes.
"	17	John Hawking & Agnes Wright.
Sep.	5	Robert Gummersall & Katerin Crosse.
"	17	William Callowe & Dorothe Mosley.
"	30	James Whetley & Grace Milksop, wid., 'michael.'
Oct.	1	John Coombes & Cicilie Sminstede.
"	17	Fraucis Lancton & Ellen Baxter.
"	24	Robert Dowsland & Sara Procter.
Nov.	1	Stephen Lammas and Aice Hichen.
1619-20		
Jan.	19	Steven Fysher & Anne Orlibie.
Feb.	6	Thomas Dickinson and Anne Newton.
"	11	Robert North and Elizabeth Hyggons.
"	20	John Loug and Dorothe Robins.
Mch.	9	John Whiteheade & Dorothe Couper.
1620		
Mch.	25	Origen Burton & Anne Wedon.
Apr.	23	Thomas Haines & Elizabeth Slyfyld.
May	8	Thomas Wheeler and Briget Ewer.
June	12	Humfrey Tayler & Joice Cooke.
"	14	James Bentham & Margaret Smith.
"	14	William Warner & Katerine Gouldstone.
July	1	William Goodbee & Alice Bradshawe.
Aug.	20	Mathew Sherman & Joane Harvie.
Sep.	17	Thomas Wakefeild & Elizab : Davison.
"	24	John Hancock and Elizabeth Smith.
Oct.	1	Gregorie Tebaulds and Jane Bateman.
"	15	John Clinket and Rose Man.
"	30	Rafe Gladman & Anne Jacson.
Nov.	5	John Barnes and Barbara Stevens.
"	19	Robert Cooke and Anne Element.
1620-1		
Jan.	1	John Culcope & Faith Rolfe.
"	21	Walter Clarke & Anne Dellam.
"	28	William Barnes & Ellen Evans, at St. Peters.
1621		
Apr.	9	Thomas Scotte & Dennis Knowles.
"	9	Thomas Baldwin & Agnes Ward.
"	15	Robert Francis & Katerine Wooddis.
May	1	Thomas Howe & Anne Middleton.
"	1	Giles Nashe & Marie Pollard.
"	9	Elisha Cogges & Anne Oyle.
Sep.	26	Michael Nicols & Alice Barnes.
Oct.	3	Libbys Woolman & Grace Procter.
"	7	Edward Flud & Elizabeth Preston.
"	21	Thomas Gray & Joane Silke.

Nov. 7	Robert Bradberie et Agnes Hoddesdon.
„ 8	Thomas Flood & Elizabeth Buckm ^r .
„ 19	John Morbie & Grace Standige.
„ 23	Timothie Heyward & Sara Phip.
Dec. 6	Williamson Arnolde & Anne Foster.
1622	
May 6	Henrie Gladman & Jane Welles.
„ 7	John Stanborowe & Marie Nelmes.
June 14	Thomas Gregorie & Judith Ladde.
„ 16	John Ware & Margaret Cavel.
„ 21	Stefen Fysshier & Jane Bateman.
Aug. 11	John Boulstree & Margerie Moore.
Sep. 8	James Turner & Susan Mason.
„ 24	William Walker & Elizabeth Awberie.
„ 29	Cutbert Ramridg & Eller Gossam.
Oct. 27	John Kinder and Anne Kilbie [<i>interpolated</i>].
Nov. 4	Rafe Cochet & Elizabeth Wilkes.
1622-3	
Jan. 15	Walter Gunson & Joan Lawrenc.
„ 19	Walter Cowley and Marie Oneey.
Feb. 2	John Allyn & Margerie Harvie.
„ 3	Fromabove Done & Alice Constantin.
1623	
Apr. 16	M ^r Thomas Moore and M ^{ris} Susan Galthorp [<i>altered from</i> <i>'Galthrop'</i>].
May 27	M ^r John Drue and M ^{ris} Joane Oxtou
June 8	Thomas Lane and Joane Mattheue.
Sep. 14	Thomas Townesend and Marie Hurst.
„ 28	Francis Hill and Joane Smith.
Dec. 11	M ^r John Marten & M ^{ris} Sara Hibble.
1623-4	
Jan. 20	Thomas Crawley & Suzan Prince.
1624	
Apr. 4	John Crekes & Margaret Oliver.
„ 7	Nathaniel Walker & Rebecca Osburne.
„ 18	John Nelson and Marian Browne.
„ 18	Philip Hempton & Elizabeth Aglington.
„ 26	Hugh Spencer & Margaret Morice, widow, 'married at St Michaels.'
June 30	John Crawley and Elizabeth Gilmet.
Oct. 19	Humfre Fox <i>alias</i> Oxtou & Dorothe Bigge.
Dec. 21	Richard Ruth and Alice Becket.
1624-5	
Jan. 19	Walter Fuller and Prudence Capon.
Feb. 7	Henrie Callice and Emerie Price.
Mch. 24	James Clarke and Elizabeth Broomer.
1625	
June 30	Christofer Arland & Elizabeth Davis.
Oct. 3	Nicolas Meadman and Joan Triant.
„ 6	M ^r Rafe Atterton and Elizabeth Harslove.
Nov. 2	John Ruth and Ellen Pollard.
„ 7	Robert Smith & Elizabeth Thorowgood.
„ 7	John Allis and Elizabeth Haward.
„ 9	William Walker & Elizabeth Halfpenie.
„ 9	John Luevp & Emme Thornton.

Nov. 14	William Tisdale & Marie Ruth.
„ 15	Nicolas Sparling & Sicilie Bradshawe.
„ 23	Emanuel Bab & Elizabeth Cue.
1625-6	
Jan. 16	Gamaliel Pasmoore & Marie Webbe.
„ 18	Simon Leper & Marie Powers.
„ 18	Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth Jacson.
„ 23	Robert Hasels & Margaret Cochet, widow.
„ 30	Thomas Crab & Margerie Loe.
Feb. 2	Robert Sherowe and Sara Mercer.
1626	
Apr. 10	John Peacocke & Grace Noddall.
May 10	Griffin Edwards and Elizabeth Dixon.
June 15	William Marson & Margaret Pollard.
„ 25	Thomas Brothwell & Dorotheie Winstanlay.
„ 28	William Hicman and Adria Kylbie.
„ 29	Francis Basse and Joane Loe.
„ 29	William Philips & Marie Partridg.
July 25	Edward Clarke and Grace Kentish.
Sep. 27	Silvester Sanders & Joane Place.
Oct. 10	John Scott and Rebecca Chopping.
Nov. 19	Henry Rugsbey & Alice Groome.
„ 20	John Bentham & Grace Evanes.
„ 26	John Crawly and Frances Jewet.
„ 30	Phenies Collins and Dennis Scott.
1626-7	
Jan. 24	John Brubb and Katheren Shawe, widow.
1627	
Apr. 8	Samuell Jewel & Peerce Simons.
„ 22	Hugh Kent and Joane Spiggones.
May 15	Richard Kemyes and Anne Bischope.
July 1	Henry Turpen and Jane Hobson.
Oct. 3	Thomas King and Mary Roberts.
„ 7	Ralphe Groue and Joane Chopping.
„ 23	William Pratte and Elizabeth Ceues both of Hatfeild parische.
Nov. 26	Thomas Goodes and Margaret Marton.
Dec. 9	Robert Rawleens and Elizabeth Reilandes.
1627-8	
Jan. 21	Mr John Browne and Mrs Martha Moore. Abraham Loe [<i>sic</i>].
Feb. . .	Richard Edwardes and Aune Feild.
1628	
May 12	Leonard Askwe and Joane Bowdone.
„ 16	Mr Robert Skeltone and Mrs Elisabeth Rocket.
„ 18	Gwalter Saltmarshe and Emery Duffine.
„ 25	Mr John Sandersone and Mrs Marget Smyth.
„ 26	Daniel Manvel and Mary Gosfoorde.
July 9	Abraham Barclet and Helen Swallowe.
„ 17	Thomas Ashtone and Frawnces Hawkins.
Aug. 3	Thomas Matthew and Frawnces Gibsone.
„ 13	Richard Roche and Susanne Bostocke.
„ 15	William Johnsonsone and Helen Huffe.
Nov. 2	William Bull and Elizabeth Bigg.
„ 15	Henry Dickinsone and Judith Seawell.

Nov. 19	Edmownde Andersone and Helen Moores.
Dec. 8	John May and Margaret Catline, widowe.
1628-9	
Jan. 22	William Chambers and Mary Oxton.
„ 25	William Stanbridge and Margaret Barber.
Mch. 18	William Hayes and Sara Foster.
„ 18	Nichole Harreis and Marry Williames.
1629	
Apr. 12	Hughe Whelply and Winefreid Streetly.
„ 19	John Hayman and Dorothy Rotten.
„ 26	Joseph Deacon and Margaret Theabridg.
May 6	Anthony Bybee and Margaret Theabridg.
„ 9	Richard Hyd and Anne Daveis.
July 25	Richard Silk and Elizabeth Gee.
Aug. 6	Thomas Pavey and Winifrid Highly.
Sep. 16	Thomas Olney and Mary Ashton.
„ 20	Robert Bowlton and Margaret Joanes.
„ 22	Mr Henry Twitchit and Margery Jackson.
Oct. 4	John Carter and Eliz ^t Winstanly.
„ 12	Anthony Stringer and Dorothy Crowdesone.
„ 31	Thomas Woode and Margaret Arthur.
Dec. 18	William Watkins and Elizabeth Puddfoot.
„ 19	Arthur Dagnall and Elizabeth Cowburne.
1630	
Mch. 30	Mr Richard Wingate and M ^{rs} Mary Alway.
Apl. 7	John Cooke and Aliee Spiggones.
„ 27	Richard Dolloway and Bennet Ditche
May 1	Matthew Tayler & Dorothy Ramridge.
„ 24	John Nenn & Margaret Freik.
„ 30	Sampson Newtone and Cicilee Redmane.
June 9	Henry Stevens and Aune Hayes.
„ 24	Nicholas Raffes and Mary Roberts.
„ 24	Richarde Fooks and Christian Sawnders.
„ 25	George Nevell and Grace Bentham.
„ 26	Richarde Gats and Eliz ^t Cocke.
Aug. 17	Williame Reedwoode and Jane Antrobus.
Sep. 15	George Mares and Joane Roberts.
Oct. 4	Jesper Wilx and Mary Henry.
Nov. 21	Edward Kent and Alice Wilson.
Dec. 17	John Stonne and Martha Massingale.
1630-1	
Jan. 23	Robert Clemson and Susanne Harvy.
Feb. 2	Thomas Hare and Aune Ramridge.
„ 1	James Locky and Margaret Perry.
„ 2	William Watts and Anne Stambridge.
„ 4	Gamaliel Gardner and Anne Kinder.
„ 5	Joshua Baldy and Eliz ^t Stadmane.
1631	
Apr. 9	George Robinson and Jane Tongue.
„ 13	Ralf Alsby and Issabell Ryall.
May 30	William Harding and Anne Humfrey.
July 3	Alex. Brightman and Eliz Street.
Oct. 19	James Bennet and Martha Woodmansea.
„ 24	Thomas Hawks and Joane Middleton widowe.
Nov. 1	Henry Gold and Martha Dell.

Nov. 23	John Carter and Anne Partridg.
1631-2	
Jan. 31	Richard Ballad and Anne Bunchie.
1632	
Apl. 6	James Briggins and Alice Rosen.
„ 15	John Peierc and Anne Feild.
„ 29	Nicholas Poole and Susanne Cavill.
May 22	Robert Martyne and Martha Clark.
„ 28	John Banckes & Sarah Hull.
June 17	Tho : Crawley & Marie Gathrith.
July 1	John Parrat and Elizabeth Chapman.
„ 16	Nathaniell Partridge & Marie Henchman.
Aug. 14	Francis Messe et Susan French.
„ 24	Richard Bettham et Ailce Fincher.
Sep. 4	Joseph Clarke et Marie Barnes. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
Oct. 10	Thomas Woodward et Jane Feild.
„ 17	John Cocke et Marie Middleton.
Nov. 1	Robert Remford et Eliza : Cotchett.
„ 28	Roger Hagood et Elizabett Honor.
„ 29	Jeames Ewer & Susan Davys.
1632-3	
Jan. 27	John Barber & Ailce Bird.
Feb. 10	Jeames Babb & Ailce Streatly.
„ 12	John New et Ann New.
„ 21	Charles Barecroft and Dorothe Crosbye.
„ 26	John Anstee et Eliza : Moores.
1633	
May 3	Nathaniell Partridge et Sara Briggs.
„ 6	Edward Temple et Anne Freeman.
„ 19	Richard Greenwood et Mrgt. Water.
June 23	Wilt Leminge et Dorothe Cooke.
„ 30	Tho : Triant et Sara Mouse.
July 28	Robt Day et Eliz ^t Nodwell.
Aug. 20	Thomas Berry et Bethia Harrison.
„ 29	James Ellis & Dorothe Sadler.
Sep. 29	Salomon Woadloe et Margery Chambers.
Oct. 9	Marten Element et Lidia Olney.
Nov. 18	John Crowley et Anne Cartwright.
„ 20	John Archer & Bethia Wattis.
„ 25	Tho : Hill & Ailce Greenbancke.
Dec. 7	Dauid Peirce & Agnes Etherington.
„ 7	Henry Horwood & Anne Dell.
1633-4	
Jan. 6	Mr Wilt New & Ellen Choppinge.
„ 27	Wilt Haward & Marie Symons.
„ 27	John Marten & Judith White.
„ 29	William Hall & Elizt. Wamseley.
Feb. 2	Wilt Day and Elizt Chapman.
„ 4	Anthony Ball & Jane Rambridge.
„ 6	Robt Russell & Katheriene Hendon.
„ 12	Wilt Fenn & Marie Bennet.
„ 13	James Phillipes & Anne Jeffry.
1634	
Apr. 20	Thomas Bush et Sara Foster.
May 4	Edwyn Daves et Anne Spencer.

May	7	Nathaniell Collins & Jane Hill.
"	25	Richard Winstanley & Elizt Lees.
June	1	Roger Harwood & Elizt Smeale.
"	15	Wilt Joseph & Jennat Pressonoe.
"	22	Thomas Ward & Agnes Hart.
July	10	Robt Daye & Ann Kinder.
Oct.	28	Godfry Rayno ^r & Anna Pickeringe.
1634-5		
Jan.	8	Rotheram Whitley et Marie Clarke.
"	18	Robt Silke & Marie Kimpton.
Feb.	1	Raph Olinar & Abigail Parkins.
"	12	Mathew Hatten & Mary Fryar.
1635		
Mch.	31	Tho : Sanders & Susan Cullet.
Apr.	5	Rich : Broune & Marie Cooke.
"	12	Wilt Grigg alias Barber et Dorothe Fountayne.
"	22	William Cowecum et Bennet Parson.
May	18	Tho : Bauldwyne et Elizabeth Kentish.
"	18	John Ayleward et Anne Forrest.
"	21	Wilt Beard et Kathereine Bouton.
"	24	Wilt Ward et Anne Graunt.
"	28	Ed : Parker et Joane Champion.
June	4	[<i>altered from 3</i>] Samuel Barley et Joane Ascue.
"	14	Robt Larthrum et Kathereine Lackroppe.
"	15	Tho : Wycharley et Jane Tylar.
June	17	Henry Russell et Marie Stanburrough.
"	24	Roger Harwood et Elizt Whelply.
July	29	Samuel Suerties et Susan Godly.
Aug.	12	John Thomas et Martha Langford.
"	23	Daniel Bull et Elizt Clarke.
Sep.	21	Richard Marten et Susan Tompson.
Oct.	8	Christopher Buckle et Elizt White.
"	26	Wilt Clarke et Ann Hide.
Nov.	19	James Joyce et Ann Swansbone.
Dec.	1	Tho : Branford et Ailce Baker.
"	16	Tho : Redman et Martha Ashton.
"	31	Edward Allen et Ann Thornton.
1635-6		
Jan.	20	John Turbaveyle et Joane Gray.
Feb.	18	Robt Carter et Hester Foxon.
"	19	Wilt Weedon et Ailce Acton.
"	24	Tho : Munnes et Elizt Marten.
"	28	Rich : Williams et Elizt Hayley.
Mch.	17	James Heydon et Anne Ewer.
1636		
May	22	Prior Dickenson et Ellen Turner.
June	6	George Barnes et Hauna Wells.
July	17	Robt Choppinge et Kathereine Harris.
"	22	Wilt Thedar et Marie Ward.
Aug.	24	John Fowler et Grace Babb.
Sep.	4	Tho : Cartwright et Joane Kilbey.
Oct.	13	Sampson Clarke et Elizt Woolley.
"	27	Wilt Lovett et Elizt Hey.
Nov.	9	Wilt Beastney et Martha Jeene.
"	13	Matthew Edwards et Elizt Robinson.

Nov. 21	Edmond Seare et Sarah Pitkine.
Dec. 4	John Purrat et Hester Wood.
1636-7	
Jan. 22	Richard Drue et Dorothe Deacon.
„ 30	Henry Godley et Mrgt. Morris.
Feb. 15	Edmond How et Elizabt Clarke.
„ 16	Mordecai Heydon et Elizt Bilbie.
„ 20	Andrew Whelply et Margt Wyn.
„ 22	Anthony Kent et Susan Hanscombe.
1637	
Apr. 20	Tho : Whissonne et Ailce Cooke vidue.
May 21	Robt. Climpson et Kathereine Waddington.
June 6	John Warner et Priscilla Holliman.
„ 21	Joseph Hunt et Elizabeth Toffell.
„ 28	Wiff Harris et Ellen Capon, vidue.
July 13	M ^r Tho : Creswell et Elizabeth Plumtree.
Sep. 7	John Finch et Joane New.
„ 10	Robt Olinar et Rebecca Andrew.
„ 13	Edward Bibey et Joane Puddifoote.
„ 20	John Moores et Elizabeth Robinson.
Oct. 1	Rich : Chamberlayne et Marie Roberts.
Nov. 22	Tho : Pollyn et Sibell Crumè.
„ 27	Jonathan Gardner et Margarett Cotchett.
„ 30	Rich Silke et Joane Sanders.
1637-8	
Jan. 8	Henry Beech et Anne Cley.
„ 17	James Agglington et Ann Douseland.
1638	
Mch. 26	Tho Dunnil et Anne Farly.
„ 26	Daniel Omera et Anne Henly.
„ 28	Salomon Smith et Judith Capon.
Apr. 1	Wiff Stone et Anne Spencer.
„ 10	Tho. Sherrow et Elizabeth Kay.
May 14	Georg Bottome et Jane Robinson.
„ 15	Rich : Williams et Ailce Crosfeild.
„ 30	Peter Fige et Martha Colles.
June 10	Charles Heydon et Sarah Baxter.
„ 10	Rich : Cartmull et Agnes Muffin.
„ 22	John Shepham et Margaret Norris.
July 24	Wiff Mitchell et Anne Carpenter.
Nov. 25	Henry Sparlinge et Marie Eeeles.
Dec. 19	Richard [‘ Henry ’ <i>erased</i>] Beech et Ailce Griffige.
1638-9	
Feb. 20	Ed : Batchelor et Anne Gardner, vid.
Mch. 17	Wiff Honor et Elizt Barber.
1639	
Apr. 15	John Aldread et Margt Mullenex.
May 5	Robt Spragayne et Ann Champion.
„ 19	Ed Barker et Elizt Sells.
June 12	James Hoare et Elizt Brenter.
„ 13	Henry Rugsby et Ann Dickenson.
July 12	Henry Johnson et Marie Wedge.
Aug. 14	James Turner et Sara Ausloe.
Sep. 23	Nicholas Turrey et Anne Busbey.
Oct. 13	Roger Manning et Marie Rose.

Oct.	19	Hugh Staker et Francis Moore.
"	30	Edward Weedon et Judith Dickenson.
Nov.	9	Benett Broderton et Elizt Andresse.
"	30	Tho : Marrett et Joane Smith.
1639-40		
Jan.	9	Ed : Porter et Grace Gaynes.
"	30	Daniel Ashton et Dorothe Stone.
Feb.	4	Tho : Wilkes et Marie Miller.
"	11	Ed : Fouke et Ailce Westerman vid.
"	23	Wilt Stone et Martha Harvey.
1640		
May	3	Tho : Sewel et Anne Hine.
"	4	Nicho : Whelpy et Elizt Paupett.
June	11	Robt Tappinge et Elizt Foster, vid.
Aug.	17	M ^r John Cooke gent et M ^{rs} Elizabeth Goldsmith.
"	23	Edward Homes et Elizt Parker.
Oct.	7	Georg Bigg et Ailce Clarke.
Dec.	6	John Steuens et Ailce Potter.
"	21	Wilt Allen et Judith Blithman, vidue.
"	22	Robt Westernne et Jane Yannis.
1640-1		
Jan.	16	Wilt Chappell et Elizt Catlyn.
"	17	Robt. Siggens et Elizt Oliuar.
"	24	James Feild et Susan How.
"	25	Wilt Stephen et Sara How.
Mch.	4	Robert Hewett et Judith Browne.
1641		
Apr.	12	Freeman Tiptoe et Martha Hagood.
May	4	John Selby et Ailce Gladman.
"	18	Wilt Moody et Susan Ballard.
"	19	James Hopkins et Thomasin Thomas.
"	30	Phillip Barker et Elizt Haynes vid.
June	20	Tho : Fletcher et Agnes Raft.
"	27	Wilt Andrew et Katherineine Nash.
July	11	Joseph Burr et Ailce Edwards.
Aug.	4	Grivel Varney et Marie Buntinge.
"	28	Tho : Grunnel et Ruth Whitley.
"	31	John Moore et Margery Webster.
Sep.	11	James Hiekes & Marie Stone.
"	23	John Hutchenson et Francis Reaper.
Oct.	10	Robt James et Anne [<i>blank</i>]
"	16	Joseph Peppiat et Phanne Parrat.
Dec.	21	Rich : Brooke et Joane Dawe.
1641-2		
Jan.	16	Henry Procter et Elizt Clemens.
"	31	Nicho : Cotchett et Marie Robinson.
Feb.	3	Rich Eue et Elizabeth Madwed. [<i>Interpolated</i>].
"	6	Robt Shaw et Elizt Fendon.
"	11	Jarred Coale et Elizt Gilpin.
"	21	Tho : Jones et Elizt Haward.
"	24	Lewis Coop <i>alias</i> Godfrey et Joane Sam.
1642		
Apr.	11	Ed : Taylo ^r et Amye Preist.
"	25	Daniel Fisher et Elizt Goldinge.
May	22	John Williams et Elizt Collins.

May	30	Tho : Wells et Anne Siggens.
June	20	Tho : Carter et Anne Smith.
"	14	Robert Athersmith et Mary Carpenter.
July	25	Georg Aglentine et Joan Choppin.
"	30	Thomas Haruey et Sarah Lucus.
Sep.	9	Nicholas Williams et Ellen Dabins.
"	15	Will : Miles et Margery Wolley.
"	25	James Tatnam & Sara [<i>'Richardson' interpolated</i>] Carter.
Oct.	4	Thomas Wates & Doritie Ashows.
"	5	Emanell Peacock & Sara Feild.
Nov.	9	Richard Roberts et vid. Worten.
Dec.	13	Tho : Grunnill et Rebekkah Bastin.
"	14	Robert Cooke se : et vid. Barley.
"	27	Adam Potter et vid. Carpenter.
1642-3		
Jan.	4	John Long et Elizabeth Simons.
"	6	Thomas Richardson et Joane Newman.
"	13	John Baxter and Sara Mulford.
"	26	Thomas Burton et Sara Hind.
"	26	Thomas Schell et Ann Shoosmith.
"	28	William Forrest et vid : Flood.
Feb.	21	William Kilbey et Sarah Grunnwell.
1643		
Mch.	29	William Henwoode and Anne Pickeren.
Apr.	16	Tho : Smith et Sarah Procter.
"	16	John Rowny et Katherine Marloe.
"	25	Thomas Knight et Elizabeth Godly.
May	18	William Gregory et Marie Goldsmith.
"	31	Henry Watsone et widowe Rugsby.
June	29	Edward Gladwyn et Jane Theaballs.
July	6	Edward Canfeild and Elizabeth Prickoue.
"	23	Humphrey Gomerston et Anne Ivory.
Oct.	1	Mathew Large et Elizabeth Marson.
Nov.	1	Richard [<i>blank</i>] a souldier et Alice [<i>blank</i>].
"	12	John Keddall et Margt Jeffery.
Dec.	2	Isaac Smithy et Martha Whittington.
1643-4		
Jan.	3	John a souldier et Frauncis Wattes.
"	4	A souldier et Sarah Lowen.
"	10	William [<i>'Tho.' erased</i>] Wattes et Mary Blithman.
"	11	A souldier et Dorothy Moore.
Feb.	2	Simon Crab et Mary Milksop.
"	4	Thomas Smith et Joan Humphrey.
"	10	Jacob Marshall et Elizabeth Dea vid.
Jan.	22	Beniamin Fines et Annis Hawgard.
Mch.	3	Henrie Wattes and Hanna Leea.
"	18	Richard Champ et widow Burbrie.
"	21	Edward Woode et widow Dollawaye.
1644		
Mch.	25	Wilt Kemp et Mary Campion.
"	28	Gowen Crosfield et Margret Farmer.
Apr.	7	Mager Hurrie et Sara Shrimpton.
"	17	Georg Preston et Mrs Trundle.
"	21	Antho : Kent et Ellen [<i>blank</i>].
"	22	John Throughgood et Margaret Neve.

May	5	[<i>altered from 7</i>] Thomas Webb et widowe Gaynes.
"	5	Even Lewes et Sara Vagg.
"	5	William Gille et Jane Stewart.
"	12	Richard Feild et Joane Maunfeild.
"	12	Robert Babb et Alic Johnson.
"	20	Robert Moodey et Doritie Frye.
"	25	John Pillgrome et Hanna Turner.
"	27	Thomas Blank et Christian Lucie.
"	30	William Homan et Joan Stop.
"	31	Emanuell Babb [<i>altered from 'Bap'</i>] et Anne Armstrong.
"	31	Phillip Hicman et Anne Hunt.
June	2	Edward Smith et [<i>blank</i>].
"	9	James Hare et Ann Bade.
"	[13 ?]	Robert Tomson et Elizabeth Crow.
"	18	Mathew Butterworth & wid. Waddington.
July	23	Alex ^r Godwin and Joane [<i>blank</i>].
"	25	Robert Adames and Hester Slowe.
"	28	George Grauely et Jane Jynkyn.
"	31	Thom [<i>blank</i>] et Marie Haynes.
Aug.	10	John Beeton et Alice Buston.
"	18	Raphe Cooper et Marie Welles.
Sep.	1	Henrie Hayden et Marie Chamberlin.
"	5	John Cooper et widowe Graye.
"	22	Robert Simones et Jane Crawley.
Oct.	1	William Veale et Elizabeth Gates.
"	2	Nathaneel Axtell et Annis [<i>blank</i>].
"	6	John Parsons et Vrsly Siggins.
"	26	Will Rounie et Joane Robensoun.
Nov.	5	Rich. Smith & Grace Woodward.
"	6	Thomas Euens et Elizabeth Jackson.
"	11	Wilt: Jeffs et Emerie Birchmore.
"	13	Thomas Jackson et Mary Hodsden.
"	19	Henrie Can and Bridget Marten.
"	2..	John Dell et Elizabeth Willsheire.
"	29	Francis Dogget et Bennet Starr.
Dec.	26	Robert Hutchin et Joice Dixon.
"	29	John Scot et Ann Medows.
"	30	John Thoroughgood et Elizabeth Woodmansie.
1644-5		
Jan.	2	Abraham Coston et Elizabeth Rilands.
"	6	John Edmonds et Ann Camper.
"	16	Robert Perriman et Ailice Williames.
"	18	Gift Dewbery et Martha [<i>blank</i>].
"	29	Philip Bridgman et Margaret Oliuar.
Feb.	13	Henry Steele et Katherine [<i>blank</i>].
"	27	Richard Iuory and Doritie Hill.
1645		
Mch.	26	Raph Marten et Anne Story.
Apr.	13	Richard Sames et Sarah Doulton.
"	28	John Barnes et Ann Sanders.
May	15	John Castwood et Mary Day.
July	4	Tho Rawlyns et Anne Finch, widowe.
"	13	Richard North et Margaret Jobson.
"	13	William Graues et Martha [<i>blank</i>].
"	14	Richard Nutkin et Alic Mancfield.

July	19	Richard Liance et Jane Hamson.
Aug.	1	James Carpenter et Mary Ruth.
"	4	Anthony [<i>blank</i>] et Mary Paupett.
"	11	Matthew Element et Sarah Feltus.
Sep.	9	Richard Bristoe et Marie Trott.
Oct.	9	Thomas Fines et Susan Grouer.
"	14	Robert Eaton et Sara Sebrooke.
"	23	Nicolas Egelton et Agnes Birch.
"	28	John Buckett & Elizabeth Kilbie.
"	28	Robt White & Elizabeth Deane.
Nov.	6	Thomas Jones et Anne [<i>blank</i>].
"	15	Heugh Weatherhead et Marie Chapell.
Dec.	27	Wilfrid Funger et Agnes Chapman vid.
"	18	Thomas Hannell et Anne Huit.
"	22	Ambrose Martin et Jane Cutler.
1645-6		
Feb.	23	John Brustoe et Susan Prior.
"	23	Humphy Deare et Mary Teale.
Mch.	5	John Dunnel et Mary Roice.
"	17	Robert Thornehill et Susan Crouch.
"	20	M ^r Alexander Barroe et Priscilla Bordolph.
1646		
Mch.	30	John Woolleman et Sarah Cocke.
Apr.	13	John Freeman et Elizabeth White.
"	27	John Steuens et Anne Watts.
"	30	Wilt Prior & Elizabt Boswell.
May	28	Raphe Lowen & Sarah Kilbey.
"	30	John Gurnett & Elizt Roberts.
June	15	Edward Clacke & Anne Stoulton.
"	17	John Perriman & Ellen Sibley.
July	16	Henry Lockewood & Ester White.
"	31	Edward Wilsonne & Marie Thrale.
Sep.	5	Robt Pridden et Ailce Penny.
"	6	John Mathews & Elizt Smith.
"	9	'M ^r Richard Cooper minister of Deane in Bedfordshire and M ^{rs} Dorothy Dillingham, daughter of M ^r Thomas Dillingham of Deane, clerke, were married the ninth day by mee William Durham, p ^r cher at the Rolls, London.'
"	23	Henry Canon et Jane Neale.
"	29	Wilt Peacocke et Sarah Smith.
Oct.	12	Henry Scott & Mary Dewhurst.
"	12	Robt Wilsome & Jane Downer.
"	31	Tho : Blake et Margaret Mitchell.
Nov.	3	John Hickman et Grace Warren.
"	9	Timothie Winsor and Elizabeth Birch.
"	14	Edward Carter & Elizabth Ward.
Dec.	26	Robert [<i>blank</i>] et Margery Woadloae.
"	28	Tho : Godfrey et Dorothee Bleanye.
1646-7		
Jan.	9	Tho. Simpson et Anne Addams.
Feb.	1	John Ayres et Grace Moore.
Mch.	1	David Salter et Sarah Marshall.
"	6	Tho : Jones & Amey Eaton.
"	15	Wilt Blithman et Mary Millard.

1647	
Mch. 27	Tho : Finch et Marie Sheffield.
Apr. 7	John Addams & Kathereine Lincolne.
" 19	Witt Chapman et Anne Portres.
June 24	John Woodard et Margaret Hasle.
" 30	John Camfeild & Elizabeth Marshall.
July 6	Henry Cutlett & Katherein Slade.
" 6	Tho : Hickson & Kathereine Launder.
" 18	Hugh Hunt and Sarah Gray.
" 29	Hugh Davies & Ellen Acocke.
" 31	Tho. Hodsden et Marie Sanders.
Aug. 28	Edward Waite & Jane Mosley.
Oct. 7	Bartholomew Richardson et Marie Williams.
" 19	William Breidon & Ann Warren.
" 20	Edward Fenn et Anne Messenger.
" 21	John Wynn & Martha Skegg.
Nov. 8	Dauid Sutton & Elizt. Swayle.
" 16	Rich Rhodes & Naomy Griffith.
Dec. 4	John [<i>altered from 'Tho'</i>] Waters et Joane Rose.
" 4	Tho Wilton et Anne Haulsey.
" 6	Tho Jeepson et Phill Lucopp.
" 23	Mathew Ladds and Bennet Jackson, vid.
" 27	Richard Beech & Mary Jewell.
1647-8	
Feb. 14	John Barnes & Anne Roe.
" 14	Tho : Watson & Marie Clarke.
" 20	Andrew Whitly & Mari Wilson.
" 28	Witt Homan & Marie Cocks.
Mch. 12	James Oldome & Elizt Nash.
" 15	John Parker & Margt Packer.
1648	
May 14	John Wilkes & Elizt Daulton.
" 17	Tho : Kilbey and Elizt Tompson.
June 22	Daniel Feild & Sarah Stepney.
July 25	John Catlin & Mary Price.
Sept. 25	Richard Keene & Frances Thrale.
Oct. 28	Edward Hatrell & Patience Pikesley.
Dec. 28	[<i>blank</i>] Clarke & Marie Br[unt ?].
1648-9	
Jan. 3	Henry Jorden et Elizt Beaomond.
" 8	Tho : Paine & Margaret Bayley.
Feb. 8	Tho : Buckingame et Eliza : Maud.
Mch. 4	Walter Browne & Sarah Manshill.
" 12	John Heltone & Joane Trasey.
1649	
Apr. 15	Witt Cole & Sarah Dauies.
May 19	Simon Wilkenson & Sara Rance.
June 10	Wittm Harris & Jane Sparlinge.
Sep. 1	Richard Bruña & Ann Flud.
" 8	John Hawkes & Sarah Carter.
" 13	Jonas Starkey & Elizabeth Haward.
Oct. 5	John Cartwright & Elizabeth Daulline.
Dec. 26	Robt. Scott & Joane Hickers.
1649-50	
Feb. 1	Richard Peacock et Eliz. Simons.

- Mch. 14 Rich. Cole & Mary Heath.
1650
- Apr. 27 Emmauel Peacocke & Rebecca Feild.
Oct. 2 Richard Chappell & Marie Warren.
1651
- May 1 Witt Clarke & Damaris Gristwood.
" 4 Robert Ingrame & Mary Marstone.
" 17 Francis Allensonne et Abigail Howe.
" 19 James Becknor & Mary Bull.
" 20 John Reeue et Hester Geery.
" 21 William Barton et Hester Knowlton.
July 7 Josias Miles & Anne Robson.
" 28 Raph Marston & Grace Crosfeild.
Aug. 3 Edward Paupet & Martha Stone.
Oct. 3 Nathaniell Langley & Mary Agglington.
Nov. 5 John Smith [*written upon an erasure*] and Elizabth Gregory.
" 16 Edward Papett sen. & Anne Arnold vid.
Dec. 17 Tho. Brocke et Susanna Weeden.
1651-2
- Jan. 22 Mr Witt Rance and Lucie Pollard.
" 24 John Chaundelour & Elizabeth Simons.
Feb. 2 Rich. Ruth & Sarah Bull.
" 12 Georg Taylor et Susan Kinder.
1652
- Apr. 18 Will Hurry & Anne Dixon.
" 19 Tho. Steuens & Elizabeth Hall.
May 27 Witt Willson & Anne Parsons.
June 24 Joseph Heydon & Elizabeth Olney.
Aug. 23 Tho. Turner & Dorothe Jones.
Sep. 18 John Osborne & Sarah Fossey.
" 18 Witt Emerton & Joane Bird.
1652-3
- Feb. 2 John Sringer & Frances Deane.
" 13 Jeremy Hobbs & Ailce Nicholls.
Mch. 13 Robert Eeles & Grace Soames.
1653
- May 19 Richard Lawrence and Ailce Hanscombe.
June 19 John Johnson & Susan Barton.
" 26 Robert Bradwyn & Margt. Beech.
July 5 Robert North & Elizabeth Cuttlett.
Sep. 11 Solomon Porter & Sarah Graues.
" 12 Mr Thomas Langdell vidue and Mrs Elizabeth Greeneway.
" 22 Timothie Lea & Susan Pope.
" 24 Richard Woodfine & Bridgett Hitchcocke.
" 29 John Stepney & Grace Walker.
" 29 John Ewer & Elizabeth Carter.
" 29 Robert Knowlton & Penelopen Mote.
Dec. [*blank*] John Jacksone & Grace Tomlinson.
1453-4
- Feb. 18 Marke Armstrong & Margaret Barnes.
Mch. 13 Thomas Hill & Mary Kentish.
1654
- Mch. 25 Witt Dormar y^e sonne of Witt & Mary Hawkes y^e daug.
of Richard were married by Mr John Kinge Justice
of y^e peace.

Mch.	27	John Weathered & Elizabeth Street.
"	27	James Tattnum & Agnes Thorne.
Apr.	8	Henry Ball & Grace Wrench.
May	1	Wilt Darye & Mary Damford. R.G.
July	3	Robt Silke and Susan Joyns. R.G.
"	3	Robt Kent & Marie Marshal both of Paules Walden. R.G.
"	13	Peter Fullwod and Joane Collends.
"	16	William Wethred of Sandrige and Aune Beeche of the parish of Redborne. R.J.
"	19	William Belton and Anne Fearne. R.G.
"	25	Joseph Cogdell of St Steuens and Elizabeth Peirce. R.J.
"	28	Abraham Combes and Marie Carter, by Mr Henrie Eawer.
Aug.	19	Edward Shrimpton and Frances Wellin. R.J.
Sep.	19	Samuell Eawer and Sarah Dollin both of St Mickels par. R.J.
"	30	John Duncuffe and Ellin Ellice. R.J.
Oct.	10	Edward Hayward and Katren Burgges both of St Mickels parish. R.J.
"	13	Robart Wodwards and Jane Bull. R.J.
Nov.	1	James Canom of Hemel Hemsted and Ann Osborn <i>alias</i> Milles of St Mickels. R.J.
"	22	Henrie Lawrence of Kinges Walden and Alice Tufneale of Paules Walden. R.J.
1654-5		
Jan.	20	Thomas Clare and Goodith Couingeton both of St Peters parish. E.
Mch.	15	Daniell How and Hanna Hagood both of the parishe of Hemell Hemsted. E.
"	24	Mathew Jerman of Vxbridge in the Countie of Midlesex and Marie Spur of Abats Langlye. R.J.
1655		
Apr.	4	George Chakley and Sarah Wright both of the parishe of Kimpton. E.
"	7	John Speares and Elizabeth Johnson both of the parishe of Steuens. J.
"	16	Edward Welshe of Offley and Marie Neale of the parish of Whetamsted. e.
"	16	Robart Gregorie and Anne Graues. e.
May	8	Thomas Hix of St Peters and Loure Ridle of Hatfeild. R.J.
"	26	Edward Munne and Anne Hoare both of Paules Walden.
June	4	Edmond Darton and Elizabeth Mancill. J.
"	5	John Hayward and Anne Cauill. J.
"	7	Jeremie Gould of Bouingdon and Marie Putnam of the parishe of Norchurche. e.
"	27	Ralfe Browne and Frances Chappell both of the parishe of St Mickells. J.
"	28	Edward Mathew and Sarah Page both of the parish of Aldnam. e.
"	29	Thomas Peed and Marie Dixson both of the parish of Sandridge. e.
July	4	John Castldine and Jeane Gerund both of the parish of St Peter. e.
Aug.	18	William Simpson and Elizabeth Bradberie. e.

[At this point the marriages begin to be arranged in columns, giving the ages of the parties, the dates of publication of banns, the name of the Justice before whom the ceremony was performed, the witnesses, the date of the certificate to the justices and lastly the date of the marriage.]

- Aug. 15 Charles Tyrill (25) & Eliza. Cullett (21) both of St Albans. Pub. June 23 & 30 & July 7. Before Jo. King esq. Wits: Jo. Doggett & Tho. Rotherum.
- Sep. 26 Henrie Chakely (23) & Marie Chambers (20) both of Kimpton. Pub. Aug. 12, 19 & 26. Before Mr Ed. Eames, Maior. Wits: Georg Chakely & Jo. Chambers.
- Oct. 1 Richard Harrod (30) & Elizabeth Hayward (30) both of St Mickels. Pub. Aug. 26, Sep. 2 & 9. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Mr Tho. Cowley, Wiffson Arnold.
- „ 8 William Bening (34) of S Mickels & Elizabeth Gee (27) of Harpendine. Pub. Sep. 8, 15 & 22. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Williamson Arnold & Jo. Tisdale.
- „ 10 John Lowen (40) of Bushe & Sarah Hedon (30) of St Peters. Pub. Sep. 16, 23 & 30. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Robart Nicol & Tho. Honie.
- „ 20 Jobe Howe (24) & Marie Catline (24) both of Whethamsted. Pub. Sep. 16, 23 & 30. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Ed. Catlin & Jo. Tisdale.
- „ 30 Nicholas Darie (24) of Luton & Olive George (24) of Kinges Walden. Pub. Oct. 14, 21 & 28. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Dan. Keene, Tho. Wilkins6.
- Nov. 3 Henrie Campe (23) of Knebworth & Honor Howe (22) of Baldocke. Pub. Sep. 16, 23 & 30. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Geo. Campe, Marie Tisdale.
- „ 3 Richard Bull (60) St Albans & Marrian Ierland (60) of Litle Eate. Pub. Oct. 13, 20 & 27. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Jeane Bull & Marie Tisdale.
- „ 4 James Wagger (45) Hemell Hemsted & Margret Stambidge (44) St Albans. Pub. Oct. 6, 13 & 20. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Wiff Watts & Tho. Edmonds.
- „ 17 Thomas Squier (48) Kimpton & Judith Edde (47) Kneboth. Pub. July [blank]. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: John Tisdale & Marie Tisdale.
- Dec. 22 William Dell (28) Steuens & Anne Raunce (42) of the same. Pub. Dec. 1, 8 & 15. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Marie Tisdale & Elizabeth Chagly.
- „ 24 Josua Carpenter (30) St Peters & Marie Daulton (26) St Albans. Pub. Dec. 2, 9 & 16. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Wiff Elice, Ed. Sadler.
- „ 24 Alban Pixlie (40) & Lucie Elice (40) both of Sandrige. Pub. Oct. 5, 12 & 19. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Mrs Susan Eames & Mrs Eliz. Cowley.
- 1655-6
- Jan. 6 Edward Gray (26) Peter pish & Katherine Dixon (22) of [blank]. Pub. Dec. 16, 23 & 30. Before Mr Ed. Eames. Wits: Wiffm Tisdall, Walter Beech.
- „ 17 Jo. Woodward (24) Abotts Langley & Eliz. Ewer (18) Flamstead. Pub. Dec. 16, 23 & 30. Before Mr Edw. Eames. Wits: Wm. Ewer and Mary Ewer.

- Jan. 30 Mich. Thomas (26) Alhollows, Broad streete & Margaret Cogdell (22) Great S^t Bartholomews. Pub. Jan. 6, 13 & 20. Before M^r Gawin Crosfield, Maior. Wits: M^r Tho. Cowley & Abr. Cowley.
- Feb. 11 Jo. Thomas (23) Michaells pish & Margaret Eaton (23) S^t Albans. Pub. Jan. 13, 20 & 27. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: M^r Jo. Lesley, Mary Goldston.
- „ 16 Geo. Hutt (45) of Sheuley & Rebecca Edwards (35) of same. Pub. Jan. 27, Feb. 3 & 10. Before M^r Edw. Eames. Wits: Jo. Johnson & Amey Croft.
- „ 18 Tho. Cosbrooke (54) Sandridge & Jo. Grubb (50) Hatfield. Pub. Jan. 13, 20 & 27. Before M^r Edw. Eames. Wits: M^r Eames & Mary Tisdale.
- „ 18 M^r Wiffi Oxtou (20) S^t Albans & M^{rs} Mary Jenkins (17) Harpenden. Pub. Jan. 27, Feb. 3 & 10 'pformed by me Albā Coxe.' Wits: Wiffm Cotton & Jo. Neale.
- „ 23 Lionell Semor (27) & Marie Catlin (23) both Sandrig. Pub. Dec. 16, 24 & 31. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: Wiff Tisdale & Marie Tisdale.
- „ 27 Nichollas Golding (38) & Marie Brigges (23) both Albans. Pub. Feb. 9, 16 & 23. Before Gawin Crosfeild, maior. Wits: Tho. Brigges & Ann Brigges.
- Mch. 4 Wiff Ellin (24) Ridge & Eliz. Smith (34) Peters. Pub. Jan. 12, 19 & 26. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: George Stoane & Thomas Smith.
- „ 5 George Robinson (28) Albans & Anne Axtell (28) Aldnam. Pub. Jan. 26, Feb. 2 & 9. Before M Ed. Eames. Wits: Wiff. Andrews & Joseph Eatton.
- „ 13 John Gutrige (34) & Susan Nealer (21) both of Waldeu Regis. Pub. Feb. 19, 26, Mch. 4. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: Thomas Gutrige & Marie Tisdale.
- Mch. 16 John Cooke (23) & Susan Pagge (21) both of Hemel Hemsted. Pub. Feb. 10, 17 & 24. Before M^r Edw. Eames. Wits: James Cooke & Isacke Paine.
- 1656
- Mch. 25 Tho. Batman (28) Gadsden & Sarah Sewell (25) Iuingoe. Pub. Feb. 10, 17 & 24. Before M^r Edw. Eames. Wits: Richard Sewell & Gunter Younge.
- „ 29 Robt. Huet (24) Langly reg. & Frances Steuens (26) Lutton. Pub. Feb. 17, 24, Mch. 2. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: Robt. Swinston & Wiff Stoue.
- Apr. 5 Nicholas Camfeild (27) Cheshunt & Anne Man (27) Kimpton. Pub. Mch. 9, 16 & 23. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: Robt. Man & Marie Man.
- „ 5 Robt. Freloue (26) & Eliz. Pagge (21) both Steuens. Pub. Mch. 9, 16 & 23. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: Jo. Tisdale & Ma. Tisdale.
- „ 8 Tho. Grubb (23) & Sarah Milard (23) both Albans. Pub. Mch. 23, Apr. 6 & 13. Before Gawin Crosfeild maior. Wits: Tho. Hubard & Will. Blithman.
- „ 26 John Patman (26) & Roase French (30) both Whetamsted. Pub. Apr. 5, 12 & 19. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: Wiff Elice & Marie Tisdale.
- „ 26 Robt. Clements (40) Kimpton & Alice Normand (38) Pauls Walden. Pub. Mch. 16, 23 & 30. Before M^r Ed. Eames. Wits: Wiff Knight & Alice Lawrenc.

- Apr. 26 Peter Packer (30) Peters & Marie Fuller (25) Ridge.
Pub. Mch. 8, 15 & 22. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Wiff Knight & Alice Lawrence.
- May 10 Robt. Richens (21) & Jeane Wood (22) both Shenly.
Pub. Apr. 12, 19 & 26. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Gunter Young & Tho. Deane.
- „ 10 Wiff Hodsdon (23) Redborne & Marie Holder (22) Peters.
Pub. Apr. 26, May 3 & 10. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Jo. Longe & Simon Musgrave.
- „ 24 Robt. Scarbro (24) & Anne Baxter (25) both Ridge.
Pub. Apr. 13, 20 & 27. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Robt. Baxter & Ann Baxter.
- „ 27 Francis Young (22) & Eliz. Rush (22) both Finchly.
Pub. Apr. 28, May 5 & 12. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Tho. Birchmor & Henrie King.
- June 7 Ed. Paine (24) Hatfeild & Prissila Trustrü (29) Codiscoate.
Pub. May 11, 18 & 25. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Jo. Tisdale & Marie Bonam.
- „ 16 Thomas Hayward (22) & Marie Griffin (20) both Peters.
Pub. June 1, 8 & 15. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Wiff Thomas & Sim. Musgrau.
- July 7 John Lattimor (22) Petters & Marie Lewice (22) Albans.
Pub. May 31, June 7 & 14. Before Collonel John
Marsh. Wits : Jo. Streat & Simon Musgrau.
- „ 14 Thomas Wethred (40) & Anne Tiller (30) both Sandrig.
Pub. June 28, July 5 & 12. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Wiff Tiller & Jo. Tisdale.
- „ 19 Richard Jersie (25) & Margret Hind (49) both of Whet-
hamsted. Pub. June 8, 15 & 22. Before M^r Ed.
Eames. Wits : Barnabie Jersie & Robt. Samon.
- „ 26 Thomas Styteh (23) Ethelbro, Lundon & Marie Osburne
(26) Harpeden. Pub. July 5, 12 & 19. Before
M^r Ed. Eames. Wits : Tho. Osburn & Martha
Osburn.
- Aug. 14 Robt. Perriman (45) & Martha Whitfeild (22) both
Aldnam. Pub. July 27, Aug. 3 & 10. Before Coll.
Jo. Marsh. Wits : Dan. King & Margret Redwod.
- „ 23 Richard Eallin (21) & Marie Rawnce (20) both Shendly.
Pub. July 6, 13 & 20. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Will Eallin & Tho. Figyen.
- „ 30 Richard Streate (25) Shendly & Martha Ancell (23),
Luton. Pub. Mch. 16, 23, 30. Before Coll. Jo.
Marsh. Wits : Ed. Dickenson & Ed. Mitchell.
- Sep. 1 Beuiamin Petter (36) Whethamsted & Marie Thurogood
(40) Hatfeild. Pub. Aug. 16, 23, 30. Before
M^r Ed. Eames. Wits : Tho. Grunill & Anne Berey.
- „ 9 William Adams (33) Albans & Marie Loaes (36) Petters.
Pub. Aug. 9, 16, 23. Before M^r Ed. Eames.
Wits : Will Parker & Marie Nicholas.
- „ 10 Thomas Harmer (22) Wesson & Anne Tucke (23) Whet-
hamsted. Pub. Aug. 9, 16, 23. Before M^r Ed.
Eames. Wits : Ralfe Polard & Lenard Fishe.
- „ 14 Thomas Hayward (38) & Margret Williams (50) Abats
Langlie. Pub. Aug. 3, 10, 17. Before M^r Ed.
Eames. Wits : Tho. Hix & Lowrie Hix.

- Sep. 20 John Wiggs (23) & Marie Wells (26) both Kimpton.
Pub. Aug. 31, Sep. 7, 14. Before Mr Ed. Eames.
Wits : Francis Wells & Marie Wells.
- „ 22 Alban Clarke (30) & Martha Mathies (25) both Mickells.
Pub. Aug. 30, Sep. 6, 13. Before Mr Ed. Eames.
Wits : Will Battie & Marie Mathies.
- „ 27 Edward Griffin (30) & Frances Younge (30) both of
Yeate. Pub. Sep. 7, 14, 21. Before Mr Ed.
Eames. Wits : Richard Bull & Marie Tisdale.
- „ 29 Francis Peacock (22) Petters & Marie Townsend (20)
Mickels. Pub. Sep. 13, 20, 27. Before Mr Ed.
Eames. Wits : Joh. Peacock & Anne Townsend.
- „ 29 Edward Bailie (46) Mickell & Elizabeth Tredder (30)
Albans. Pub. Sep. 14, 21, 28. Before Mr Ed.
Eames. Wits : Dan. Keen & Eliz. Crawly.
- „ 29 Timothie Winsor (50) & Alice Brock (35) both Petters.
Pub. Dec. 30, Jan. 6, 13. Before Coll. Jo. Marsh.
Wits : Roger Wodward & Will. Clarke.
- Oct. 1 Francis Barnes (27) Ouborne & Margret Fletcher (22)
Albans. Pub. Sep. 7, 14, 21. Before Mr Tho. Oxton,
maior. Wits : Timothie Barnes & Tho. Lawman.
- „ 11 Lenard Prentis (26) & Elizabeth Bunne (25) both Pals
Walden. Pub. Sep. 27, Oct. 4, 11. Before
Mr Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits : Tho. Manstre &
Will. Redwod.
- „ 14 William Steuens (23) & Margret Reddall (22) both Albans.
Pub. Aug. 2, 9, 16. Before Mr Tho. Oxton, maior.
Wits : Robt. Eatton & Marie Cock.
- „ 15 Richard Young (24) & Sarah Feild (21) both Whetham-
sted. Pub. Sep. 27, Oct. 4, 11. Before Mr Tho.
Oxton, maior. Wits : Richard Feild & Elizabeth
Leatche.
- „ 18 John Gilbert (28) Aldenham & Sussanna Russell (25)
Steuens. Pub. Sep. 7, 14, 21. Before Mr Thos.
Oxton, maior. Wits : Petter Russell & Joyce Cock.
- Nov. 3 William Calles (26) & Anne Tinsley (35) both Mickels.
Pub. Aug. 16, 23, 30. Before Mr Tho. Oxton,
maior. Wits : Walter Jerom & John Vigars.
- „ 3 Anthonie Shelsher (25) Kneboth & Marie Feild (28)
Codiscoat. Pub. Oct. 12, 19, 26. Before Mr Tho.
Oxton, maior. Wits : Tho. Rathram & Timothie
Gray.
- „ 5 Robt. Samon (21) & Marie Hind (16) both Whethamsted.
Pub. May 18, 25, June 1. Before Mr Tho. Oxton,
maior. Wits : Will Harup & John Turner.
- „ 8 Hugh Sparling (40) Albans & Damris Rowe (30) Mickells.
Pub. Oct. 18, 25, Nov. 1. Before Mr Tho. Oxton,
maior. Wits : Jeane Harison & Eliz. Leatch.
- „ 10 Samuell Rolfe (35) Hemel Hempsted & Ruth Jeffrey (30)
Great Gadsden. Pub. Oct. 23, 30, Nov. 6. Before
Mr Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits : John Thralle. Will.
Lyons.
- „ 16 Edward Palmer (34) & Elizabeth South (23) both Hat-
feild. Pub. Aug. 30, Sep. 6, 13. Before Mr Tho.
Oxton, maior. Wits : Will. Haile, Jo. Smedon.

- Nov. 25 M^r Edward Watson (37) Midlsex sepulkers & M^{rs} Anne Crosfeild (24) S^t Albans. Pub. Nov. 8, 15, 22. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: Richard Williams & Robt. New.
- Dec. 3 Jeremie Wethred (23) & Elizabeth Clarke (22) both Mickels. Pub. Nov. 15, 22, 29. Before Coll. John Marsh. Wits: Marie Mott & Katren Beues.
- „ 8 Richard Rudd (30) & Marie Haiden (32) both Sandrige. Pub. Oct. 4, 11, 18. Before Coll. John Marsh. Wits: Sim. Musgraue & Marie Mott.
- „ 8 John Wheler (30) Hemell Hemsted & Sarah Eawer (28) Norchurch. Pub. June 29, July 6, 13. Before Coll. John Marsh. Wits: Joseph Turner & Marie Mott.
- „ 23 John Anderson (22) & Sarah Betts (*age not given*) both Sandrig. Pub. Dec. 6, 13, 20. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: Simon Musgraue & Eliz. Leatche.
- „ 27 Daniell Wacket (20 ? 30) Sandrige & Jeane Wright (20) Whethamsted. Pub. Dec. 6, 13, 20. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: Jeremie Hart & Eliz. Leatche.
- 1656-7
- Jan. 1 James Lawrenc (21) Petters & Alice Kirke (32) Codiscot. Pub. Oct. 11, 18, 23. Before Coll. Jo. Marsh. Wits: Will. Pen & Tho. Lawrenc.
- „ 7 Will. Hurrie (30) Albans & Margret Burough (30) Petters. Pub. Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6. Before John Kinge Esq. Wits: Will. Bradwin & John Boulton.
- „ 27 Solomon Bastian (22) Whethamsted & Anne Andrews (22) Grauelie. Pub. Nov. 15, 22, 29. Before M^r Gawin Crosfeild. Wits: Ric. Williã & Nich. Goldin.
- Feb. 28 David Sutton (35) & Marie Wilshire (27) both Hatfeild. Pub. Feb. 8, 15, 22. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: Marie Betch & Eliz. Leatche.
- Mch. 13 William Hill (27) Ridge & Anne Barns (26) South Mimes. Pub. (*not given*). Before Coll. Jo. Marsh. Wits: Robt. Barns & Debora Ruth.
- „ 14 Thomas Venton (24) Mickells & Roase Gilbert (23) Whethamsted. Pub. Feb. 15, 22, Mch. 1. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: M^{rs} Marie Oxton & Eliz. Leatche.
- „ 17 Edward Gruning (26) Mickels & Priscilla Taner (17) Albans. Pub. Feb. 7, 14, 21. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: Capt. Tho. Taner & Tho. Flindell.
- 1657
- Mch. 27 Daniell Blague (26) & Anne Crawlle (36) both Albans. Pub. Mar. 7, 14, 21. Before M^r Gawin Crosfeild. Wits: Edward Papet & Ann Papet.
- „ 29 Robt. South (26) & Susana Mun (21) both Sandrig. Pub. Mch. 14, 21, 28. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: Ed. Anderson & Eliz. Leatche.
- „ 28 Nicholas Sparlinge (26) & Abigale Martin (21) both Albans. Pub. Feb. 22, Mch. 1, 8. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: Jo. Cowley & Eliz. Leatch.

- Mch. 30 William Millard (24) & Martha Steuens (16) both Albans.
Pub. Feb. 14, 21, 28. Before M^r Tho. Oxton,
maior. Wits: Rich. Millard & Will. Blithman.
- Apr. 1 John New (21) & Margret Marston (19) both Albans.
Pub. Feb. 28, Mch. 8, 15. Before M^r Tho. Oxton,
maior. Wits: M^r Will. Marston & M^r Will. Oxton.
- „ 2 Robert Collice (29) & Eliz. Willes (20) both Ridge.
Pub. Mch. 15, 22, 29. Before Coll. Jo. Marsh.
Wits: Jo. Collice & Robt. Pidgeon.
- „ 4 Thomas Dixon (30) Little Eatte & Sarah Wacket (22)
Sandrige. Pub. Mch. 21, 28, Apr. 4. Before
M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: Will. Wacket &
Tho. Dixon.
- „ 4 William Addams (26) & Joane Winddle (26) both
Mickels. Pub. Mch. 21, 28, Ap. 4. Before
M^r Tho. Oxton, maior. Wits: M^{rs} Marie Oxton &
Ri. Ruth.
- „ 6 Thomas Good John (24) & Barbara Bambrig (21) both
Hatfeild. Pub. Mch. 15, 22, 29. Before M^r Gawin
Crosfeild. Wits: James Lowin & John Battell.
- „ 15 Robart Pecke (25) & Elizabeth Meade (24) both Codis-
coate. Pub. Feb. 22, Mch. 1, 8. Before Coll. John
Marsh. Wits: Robt. Meade & John Web.
- „ 15 Richard Dolawaie (30) & Elizabeth Taylor (22) both
Albans. Pub. Mch. 22, 29, Apr. 5. Before
M^r Gawin Crosfeild. Wits: Mathew Lad & Marie
Wodd.
- „ 18 William Smith (30) Hatfeild & Susana Eusam (27)
Peters. Pub. Feb. 22, Mch. 1, 8. Before M^r Tho.
Oxton, maior. Wits: M^{rs} Ann Gape & M^{rs} Marie
Oxton.
- „ 25 William Wodard (29) & Anne Dolamore (30) both
Steuens. Pub. Apr. 11, 18, 25. Before M^r Tho.
Oxton, maior. Wits: M^r John Gape & M^{rs} Ann
Gape.
- May 18 George Gine (85) & Susan Spur (69) both Whethamsted.
Pub. May 3, 10, 17. Before M^r Tho. Oxton, maior.
Wits: Abraham Loe, Will. Richenson.
- June 21 Edward Dickeson (26) & Anne Hughes (30) both Peters.
Pub. May 23, 30, June 6. Before M^r Tho. Oxton,
maior. Wits: Tho. Wilson & Eliz. Wilson.
- „ 29 John Peed (26) & Marie Platt (26) both Steuens. Pub.
May 13, 20, 27. Before M^r Gawin Crosfeild.
Wits: Will Seawer & Marie Bur.
- July 1 Ralfe Dixon (24) & Alice Euaret (29) both Sandrig.
Pub. May 16, 23, 30. Before M^r Tho. Oxton,
maior. Wits: Ralfe Dixon & Francis Sabli.
- „ 14 Nathaniell Nicholl (25) Dunstans West & Judeth Crouch
(19) Hatfeild. Pub. June 22, 28, July 5. Before
Coll. John Marsh. Wits: Dan. Nicholl & Sim.
Musgraue.
- Aug. 15 Timothie Noris (23) Steuens & Marie Megar (22) Ab.
Langlie. Pub. July 11, 18, 25. Before M^r Tho.
Oxton, maior. Wits: Sim. Musgraue & Eliz.
Leache.

- Aug. 22 Robt. Pigeon (30) Ridge & Rachell Welshe (30) Wheetamsted. Pub. Aug. 8, 15, 22. Before Coll. Jo. Marsh. Wits: Fran. Harding & Marie Mot.
- „ 25 Tho. March (22) & An. Eloby (26) both Shendly. Pub. May 11, 18, 25. Before M^r Tho. Oxtou, maior. Wits: Tho. Nashe & M^{rs} Marie Oxtou.
- Sep. 29 M^r Richard Sadiler (29) S^t Marie Colechurch Lond. & M^{rs} Elizabeth King (21) Albans. Pub. Sep. 6, 12, 20. Before Will. Foxwist esq. Wits: Coll. John Marsh & Robt. Robotham esq.
- Oct. 1 Francis Cooper (20) & Alice Fletcher (30) both Albans. Pub. July 26, Aug. 2, 9. Before M^r Nathaniell Partrig. Wits: Ed. How & Tho. Mountagu.
- „ 3 George Bassell (26) Hatfeild & Elizabeth Hakes (30) Sandrige. Pub. Sep. 12, 19, 27. Before M^r Will. Humfrey, maior. Wits: Ri. Bull & Ri. Ruth.
- „ 4 Edward Fisher (26) Mickells & Margret Smith (20) Albans. Pub. Sep. 19, 26, Oct. 3. Before M^r Nath. Partrig. Wits: Ri. Ruth & Alice Hackins.
- „ 10 Richard Huddell (23) Albans & Elizabeth Reue (26) Peters. Pub. Sep. 12, 19, 26. Before M^r Nath. Partridge, minister. Wits: Robt. Bab & Marie Bradwin.
- Nov. 2 Edward Townsend (21) & Rebeca Clinket (30) both Albans. Pub. Sep. 17, 24, 31. Before M^r Ditchfeild. Wits: Ed. Townsend & Ed. Peacocke.
- „ 30 M^r Robart Crosfeild (34) & M^{rs} Anne New (22) both S^t Albans. Pub. Nov. 14, 21, 28. Before M^r Retchford. Wits: M^r John New & M^r John Gape.
- Dec. 28 Micha Pepper (26) Peters & Margret Redwod (23) Albans. Pub. Dec. 11, 18, 25. Before M^r Tho. Oxtou. Wits: M^{rs} Marie Oxtou & Eliz. Leache.
- „ 30 Will. Bird (30) & Sarah Stambridge (23) both Lambeth. Pub. Sep. 6, 13, 20. Before M^r Will. Humfrey, maior. Wits: John Stambridge & Will. Watts.
- 1657-8
- Jan. 6 John Cowlie (22) & Anne Trender (22) both Albans. Pub. Dec. 19, 27, Jan. 3. Before M^r Will. Rechford. Wits: Georg Preston & Jo. Streat.
- Feb. 2 Richard Carter (23) & Sarah Ambler (23) both Mickels. Pub. Jan. 9, 16, 23. Before M^r Nath. Partrige. Wits: Jo. Streat & Joseph Carter.
- Jan. 31 Will. Campion (22) & Alice Arnold (22) both Albans. Pub. Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5. Before M^r Ditchfeild. Wits [none given].
- Feb. 13 John Grunwin (36) & Marie Caukin (30) both Mickells. Pub. Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6. Before M^r Will. Humfrey, maior. Wits: Richard Ruth & Anne Humfrey.
- Mch. 19 Ralfe Whitbread (23) & Anne Burberie (20) both Albans. Pub. Feb. 28, Mch. 7, 14. Before M^r Nath. Partrige. Wits: Abraham Cowlie & M^{rs} Ellen Partrige.
- 1658
- Mch. 25 Thomas Robarts (37) Hatfeild & Elizabeth Nashe (37) Codiscoat. Pub. Dec. 12, 19, 26. Before M^r Will. Humfrey, maior. Wits: Ralfe Nashe & Martha Nashe.

- Mch. 30 John Longe (20) Whethamsted & Elizabeth Coman (20) Stevens. Pub. Mch. 13, 20, 27. Before Mr Nath. Partrig. Wits : Tho Kentishe & Sam. Smith.
- Apr. 12 Robart Cox (23) Mickell Croked lane & Anne Day (23) of the same. Pub. Dec. 5, 12, 19. Before Mr Nath. Partrig. Wits : Marke Sharpe & Jo. Croppe.
- „ 17 Abraham Marston (24) & Elin Catlin (28) both Mickells. Pub. Mch. 6, 13, 20. Before Mr Nath. Partrig. Wits : Jo. Streate & Will. Chopinge.
- „ 21 John Whitlocke (23) Sandrige & Alice Seabroke (23) Whethamsted. Pub. Mch. 27, Apr. 3, 10. Before Mr Nath. Partrige. Wits : John Cutt & John Ounckles.
- „ 28 Richard Peacke (29) & Martha Beetche (25) both Albans. Pub. Mch. 21, 28, Apr. 4. Before Mr Nath. Partridge. Wits : Tho. Crosfeild & Robt. Graues.
- May 2 Robt. Bradwin (64) & Joane Stambridge (49) both Albans. Pub. Apr. 17, 24, May 1. Before Mr Kinge. Wits : George Edlin & Tho. Watts.
- „ 12 John Hogges (24) Hitchin & Marie Cocke (22) Albans. Pub. Apr. 11, 18, 25. Before Mr Will. Retchford. Wits : Jo. Cocke & Jo. Streate.
- „ 30 Nicholas Hassome (24) & Frances Durant (24) both Mickells. Pub. May 22, 29, 30. Before Mr Nath. Partridg. Wits : Sam. Suertie & Jo. Trot.
- June 1 Will. Tryant (23) & Elizabeth Dickeson (20) both Albans. Pub. Mch. 21, 28, Apr. 4. Before Mr Nath. Partridge. Wits : Richard Yeats & Gilbert Jackeson.
- July 22 Mr Samuell Sheafe (26) Clements East Chep & Mrs Sarah Marshe (21) Albans. Pub. June 27, July 4, 11. Before Mr Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : John Marsh* & C. Woodhouse.*
- Aug. 4 Gilbert Daue (23) Peters & Marie Gilbert (24) Albans. Pub. June 13, 20, 27. Before Mr Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : John Gilbard* & Thomas Besouth.*
- „ 9 John Filbie (25) Steuens & Anne Arnold (20) Albans. Pub. July 17, 24, 31. Before Mr Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Edward Pawpet* & Robt. Shawe.
- „ 21 Samuell Grunwin (42) & Patience Russell (46) both Whethamsted. Pub. July 31, Aug. 7, 14. Before Mr Nath. Partridge. Wits : Jo. Streate & Marie Ruth.
- Sep. 1 Martin Eliment (23) & Marie Bateman (22) both Albans. Pub. Aug. 8, 15, 22. Before Mr Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Mr Vpton & Will. Guidat.
- „ 29 Edward Rogers (50) Redborne & Grace Loxlie (32) East Barnet. Pub. Aug. 29, Sep. 5, 12. Before Mr Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Will. Warner & Anthonie Frances.
- Oct. 2 Edward Pearles (19) Redborne & Roase Hurst (21) Albans. Pub. Sep. 11, 18, 25. Before Mr Nathaniell Partridg. Wits : Barnabas Hurst & Richard Redding.

* Original signatures.

- Oct. 5 William Clarke (40) Albans & Marie Clinket (30) Redborne. Pub. Sep. 12, 19, 26. Before M^r Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Richard Robinsō & Jo. Milborne.
- „ 10 George Taylor (21) Mickells & Sarah Gazly (29) Redborne. Pub. May 15, 22, 30. Before M^r Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Martha Need* & Marie Ruth.
- Nov. 1 Philipe Cripes (23) Yeate & Hanna Goldsmith (29) Paules Walden. Pub. Oct. 16, 23, 30. Before M^r Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Philipe Dixson & Anthonie Kent.
- „ 16 Richard Whitlie (25) & Alice Robarts (27) both Redborne. Pub. Oct. 23, 30, Nov. 6. Before M^r Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Jo. Robarts & Eliz. Brocke.
- Dec. 1 Daniell Edmonds (22) & Marie Deacon (22) both Langlie. Pub. June [blank]. Before M^r Nathaniell Partridge. Barbara Hapkins & Eliz. Brocke.
- „ 15 Roger Austen (31) & Eliz. Christmas (38) both Whethamsted. Pub. Sep. 25, Oct. 2, 9. Before M^r Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Anne Sebroke & Prisilla Warner.
- 1658-9
- Jan. 26 Hugh Pritchard & Katren Pritchard, both Albans. Pub. Dec. 12, 19, Feb. 26 [sic]. Before M^r Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : M^r Will. Elise & Samson Clarke.
- 1659
- Mch. 25 Will. Barnsbie & Eliz. Waford both Aldnam. Pub. Feb. 27, Mch. 6, 13. Before M^r Nathaniell Partridge. Wits : Edward Bas & Philip Barnsbie.

[From this point the Marriage entries cease to be in tabular form.]

- June 21 Richard Varney of Marie Alder Marie & Susana Fitzhugh, Pa Bedford. E. Piers, Min^r* Wits : Robth Fitzhugh.*
- „ 23 John Merrie and Sarah Gladman.
- July 6 Richard Smith & Katren Woster.
- „ 7 John Whitfeild & Eliz. White.
- „ 7 M^r William Rugg & M^{rs} Grace Marston.
- „ 20 Edward Withnoll and Susanna Bankes.
- Sep. 7 Samuel Suertie & Elizabeth Mitton.
- „ 29 John Portter & Joane Hayward.
- „ 30 Philipe Louat & Elizabeth Kentishe.
- Oct. 30 Daniell Wilshier and Susan Hinde.
- Nov. 14 Robt. Field of Steadham & Hester Halsey of Flamstead.
Wits : Thomas Halsey.*
- Dec. 3 Solomon Daye & Marie Clarke.
- „ 15 Thomas Browne & Elinor Deale.
- „ 24 Isacke Paine & Doratie Awberie.
- 1659-60
- Jan. 5 M^r William Pearse minister of Greate Brickell and Marie Thornton of Harpenden.
- Feb. 29 Robart Graues & Marie Nashe.
- 1660
- Mch. 25 John Hore & Margret Hearne.
- Apr. 2 Robart Iuorie & Susan Younge.

* Original signatures.

June 13	Willi Lockey & Marie Sparling.
Sep. 22	John Stambrow and Anne Betlie.
" 29	Roger Cooke & Anne Archdale.
Oct. 8	William Cooke & Vursula Carpenter.
" 9	Edward Clarke & Marie Tinshe.
" 10	William Hitchison & Mis ^r Margerie Nicol.
" 11	John Eawer & Hester Halsey.
" 30	John Hawgood & Margret Aldrige.
1660-1	
Jan. 27	John Wellin & Susan Roberts.
1661	
Apr. 6	Thomas Norris & Sarah Hanniell.
" 23	Will. Titterton & Marie Rotwell.
May 23	Anthonie Wilson & Anne Feild.
Aug. 28	M ^r John Horn & M ^{rs} An FitzJohn, both of Bedford. Lic. Archip.
Oct. 5	Thomas Birtchmore & Elizabeth Seywell of Abbots Langley. Lic. R. L. . . d Ar. S ^t Alb.
" 10	William Dixson & Alice Hawkins.
Nov. 7	Isaac Wild & An Wallis of Rickmsworth. Lic. R. ibid.
Dec. 23	M ^r John Chevall of Brickhill & M ^r Mary Greene of Hempstead. Lic. R. ibm.
1661-2	
Jan. 29	William Morise & Marie Halle.
1662	
Mch. 31	John Aglington & Alice Dunife.
Apr. 6	Robart Wodard & Sarah Steping.
" 13	John Pope & Elizabeth Godlie.
July 20	Peter Lowe & Marie Lawrence.
Aug. 3	William Woodards & Marie Fintch.
" 17	Thomas Haripath & Jeane Slater.
Sep. 30	William Chambers & Elizabeth Edwards.
Nov. 19	Richard Cartter & Anne Catlin.
" 30	Thomas Saman & Anne Ashbie.
Dec. 26	William Carpenter & Martha Chancelor.
1663	
June 6	M ^r John Duncombe & M ^s Susan Hill.
Aug. 16	John Fenford & Jane Carter.
Sep. 30	John Sparling & Sarah Chapman.
" 30	Edward Townsend & Amy Findale.
Oct. 21	William Babs & Joane Whitson.
1663-4	
Mch. 7	William Owen & Anne Salisberry.
1664	
July 9	John Wethered & Mary Basill.
" 13	George Surety & Susan Mores.
Oct. 9	John Dickenson & Tryphena Eagle.
Nov. 16	Thomas Chambers & Elizabeth Ouldham.
Dec. 9	Edward Togood & Mary Cotmore.
" 19	John Dickenson & Catherine Blisse.
1664-5	
Jan. 2	John New & Mary Crosfeild.
Mch. 24	John Edwards & Mary Warren.
1665	
Mch. 27	Ralph Martin & Mary Turner.
Apr. 6	Thomas Wodlow & Anne Cooke.

Apr. 20	Christopher Browne & Mary Titterton.
May 15	Richard White & Anne Hall.
„ 17	Edward Hawtree & Mary Perry.
June 21	Stephen Fullwood & Elizabeth Stevens.
July 11	Thomas Browne & Sarah Lord.
Aug. 9	John Sabin esq and Elizabeth Allin [<i>some other name erased</i>].
„ 10	Jobe Lord & Marie Rambrig.
„ 13	Thomas Wadlowe & Elizabeth Townsend.
Oct. 5	John Feild & Marie Putman.
Nov. 12	George Downes & Adriell Lacie.
„ 19	Thomas Shepard & Dorati Brown.
„ 19	Martin Eliment & Susan Scriuener.
Dec. 17	William Roads & Lidia Rance.
1665-6.	
Jan. 7	Thomas Polin & Marie Findall.
Feb. 11	John Betts & Frances Buckmaster.
„ 14	William Beasnie & Jeane Trot.
„ 21	John Brainch & Hester Winckfeld.
1666	
Apr. 17	Tobie Tiril Esq. & Mis ^r Frances Blunt.
May 13	Thomas Androw & Elizabeth Rambrige.
June 3	Walter Cowlie & Marie Carpenter.
„ 4	Joseph Taxbox & Elizabeth Bradwin.
„ 7	Zackrie Fitch & Marie Walice.
„ 18	John Gilbert & Marie Loft.
July 3	M ^r Philippe Colbie and Mis ^r Elizabeth Flewelin.
„ 3	Richard Berrie & Elinor Latham.
„ 4	Edward Fintch & Elizabeth Barnet.
„ 18	Thomas Cox Esq & Mis ^r Elizabeth Cowlie.
Aug. 19	Robart Lambord & Marie Hagood.
Sep. 23	William Johnson & Elizabeth Joanes.
Dec. 2	Robart Silke & Briget Can.
„ 26	Robart Oliuar & Marie Dunill.
1666-7	
Feb. 9	John Hill & Marie Peacock.
1667	
Apr. 10	John Joanes & Elizabeth Neale.
June 4	Thomas Robins & Marie Joanes.
„ 10	Arthur Bostocke & Cathrine Loftus.
„ 25	Robart Tastell & Susan Shrosberi.
July 6	Thomas Weauer & Jeane Legge.
„ 14	Thomas Denise & Marie Porter.
Sep. 30	Will. Hattin & Joane Woodard.
„ 30	Thomas Chesham & Angel Iuory.
Nov. 7	John Anderson & Rebeca Bradwin.
Dec. 26	Thomas Rutten & Martha Cowlie.
1667-8	
Jan. 2	James Tatnam & Doratie Patient.
„ 20	Grifin Joanes & Elizabeth Badger.
„ 29	Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Androwe.
Mch. 12	M ^r John Raymond & Mis ^r Hana Marsh.
„ 23	Joseph Eaton & Anne Bradberi.
„ 23	Thomas Peacocke & Martha Clarke.
1668	
Apr. 5	Richard Hodder & Freze Culpeper.

June	14	Edward Osman & Doratie Euans.
"	14	Richard Preston & Eliz. Ewer.
"	26	James Martin & Sarah Row.
Sep.	21	Robt. Gregorie & Alice Peacock.
"	28	Will. Hologat & Marie Haniell.
"	29	Joseph Packer & Sarah Haniell.
"	30	Will. Carter & Easter Longe.
Oct.	26	Andrew Gilmet & Eliz. Aller.
"	28	Robt. Orlingam & Sarah Robins ^o .
Nov.	18	John Bray & Marie Weare.
"	18	Tho. Tufneale & Doratie Patrige.
1668-9		
Jan.	14	Christopher Jackson & Alice Moares.
1669		
Apr.	12	Steuven Lowe & Sarah Hues.
June	1	John Win & Elinor Browne.
"	10	John Cock & Alice Lilborn.
"	10	John Seabrocke & Ane Grunil.
"	20	Will. Fische & Martha Aglinton.
"	21	Tho. Wodard & Kathren Roafe [? Roase].
July	12	Will. Wethred & Anne Dixson.
Sep.	4	Samuell Malard & Cathrin Key.
"	28	John Archer & Joane Aglinton.
Oct.	6	John Shearer & Anne Feild.
"	14	Samuel Marow Esq & Madam Mary Cayley daughter of Sr Arthur Cayley both of Newland in the County of y ^e city of Coventry, by Licence from my Lord of London.
"	9	Richard Neale & Elizabeth Haile.
Nov.	16	John Rylands & Doratie Taylor.
Dec.	12	Thomas Ong & Abigall Grub.
1669-70		
Jan.	2	Francis Ecke & Joane Adams.
"	5	Mr Edward Hope & Elizabeth Crose.
"	17	John Shepard & Anne Whelplie.
1670		
May	23	John Fintche & Elizabeth Lodge.
June	30	Gabriell Fen & Margret Thurogood.
Sep.	17	Thomas Juet & Elin Hobie.
"	29	Walter Winstandly & Elizabeth Rowe.
Oct.	4	Edward Straine & Marie Martine.
"	6	Will. Grig & Elizabeth Turner.
"	9	Jo. Beeton & Elin Groutig.
"	15	Francis Chapell & Margret Thralle.
"	16	Will. Owin & Marie Bigot.
Dec.	4	Henrie Bradwin & Elizabeth Hayward.
1670-1		
Jan.	15	William Caniell & Susan Milar.
Feb.	2	Mr John Coale & Marie Skeale.
"	23	Emanuel Kentishe & Sarah Capon.
1671		
Mch.	25	Thomas Thebridge & Marie Hawkes.
Apr.	24	Thomas Carter & Marie Dunne.
May	1	Will. Holdgat & Joane Can.
"	14	Humfrie Prior & Elizabeth Chambers.

June 13	Thomas Gruuill & Elizabeth Catlin.
Aug. 16	Richard Drewe & Catheren Baker.
Oct. 8	John Cooke & Marie Carmou.
Nov. 8	John Turner & Sarah Joanes.
„ 14	Isacke Scott & Marie Crawlie.
Dec. 21	Renald Joanes & Elizabeth Clarke.
„ 24	Richard Coman & Anne Preston.
1671-2	
Jan. 2	Thomas Bulmer & Marie Mun.
Feb. 2	Thomas White & Marie Añe Peacocke.
„ 7	Peter Fulwod & Jeane Moares.
„ 19	Richard Foxon & Marie Warcopp.
„ 20	Will. Alin & Rebeca Beetch.
Mch. 19	Mr William Stone & M ^s Tabitha Tubbins.
„ 24	Henrie Holford & Sarah Dorset.
1672	
Apr. 9	John Munt & Marie Graues.
„ 27	Joseph Robins & Marie Thralle.
May 28	Will Moares & Anne Royce.
June 22	John Nash & Doratie Blaker.
July 8	Henrie Euaret & Margret Babbs.
„ 25	Joseph Bur & Doratie Aglinton.
Aug. 8	Hugh Mitchell & Elizabeth Preston.
Sep. 16	James Barber & Martha Downe.
„ 20	John Shephard & Sarah Grunwin.
„ 30	Richard Martin & Agnes Smith.
„ 30	James Pen & Joane Cox.
Oct. 27	Roger Ward & Rebeca Babb.
Nov. 13	Clement Suncke & Elin Belchar.
„ 17	Josua Carpenter & Anne Chamberliu.
Dec. 3	James Aylord & Margret Prentis.
1672-3	
Jan. 24	Anthonie Palkinhorne & Cathren Drew.
Feb. 16	John Sutton & Joane Samson.
1673	
Mch. 31	Nathaniell Gathrington & Anne Brookes.
Apr. 10	Hugh Sparlin & Margret Deane.
May 1	Walter Kent & Christian Dorset.
„ 1	Henrie Dobins & Marie Scriuen.
„ 1	John Foster & Elizabeth Hagood.
June 24	John Yoworth & Marie Sparks.
„ 24	Hugh Thornton & Eliz. Dauies.
„ 25	Tho. Hixan & Marie Osborne.
July 3	John Browne & Elizabeth House.
„ 13	Charles Clarke & Frances Guydat.
„ 23	Robart Lea & Martha Bull.
Aug. 1	Henrie Can & Marie Catlin.
„ 7	Will. Bradin & Eliz. Spears.
Oct. 1	John Richardson & Elizabeth Høpard.
„ 5	James Lane & Doratie Poole.
„ 28	Humfrey Gomersall & Marie Feild.
Dec. 5	Henrie Pudefat & Sarah Bigg.
„ 25	Walter Treddinge & Jeane Bateman.
1673-4	
Jan. 11	John Berrie & Sarah Thornton.

Jan. 12	James Gibson & Sarah Dell.
Mch. 5	John Godman & Rebeca Berrie.
1674	
Apr. 20	Will. Sherar & Martha Megar.
" 21	Edward Watterton & Anne Seare.
May 1	John Elisha & Marie Woodard.
June 28	John Robarts & Marie Hayward.
July 23	Will. Tharpe & Judeth Blithman.
Aug. 24	Will. Shears & Anne Silke.
Oct. 11	Henrie Smith & Anne Younge.
Nov. 8	Henrie Steuens & Alice Stepin.
1674-5	
Feb. 4	John Russell & Marie Brinnsmeade.
Mch. 10	John Adkins & Sarah Hobs.
1675	
Mch. 26	Joseph Tarbox & Rebeca Phesant.
Apr. 11	Richard Fintche & Anne Leatch.
" 24	Pawle Grenewood & Sarah Orell.
June 14	John Clarke & Elizabeth Coalstred.
July 8	Will. Gibson & Anne Gladman.
" 11	Thomas Wadloe & Elizabeth Turner.
Sep. 23	Mathew Blithman & Elin Wilkeson.
Oct. 10	Richard Rogers & Joane Mealar.
Nov. 25	Will. Kentishe & Marie Richards.
Dec. 2	Robart Trot & Anne Osman.
1675-6	
Jan. 16	John Aylord & Marie Antrobus.
" 23	Will. Stephnie & Marie Burton.
Mch. 9	Edward Cole & Diane Hope.
1676	
Mch. 28	Francis Wolfe & Abigale Emis.
Apr. 2	Edmond Bentlie & Grace Eaeus.
May 1	John Chamberlin & Marie Bemont.
" 4	Will. Goodsped & Elizabeth Sparlin.
" 9	Richard Johnson & Elizabeth Mabbots.
" 12	M ^r Luke Milborne & Loise Gorden.
" 14	John Runington & Marie Goldiuge.
June 8	Robart Rumford & Elizabeth Copocke.
Sep. 7	Lucke Pryer & Anne Euan.
Oct. 12	Edward Norcot & Marie Ford.
" 19	Will. Shawe & Luce Parson.
" 26	Will. Milard & Alice Rownie.
Nov. 2	M ^r Tho. Michell & M ^s Margret Sturton.
Dec. 14	Henrie Can & Penelope Lawrence.
1676-7	
Feb. 3	Thomas Aldin & Susan Turner.
" 13	Francis Halsey & Marie Sam.
" 13	Cornelius Rambrige & Anne Bushe.
" 18	Will. Crismas & Alise Taylor.
" 22	M ^r John Gandy & M ^s Anne Deane.
1677	
Apr. 17	James Bradberie & Roaze Ealin.
June	[<i>date torn off</i>] Will. Dixson & Martha Harowe.
"	[<i>'the same day' as the last entry</i>] Will. Mun & Joane Knight.
July 25	Mickell Seliocke & Marie Bement.

- Sep. 2 James Baudin & Marie Reñe.
 „ 9 Will. Martin & Elizabeth Marshall.
 Oct. 10 Robt. Duncklie & Susan Eales.
 „ 31 Richard Cremor & Marie Eaton.
 Nov. 7 Richard Floid & Abigall Clarke.
 „ 11 Thomas Bristowe & Marie Keene.
 Dec. 26 Edward Whitehead & Anne Clarke.
 „ 27 Marke Backer & Marie Eaglstoane.
 1677-8
 Jan. 13 Robt. Walope & Marie Oliner.
 Feb. 24 John Tisdale & Sarah Lucie.
 1678
 Apr. 11 Mr Edward King & M^s Elizabeth Flavell.
 May 16 Robart Babb & Susan Tatnam.
 „ 23 Ralfe Gladman & Windefred Hodsdon.
 June 2 George Campere & Martha Papet.
 Aug. 12 Edward Baker & Marie Wheatlie.
 Sep. 3 Will. Taylor & Marie Beetch.
 Oct. 20 Thomas Whitacker & Margret Leeke.
 Dec. 2 John Tacker & Margret Goldinge.
 1678-9
 Jan. 19 Thomas Ozmond & Amie Joans.
 Feb. 2 Richard Ruth & Cathren Browne.
 1679
 Mch. 24 Will. Knight & Elizabeth Hoplin.
 Apr. 22 Richard Chimp & Anne Wells.
 „ 22 John Munt & Phebe Turner.
 June 7 James How & Marie Duinck.
 Sep. 7 Will. Prentis & Alice Brier.
 „ 21 Will. Liecklie & Susan Groutage.
 Nov. 8 Willm. Cooper & Frances Taylor.
 1680
 Apr. 10 Will. Shawe & Elizabeth Smith.
 July 4 Will. Tryant & Sarah Haynes.
 „ 27 Steuen Kendricke & Cathren Drugfeld.
 Sep. 18 George Horksey & Marie Braye.
 „ 28 Will. Bradneck & Elizabeth Malard.
 Nov. 1 Edward Horsell & Elizabeth Neale.
 1680-1
 Jan. 9 Jonathan Evans & Ann [Marie *erased*] Feild.
 1681
 Mch. 25 Thomas Osbon & Sarah Sandrug.
 June 19 Henrie Graue & Elizabeth Theeke.
 „ 20 John Crawlie & Anne Batman.
 Sep. 24 [*blank*] Brinckly & Sarah Finch.
 Oct. 2 Nicholas Robinson & Marie Fulckes.
 „ 5 John Hagood & Susan Babs.
 „ 29 Will. Hopkins & Elizabeth Buterworth.
 Nov. [? 3] John Poole & [‘Alce Prickloue’ *interpolated by a later hand*].
 „ 25 Robart Whiddie & Elizabeth Jackson.
 1681-2
 Feb. 2 Francis Hous & Martha Turner.
 „ 12 Will. Campion & Frances Home.

Feb. 24	Isack Callis & Susan Stepin.
1682	
Apr. 24	Joseph Marshall & Marie Loft.
„ 25	Will. Hunt & Sarah Tryant.
May 12	Will. Oeklie & Alice Halsie.
„ 17	John Hakins & Judeth Halsey.
Dec. 20	James Branch & Martha Fintche.
1683	
Apr. 10	Nicholas Bradwin & Susan Feild.
„ 12	Richard Eury & Anne sholie.
„ 13	John Arnold & Anne Duglee.
„ 15	[<i>blank</i>] Barnes & Widoe Jaye.
Dec. 12	Henrie Can & Elizabeth Molde.
1683-4	
Mch. 7	Thomas Bittorton & Marie Carpenter.
1684	
Apr. 2	John Hill & Elizabeth Hill.
Sep. 29	George Jakes & Katherine Rowney.
Nov. 30	Henry Held & Martha Beech.
„ 30	John Hallsey & Elizabeth Hudson.
Dec. 25	Nathaniel Stanes & Ellen Blithman.
1684-5	
Jan. 5	Mr Daniel Parsons & Elizabeth Willshear.
„ 20	W ^m Hallsey & Elizabeth Clerke.
„ 27	W ^m Carpenter & Elizabeth Loe.
Feb. 8	Joseph Marston & Mary Turner.
Mch. 5	John Nichols & Elizabeth Gape.
1685	
Mch. 26	John Gardener & Ann Owen.
„ 29	Thomas Jesper & Mary Brinkley.
Apr. 2	George Catling & Ellen Bayly.
„ 30	John Clerke & Elizabeth Bright.
May 5	John Gypson & Hannah Guilman.
„ 5	John Pool & Ann Willshear.
June 3	John Weedon & Martha Lack.
„ 14	Matthias Allpot & Sarah Leach.
Sep. 13	Thomas Mortershead & Sarah Aston.
„ 29	Thomas Homes & Mary Ellament.
Oct. 1	Edward Hill & Ann Aglington.
„ 4	Joseph Higden & Joan Buckingham.
„ 8	Francis Harden & Ellen Hollis.
„ 10	Jeremiah Gladman & Grace Young.
„ 18	Benjamin Hallsey & Mary Ancell.
Nov. 24	Robert Bentley & [<i>blank</i>] Briddon.
„ 30	John Bedford & Mary Weilds.
Dec. 1	Richard Ruthe & Virtue Lemon.
„ 10	Andrew Tomson & Katherine Jones.
1685-6	
Jan. 5	Joseph Sparling & Sarah Grover.
„ 10	Christopher Lee & Mary Smith.
„ 31	Edward Ovington & Mary Gillmon.
Feb. 7	Henry Simmes & Frances Element.
Mch. 7	Thomas Edmonds & Elizað Lock.
„ 7	John Crouch & Sarah Bruton.

Mch. 14	Abraham Stimpson & Elizabeth Baily.
1686	
Apr. 6	Edward Raulingson & Susan Litly.
May 13	Thomas Nichols & Elizabeth Law.
June 8	Jonas Bovington & Grace Bigg.
„ 13	Daniel Foard & Elizabeth Newman.
July 22	Nathaniell Gathrington & Sarah Low.
Aug. 19	Joseph Carpenter & Mary Day.
„ 23	Thomas Evered & Elizabeth Strouton.
Sep. 5	Robert Redding & Elizabeth Bently.
„ 20	John Charstly & Rebecca Leper.
Oct. 5	Thomas Haugood & Ellen Sayer.
„ 10	Edward Pratt & Sarah Smith.
„ 17	George Allday & Mary Hull.
„ 19	Richard Goodson & Sarah [<i>altered from</i> Mary] Grover.
Nov. 3	William Tarle & Margery Kinder.
„ 8	Edward Biggerstaff & Elizabeth Anderson.
„ 18	Thomas Chalkly & Barbara Thomas.
„ 21	Edward Denton & Ann Peacock.
Dec. 2	Jeremiah Carter & Mary Babb.
„ 6	John Babb & Elizabeth Pinnock.
„ 12	John Tristram & Elizabeth Chopping.
„ 25	John Carter & Elizabeth Willson.
1686-7	
Jan. 2	Thomas Long & Elizabeth Jackson.
„ 3	Isaac Godfry & Mary Swain.
„ 6	William Arnold & Elizabeth Harper.
„ 18	Richard Welsh & Joan Williams.
„ 22	John Nash & Ann Little.
„ 26	John Street & Mary Arnold.
„ 26	William Mathews & Mary Barker.
1687	
Mch. 26	James Ewer & Rebecca Abbot.
Apr. 4	William Nichols & Frances Watts.
„ 7	Thomas Freeman & Sarah Huddell.
„ 11	Joseph Rose & Elizabeth Morgan.
„ 13	John Cock & Sarah Sleep.
„ 21	Henry Nichols & Mary Draper.
May 12	George Chalkly & Elizabeth Hale.
„ 16	John Hall & Sarah Moss.
June 9	David Jones & Rachell Jerrome.
„ 23	Thomas Roberts & Sarah Gillford.
July 11	George King & Elizabeth Ren.
„ 14	William Goodspend & Mary Wordell.
Sep. 5	Moses Sparling & Jane Fountain.
Oct. 1	Edward Emerton & Elizabeth Grey.
„ 2	John Wiltshire & Elizabeth Casters.
„ 3	Richard Kempster & Martha Funge.
„ 9	Benjamin Bason & Hannah Casters.
„ 16	Richard Titler & Mary Addison.
„ 20	Francis Jearvis & Alice Champion.
Dec. 18	John Williams & Sarah Wally.
„ 22	Thomas Weedon & Sarah Millard.
„ 26	John Cock & Elizabeth Gould.

Dec. 29	John Floyd & Sarah Bundy.
1687-8	
Jan. 14	John Cooper & Ann Saltmarsh.
„ 27	John Aglington & Sarah Stringer.
1688	
Apr. 14	Joseph Buckingham & Ann Wigg.
June 3	James Steppin & Mary Peak.
„ 4	John Shadbolt & Mary Hunt.
„ 5	Joseph Ley & Ann Impey.
„ 6	James Arrowsmith & Mary Arnold.
„ 7	Wm. Gurnet & Elizabeth Barker.
July 26	Wm. Jackson & Mary Hartly.
„ 28	Andrew Puddifott & Sarah How.
Oct. 2	John Mercy & Elizabeth Turner.
„ 2	Christopher Leech & Susan Millington.
„ 9	Thomas Hodgden & Elizabeth Floyd.
„ 9	Wm. Dell & Ann How.
Oct. 21	Matthew Hubbard & Mary Clerke.
Nov. 18	Stephen Hains & Sarah Cooper.
Dec. 24	Lilford Dison & Elizabeth Fishborn.
1688-9	
Jan. 10	John Rogers & Mary Copley.
Feb. 10	William Hallsey & Mary Pilgrim.
Mch. 2	Robert Taylor & Elizabeth Johnson.
„ 7	George Stonehouse & Ann Ashton.
1689	
Mch. 25	Samuel Pope & Rose Perry.
Apr. 7	Thomas Waller & Susan Oxtou.
„ 20	John Baptist & Elizabeth Woolsey.
May 2	Richard Hallsey & Sarah Ley.
„ 13	Robert Woodward & Elizabeth Midwinter.
„ 16	Samuel Fley & Elizabeth Richardson.
„ 19	John Smith & Frances Richardson.
„ 21	William Yewington & Alice Willson.
June 6	John Page & Susan Skidmore.
„ 6	John Prentice & Susan Ivory.
July 3	Joseph Carpenter & Elizabeth Crawly.
„ 18	John Grover & Ellen Chopping.
Aug. 1	James Baldwin & Mary Rench.
„ 25	Gilbert Kinder & Mary Sherer.
Sep. 3	Charles Littlewood & Margaret Gypson.
„ 8	Abraham Ealin & Martha Deacon.
„ 18	Richard Hull & Ann Jones.
Oct. 2	Henry Woodbridge & Susanna Aldwin.
„ 27	William Johnson & Sarah Campion.
Nov. 1	Alban Heyward & Susan Dell.
Dec. 24	William Carter & Sarah Fitch.
1689-90	
Jan. 13	William Rose & Elizabeth Arnold.

[*End of Marriages in First Volume*].

The names of suche as have ben buried in the parish church of S^t Albanes & at S^t Peters, according to Custome; from the beginning of the raigne of o^r soveraigne Ladie Quene Elizabeth; y^t is from the 17 daye of November A^o Domini 1558.

BURIED.

1558		Dec. 21	Rafe Cocke.
Nov. 16	Albane Sanders.	" 21	Ellen Chipnolde.
" 19	Richard Hilles.	" 22	John Chamber.
" 19	Joane Massy.	" 26	Joane Worker.
" 19	Henrie Joyner.	" 28	Margerie Sibley.
" 19	John Longe.	" 28	John Welshman.
" 20	Richard Shad.	" 28	Rafe Plugh.
" 21	Rafe Auncell.	" 29	John Miller.
" 24	Elizabeth Oram.	" 30	Elizabeth Foreman.
" 24	Joane Amler, widowe.	1558-9	
" 25	John Apprice.	Jan. 1	Dorothie Metam.
" 25	Richard Godling.	" 2	Marie Marrice, widowe.
" 25	Joane Browne.	" 2	John Mosse.
" 26	Alice Gambull.	" 3	Alice Trobulfyld.
" 27	John Cooke.	" 5	John Grove.
" 28	Margaret Gledall.	" 9	Elizabeth Miller.
" 29	Isabel Coolie.	" 11	John Warner.
" 30	John Johnsunne.	" 11	Alice Glossoppe.
" 30	Thomas Fitch.	" 11	Joane Ancel.
" 30	Richarde Lee.	" 12	Richard Wallis.
Dec. 1	George Younglowe.	" 12	Alice Blysse.
" 3	Joane Geffes.	" 14	John Carpenter.
" 4	Richard Orton.	" 17	John Middleton.
" 6	George Athowe.	" 18	Thomas from the Lyon.
" 6	John West.	" 21	Walter Tomson.
" 10	Agnes Grigbie.	" 23	Thomas Ferryn.
" 11	Robert Bourman.	" 24	Elizabeth Geffes.
" 12	Agnes Pechelye.	" 25	William Newman.
" 12	Alice Cooper, a woman prisoner.	" 25	Anne Heyer, a stranger.
" 13	John Longe.	" 26	Richard Troblefelde.
" 14	Henrie Emmington.	" 26	Rich. Phillips.
" 14	William Stanley.	" 26	Anne Fleud ^e wid.
" 15	Agnes Rowse.	" 26	Elizabeth Thredder, widowe.
" 15	Margaret Grenefylde.	" 27	Rainolde Alline.
" 15	Alice Blith.	" 27	William Bodie.
" 15	Thomas Joyce.	" 30	Thomas Ellam.
" 16	Agnes Joyce, vxor.	" 30	John Jollie.
" 17	John Dunbie.	Feb. 1	STEPHANUS BAILIE, MON- ACHUS.
" 17	Fides Mintie, widowe.	" 2	Marie Ancel.
" 18	Henrie Joyners wife & her daughter Carpen- ters wife and Eliza- beth Lyghtfoote.	" 3	John Swifte.
		" 5	Roger Fells.
		" 5	Joane Ruth.

Feb.	5	Agnes Woodcocke.	May	24	Richard Fitch.
"	6	John Lawrence.	"	24	Margarie Oram.
"	7	Alice Jacksonne.	"	25	Richard Haule.
"	8	Joane Tomson.	June	11	Thomas Manningham.
"	14	Richard Fellys.	July	23	Dorothie Vaghan.
"	15	Margaret Dolling.	"	23	Susanne Booreman.
"	15	John Tomson.	Aug.	3	Thomas Hide.
"	16	Elizabeth Kinge.	"	6	John Webbe.
"	17	John Wolley.	"	7	Thomas Graye.
"	17	Joane with the burnde hande.	"	25	Robert Apostle.
"	18	Lewis Appowel.	"	27	Joane Stannam.
"	18	Robert Cooper.	"	27	Elizabeth Haule.
"	19	Thomas Grenshowe.	Sep.	11	Joane Medwell, widowe.
"	23	Joane Baxster & John Mintie.	"	29	John Wye.
"	25	Henrie Ruth.	Oct.	14	William Blysse.
"	26	Cicilie Daye & Alicie Harnes.	"	17	Lawrence, a stranger.
Mch.	1	Joane Fuller.	"	19	Ellen Godfrey, widowe.
"	1	Margaret Dunbie.	"	20	Andrew Dewberie.
"	4	Ellen Hills.	"	24	Margerie Carter, widowe
"	6	Margaret Tebbes.	Nov.	18	Alice Grigbie.
"	8	Robertus Jones and Thomas Swaits.	"	23	Richard Evans.
"	9	William Daye.	"	24	Thomas Vaghan & Amose
"	9	Elizabeth Packman.	"	27	Elisabeth Osburne.
"	10	Gilbert Standish and Elizabeth Jollye.	Dec.	1	Margerie Wytfell.
"	13	John Jackson and Eliza : Triant.	"	4	Annable Kinge.
"	14	John David.	"	6	Margerie Keymar.
"	15	Richard Fuller.	"	16	Robert Collins.
"	16	Joane Jackson.			1559-60
"	20	Barbara Carte, widowe.	Jan.	10	Barbara Cordwell.
1559			"	15	Joane Cooke.
Mch.	28	John Harley.	"	19	M ^{rs} Alice Ranshaw.
"	28	Joane Fitch.	"	21	Thomas Hill.
Apr.	1	Margerie Towne, widowe.	"	22	Elizabeth Jones.
"	2	John Derleye.	Feb.	8	Isabel Fañinge.
"	5	Richard Dell.	Mch.	2	Margaret Atchie.
"	8	Margaret Gray.	"	2	Isabel Colman.
"	10	William Goodes.	"	12	Cutberd Stockdale.
"	10	Thomas Lawson.	"	14	[<i>blank</i>] Harnes.
"	11	Margaret Tomson.	"	23	Julian Binge.
"	12	Agnes Boulton.	1560		
"	12	John Gunstone.	Apr.	5	Katerine Crosse.
"	27	John Daniel.	"	14	Margaret Pope.
"	29	Thomas servant to Wye.	"	21	Joane Fylde.
"	29	Ellen servant to M ^r Ranshow.	May	7	Isabel Pukys.
May	4	John Packman.	June	19	Frauncis Watson.
"	7	Joane Sewell.	"	20	William Leadbetter.
"	11	Thomas Richardson.	July	3	John Stok ^e of Redburne.
"	14	Adrian Jackson.	"	17	Margaret Skarborow.
			"	20	Susanna Cooke.
			"	31	Bensted Brockit.
			Aug.	3	John Peputer.
			Sep.	7	Captivus e carcere.
			"	18	Michael Peele.
			"	19	Thomas Heele.
			"	24	Margaret Kytchin.

Oct. 17	Susan Stanley.	Dec. 19	William Skarbrough.
„ 18	John Jackeson.	„ 19	Joane Evans.
„ 26	John Lacke.		1562-3
Nov. 5	Joane Courtney.	Jan. 10	Thomas Cooke.
„ 15	John Sybley.	Feb. 7	Elizabeth Plough.
„ 25	Grace Davys.	„ 7	Phillip Haule.
„ 25	Joane Tybbes.	Mch. 24	Alice Greene.
Dec. 10	Susanna Boorman.		1563
„ 14	Elizabeth Brydg.	Mch. 29	John Moore.
„ 15	Robert Pemerton.	Apr. 9	John Cleaver.
Dec. 16	Richard Yemans.	May 6	John Rugbie.
„ 20	Richard Lawton.	„ 25	Margaret Carter.
	1560-1	June 3	Edward Finch.
Jan. 7	Joane Acton.	„ 9	John Tebbes.
„ 8	Joane Pemerton.	„ 14	Jane Gronwyn.
Feb. 15	George Milkesoppe.	„ 22	Gilbert Dudley.
Mch. 7	Margerie Graye wid.	„ 23	Joane Heyday.
„ 17	Thomas Lyner.	„ 24	William Jackeson.
„ 17	Elizabeth Tailer.	July 5	Frauncis Chamberlaine.
„ 21	Richard Gregorie.	„ 7	Rafe West.
„ 23	Joane Brangwin, infans.	„ 8	Elizabeth Stone.
	1561	„ 9	William Homes.
Apr. 17	Margaret Tomson.	„ 12	William Newell.
May 9	Richard West.	„ 17	Ellen Kytson.
„ 24	John Mundon.	Aug. 6	Richard Newell.
June 20	Joane Lockei.	„ 8	Dorothie Reade.
July 6	Randall Pemerton.	„ 9	Agnes Mighell.
Aug. 26	Elizabeth Cole.	„ 10	Alice Booreman.
Sep. 14	Christopher Moore.	„ 11	Katerine Reade.
„ 15	John Shepping.	„ 11	Elizabeth Fodū.
„ 30	Richard Carter.	„ 23	Richard Randall.
Dec. 7	John Skarbrough.	„ 26	Thomas Pereson.
„ 9	Alice Marten.	„ 29	Agnes Terrye.
„ 9	Alice Jackson.	„ 30	Marie Gledall.
„ 11	Mathew Lowdall.	„ 30	Elizabeth Tomson.
„ 22	Rafe Smith.	„ 30	Richard Haul.
	1561-2	„ 30	Jasper Manion.
Mch. 15	James Ashford.	Sep. 2	John Shrove.
	1562	„ 6	Thomas Mounsey.
May 2	Joane Chapman.	„ 9	Roger Hale.
„ 5	Margaret Tomisin.	„ 9	Margaret Standyver.
July 15	Robert Ward.	„ 9	Thomas Fodū.
Sep. 27	Theodore Gale.	„ 10	Waltēr at Cordels.
Oct. 5	Robert Haule.	„ 11	Robert Hemminge.
„ 9	Elizabeth Seabrooke.	„ 11	Parnel Hemming.
„ 13	Agnes Heyday.	„ 12	John Gledall.
„ 16	Joane Painter.	„ 12	Stephen Reade.
Nov. 13	John Beeche.	„ 13	Thomas Sawyer.
„ 21	Dorothie Bayleye.	„ 15	James Gledall.
„ 30	Richard Grace.	„ 15	Elizabeth Skinner.
Dec. 18	Elizabeth Shene.	„ 16	William a strainger at Fodūs.
„ 19	Elizabeth Whitbie.	„ 16	Isabell Hemminge.
„ 20	Jone Whitehed.	„ 16	James Gledall sen.
„ 20	Elizabeth Nash.	„ 16	James Tomson.
„ 27	Katerine Hassawe.		

Sep.	16	Joane Edwards.	Dec.	17	Elizabeth Clarke.
"	23	William Baxter.	"	20	John Pecke.
"	23	John Durrain.	"	21	Henrie Chamberlayne.
"	24	Agnes Brangwen.	"	23	John Baxter.
"	26	Agnes Bottelson.	"	27	Joane Dolowaye.
"	29	John Bottelson.		1563-4	
"	29	Joane Bette.	Jan.	11	Joane Marshall.
"	30	Rafe Corstell.	"	28	Alice Nash.
"	30	Elizabeth Gardener.	Feb.	10	Robert Est.
Oct.	2	Dorothie Hardinge.	"	20	John Hudson.
"	3	Marie Plowgh.	"	23	Robert Brangwen.
"	4	Elizabeth Luke.	Mch.	4	Alice Rosendale.
"	5	John Harding.	"	9	Ellen Worton.
"	5	Ellen Clapton.	"	13	Alice Fitch.
"	6	Joane Peazeaker.	"	22	John Newell.
"	8	Thomas Baxter.	"	23	Agnes Lawrence.
"	8	Joane Ramridge.	"	24	John Trian.
"	8	Katerine a strainger at Will. Days.		1564	
"	10	Roger Chamberlaine.	Apr.	1	Robert Cole and John Cole.
"	13	Alice Durrain.	"	5	Morice Aprice.
"	15	Margaret Baxter.	"	7	Elizabeth Barnes.
"	15	Alice Sodyn.	"	10	George Knight.
"	15	John Wetherhed.	"	11	Thomas Atkins.
"	16	John Brangwen.	"	11	Margaret Knight.
"	17	Joane Brice.	"	22	Elizabeth Cole.
"	17	Thomas Baxter.	"	24	Marie Cole.
"	17	Elizabeth Baxter.	"	25	Richard Cole.
"	17	Alice Bottelson.	"	29	John Bevys.
"	18	Alice Baxter.	May	13	George Panner a strainger.
"	18	Rafe Haull.	"	14	William Grover <i>alias</i> Banes.
"	18	John Brangwen.	"	25	Richard Rawlins.
"	19	Marie a servant at Harding ^c .	June	4	John Trian.
"	21	Robert Tebbes.	"	26	Joane Day.
"	21	Alice Harding.	Aug.	17	Dorothie Claye.
"	21	Dorothie Plowgh.	"	29	David East.
"	22	Alice Borrough.	Oct.	8	Thomas Strainge.
"	24	Robert Brangwen.	Nov.	21	Julian Heyday.
"	24	Alice Brangwen.	"	29	William Holcome.
"	30	Henrie Robert ^c .		1564-5	
"	30	Moses Brangwen.	Jan.	1	John Sharp.
Nov.	4	John Hatch.	"	12	John Greene.
"	8	Elizabeth Kateringham.	"	21	William Underwood.
"	13	Richard Bukes.	"	24	Elizabeth Phillip.
"	15	Joane Pecke.	Feb.	4	Elizabeth Butler.
"	16	Margaret Heydey.	"	11	Alice Moores.
"	17	Agnes Pecke.	"	14	Margaret Brierton.
"	22	Marie Flessher.	"	18	Alice Moore.
"	23	Joane Hie.	"	19	Sara Jackson.
"	29	William Spencer.	"	24	Katerine Mathew.
"	29	Ellen Tomson.	Mch.	11	Alice Cartelage.
Dec.	1	Ellen Coomes.	"	11	Nicolas Milward.
"	13	Rebecca Sare.	"	14	Richard Harbart.
"	16	John White.			

Mch. 21	John Jones.	Feb. 16	Joane Skinner, wife of John.
1565		" 28	Alice Baxter, widowe.
Apr. 25	James Haule.	Mch. 2	Dorothie Edroppe.
May 17	Alice Flessher.	" 11	Joane Wood.
" 20	John Ruth.	" 11	John Underwoode.
" 25	William Tydder.	" 13	Thomas Farre.
June 5	Agnes Collins.	" 19	John Richardson.
" 6	Elizabeth Tomson.	" 20	Richard Foster.
" 9	Henrie Bagley.	1567	
" 27	Phillip Keymer.	Mch. 25	Marie East.
" 29	Elizabeth Haule.	Apr. 4	John Jenninge.
July 29	Joane Gurney.	" 4	Prudonce Jackson.
Aug. 11	Agnes Lawson.	" 16	The wife of Tailer.
" 22	Marie Heyward.	" 19	Joane Keymer.
Oct. 13	Robert Chappell.	" 28	John Chadsley.
" 28	Marie Shepton.	" 28	Morice Joanes.
" 28	Nicholas Browne.	" 30	Gilbert Decker.
" 30	Alice Harison.	May [blank]	'Gilbert Decker, before.'
Nov. 12	Katerine Morgan.	" 2	John Chibnall.
Dec. 4	Alice Woodfall.	" 18	Agnes Lauerocke.
" 21	Martyne Rugbye.	June 2	Thomas Jolley.
1565-6		" 10	Thomas Hatch.
Jan. 7	Elizabeth Bainbricke.	" 16	Thomas Browne.
" 20	Joane Tomson.	" 17	Elizabeth Scarbrough.
" 30	Marie Goulstone.	July 15	Margaret Pemerton.
Feb. 17	Walter Ashe.	" 29	Thomas Scabrooke.
" 22	Marie Chadsley.	Aug. 13	Hugh Sheppam.
" 26	Elizabeth Beech.	Sep. 14	Margaret Johnson.
1566		Oct. 6	Henrie Webbe.
Mch. 30	William Short.	" 28	Elizabeth Haule.
Apr. 21	Margaret Martlet.	Nov. 1	Morice Tasker some of William.
" 26	Gilbert Dawson.	" 20	MARCUS ARTEMUS ITALUS.
May 12	Sybbel Sheppam.	" 26	William Tailer.
" 24	Jane Tother.	Dec. 6	John Hyday.
June 14	John [blank] a strainger.	" 6	John Saunder.
Aug. 6	Emme Ruth.	1567-8	
" 16	Isabel Lawrence.	Jan. 9	Avis Moors.
" 16	Dorothie Chapel.	" 9	Thomas Scarbrough.
" 17	Dorothie Marshall.	" 26	Joane daughter of Will. Underwood.
Sep. 7	Isabel Stanley with her two childr. John and Jane.	" 27	Agnes Hammett wife of George.
" 12	Henrie Sowtherton.	" 31	Thomas a boye from the Bull.
" 18	Isabel Jackson, widow	Feb. 3	The wife of Manifould.
" 19	Agnes Greene.	" 22	Edward Goodridge.
Oct. 2	Joane Grammet.	" 28	John Baxter.
" 9	John Lightfoot.	Mch. 5	Agnes Daye.
" 19	Joane Houlden.	1568	
" 21	Ellen Seale.	Apr. 26	Richard Glassop, drowned
" 25	John Rogers.	" 29	Morice Vipont.
Nov. 9	Robert Graye.	May 10	Henrie Johnson.
" 25	Luce & John Evans.	" 18	Marie Wetherall.
Dec. 3	Joane Abbat.		
1566-7			
Feb. 14	Joane Skinner.		

May 19	Margaret Carter.	Dec. 16	William Stringer.
June 10	James Stanley.	„ 29	RICHARDUS RANSHAW
July 9	Rebecca Penifather.		ARMIGER AC SERVIENS
„ 13	Joane Atkins(submersa)		AD ARMA SERENISS-
Sep. 5	Tristram Winstanley.		IMÆ DOMINÆ REGINÆ
„ 15	Thomas Wrigley.		ELISABETHÆ.
„ 20	Walter Lawrence.	1569-70	
„ 22	William Davis.	Jan. 9	Christofer Foreman.
Oct. 14	Joane Seimer.	Feb. 26	Widowe Faxe.
Nov. 15	Wydowe Pinson.	„ 28	Widowe Bowstrede.
Dec. 20	John Brice.	Mch. 9	William Michel.
„ 22	The wife of Dawson.	1570	
1568-9		Apr. 25	Thomas Bett℄.
Jan. 17	Alice Lobley.	„ 29	Geffrey Davie.
„ 20	Joane Samson.	„ 30	John Painter.
Feb. 3	John Holland.	May 22	John Chapman filius
„ 18	Gilbert Coomes.		Thome.
„ 19	Margaret Griffin.	July 9	Thomas Browne.
„ 25	Edward Bailie.	„ 12	The wife of Thomas
„ 26	John Jolley.		Goodes.
„ 27	Joane Moores.	„ 25	Adam Peacocke.
„ 28	Alice Tomson, widowe.	„ 31	Isabel Langley.
Mch. 13	The wife of Bette.	Aug. 1	William Grime.
„ 13	Harding℄ childe.	„ 15	Robert Kylbie.
„ 23	Margerie Holmes.	„ 16	Henrie Leeke.
1569		„ 30	Joane Tomson wyfe of
Apr. 9	Simon Eden.		Richard.
May 5	John Edroppe.	Sep. 5	William Coomes.
„ 14	Richard Tomson, junior.	„ 6	Joane Sharp widowe.
„ 17	Anne y ^e wife of Hodges-	„ 8	Widow Coomes.
	kins.	„ 14	Peter Stone.
„ 22	George Butler.	„ 15	William Bridg℄.
„ 28	John Gognaye.	„ 15	John Spenser (infans).
„ 28	Philip Reade, widowe.	„ 16	The wyfe of Perse.
June 6	Robert Lockey.	Oct. 19	Katerine Cobbam
„ 10	George Chadsley.		daughter of Peter.
July 10	John Chapel.	„ 20	Grisil West.
„ 23	John Waller.	„ 24	Hugh Whithed & Charles
„ 25	Thomas Johnson, quou-		advena.
	dā prefectus hujus	„ 30	Elizabeth Tailer.
	ville.	Nov. 3	Margaret Lockey.
Aug. 13	John East.	„ 4	Marie Sell.
Sep. 12	Agnes Acomber, widowe	„ 19	Elisabeth Stutsberie.
„ 14	Fraunc℄ lloyd.	Dec. 3	The wyfe of Triaut.
„ 27	Elizabeth lloyd.	„ 9	Anne Cock℄.
Oct. 6	Dorothea Ascroft.	„ 10	Thomas Whittington.
„ 10	Rafe Keymer.	„ 14	Edward Lanton.
„ 17	Elizabeth Findall.	„ 16	Margaret Robinson.
„ 20	John Findall <i>alias</i> Page.	„ 17	Richard Dudley.
Nov. 1	Elizabeth Brice widowe	1570-1	
„ 21	Thomas Shepam.	Jan. 10	Richard Cordwell.
Dec. 4	Advena frater uxoris	„ 11	Nicolas Harvey.
	Moore.	„ 18	Vxor Henrici ceci.
„ 6	Edward Grime.	„ 18	Joan Wells.
„ 13	Emme Harington.	Feb. 4	John Samford.

Feb. 6	Robert Dolowaye.	Aug. 19	The wife of John Nottingham.
" 9	Edward Heape.	" 22	Joan Ramseye.
Mch. 18	William Pope.	Oct. 7	John Wells.
" 20	John Tacle.	" 18	John Grammet.
1571		Nov. 10	John Holland.
Apr. 15	Bryan Mando.	" 19	William Smith.
" 22	Joan Vipon.	" 19	Alexander Griffin(infans)
" 28	DOMINUS RADULPHUS ROWLAT EQUES AUR- ATUS.	Dec. 2	Henrie Facie <i>alias</i> Bestney.
May 15	Matilda Wetherall vxor Georgij Wetherall quondā Rectoris ec- clesie divi Albani.	" 4	Thomas Willsou.
June 21	Gilbert Comport.	" 7	William Hide (pauper).
July 6	Thomas Tacle.	" 23	John Fitch.
" 10	Michael servant to M ^r Lockey.	" 26	John Nottingham.
" 28	Roger Warner.	1572-3	
Aug. 19	Rafe Mainard sonne of Rafe.	Jan. 5	Humfrey Benbrigge.
" 21	George Tailer.	" 8	Roger Adam sonne of Simon.
" 21	Edward Bridges.	" 18	John Jening ^ç .
" 27	Thomas Marcie sonne of Thomas.	" 29	William Morley.
Sep. 30	A stranger out of widow Wallis house.	" 29	Richard Rawbone.
Oct. 8	Thomas Butler.	Feb. 2	John Osburne.
" 30	Thomas White.	Mch. 5	Richard Clarke.
Nov. 20	John Lacke.	" 6	Vxor Shipton.
" 25	Elisabeth Crosse.	1573	
" 25	Eve Packman.	Mch. 26	Valentine servant of John White.
Dec. 9	Ellen Abbat wife of John	Apr. 4	William Sendrie.
" 22	Richard Johnson.	" 6	Katerine Lobley.
" 27	The wife of Gilbert Comport.	" 10	Alice Abbot.
1571-2		" 16	Widowe Borowe.
Jan. 6	Thomas East.	" 23	Joane Tomson.
Feb. 4	Alice Wheler.	" 25	Thomas Wood.
" 5	The wife of Robert Shrimpton.	May 5	William Mintin.
" 25	Elizabeth Peacocke.	" 8	The wife of John Ethrop.
Mch. 3	The wife of William Coomes.	" 13	Robert Mere.
" 5	Robert Dolowaye.	" 21	William Cheese.
1572		" 24	John Stoughton.
Apr. 20	Margaret Sendrie wife of Will.	June 4	The wife of John Floyde.
" 30	Alice Tomson.	" 16	Thomas Eliot.
June 17	George Cooke.	" 19	Luce Blackburne.
July 1	John Daye.	" 25	Joane Talbote.
" 14	Richard Lapfinch.	July 26	George Poolie.
" 18	Margaret Porter.	" 28	Luce Finche.
Aug. 9	The wife of Thomas Bere.	" 30	John Percevall.
		" 27	Gilbert Cox.
		Aug. 8	Loye Settell.
		Sep. 10	Thomas Lawrence sonne of John.
		Oct. 22	Elizabeth Lapfinch.
		" 28	Julian Stephens.
		" 28	Widowe Birde.
		Nov. 3	Thomas Finche.
		" 13	Alice Turner <i>alias</i> Homes.

Dec. 25	Joane daughter of Michael Cullet.	Dec. 30	William Ketterin <i>alias</i> Daye.
„ 27	William Hammill.	1577-8	
1573-4		Jan. 3	John Leeke <i>alias</i> Lowe.
Feb. 23	George Stokes & William Bridge.	„ 14	Jane Moore daughter of John.
1574		„ 18	Sara Tomson daughter of Rich.
June 2	George Kente.	Feb. 5	Alice Leeke wife of Richard.
1576		„ 24	Widowe Stephenson.
Dec. 13	John Hadnett.	1578	
„ 18	John Towpe filius Richi.	Apr. 29	Elizabeth Basse.
„ 18	Alice Harding daughter of George.	May 3	[<i>blank</i>] Frauncis.
„ 31	William Goodes.	„ 7	M ^r John Lawrence.
1576-7		„ 9	Robert Bridges.
Jan. 22	Thomas Beare.	„ 20	George Jones.
Feb. 18	William Shepham sonne of John.	„ 21	Agnes Truell wife of Daniel.
„ 24	Thomas Binge.	„ 23	Kenricke Johnson.
Mch. 3	Joane Browne, widowe.	„ 26	Richard Nickeson.
„ 6	Nicolas Revel sonne of William.	„ 30	Margaret Walter wife of John.
„ 10	James Gilmet sonne of Thomas.	June 1	Joane Wright.
1577		„ 3	M ^r John Lockey.
Mch. 29	William Peacocke.	„ 3	Ahasuerus Fourde.
Apr. 10	Elizabeth Harding wife of Georg.	„ 5	Agnes Orum.
„ 6	Katerine Tuying.	„ 11	Jane Keymer.
May 26	Walter Higgins sonne of John.	„ 11	Robert Feltç.
„ 27	Henrie Grymes.	„ 11	[<i>blank</i>] Mynshaw.
June 18	Nicolas Crumpe, presbyter.	„ 12	John Walter.
„ 25	Lawrence Stokes.	„ 13	Robert Houlden.
July 4	Michael Markeham.	„ 13	Ellen Floude.
„ 9	Ellis Owyn.	„ 13	Joane Browne.
„ 16	Katerine Rogers.	„ 14	James Meadman.
„ 19	John Rogers.	„ 14	Joane Arnolde.
„ 24	James Smyth.	„ 17	Margaret Sare.
Aug. 6	Thomas Seabrooke.	„ 17	Grisill Goulston.
„ 8	Ellen Shadde wife of John.	„ 19	Alice Meadman.
„ 27	John Assoppe.	„ 20	Joane Moores.
Sep. 15	John Cullett.	„ 23	Elizabeth Dalawaye.
„ 17	Thomas Goulstone <i>alias</i> Fuller.	„ 23	Frauncis Edlyn.
Oct. 6	Thomas Merien.	„ 23	Isabel Floude.
„ 8	John Shrimpton.	„ 26	Isabel Fuller.
„ 28	Joane Tomson wife of Rich.	„ 27	M ^r William Hudson.
Nov. 24	Roger Kinderley sonne of John.	„ 28	William Johnson.
Dec. 3	Joane Pharaoh widowe	„ 29	Richard Robinson.
		„ 29	[<i>blank</i>] Collins.
		„ 30	Elizabeth Hudson.
		„ 30	[<i>blank</i>] Collins.
		July 1	Elizabeth Goulston, Penelope Goulstone, Jane Goulstone.
		„ 1	Elizabeth Arnolde.
		„ 1	Patrick Hamlen.

July	2	Thomas Goulstone.	Aug.	7	Joane Norton and her childe.
"	2	Richard Goodes.	"	7	[<i>blank</i>] Goodes.
"	2	Thomas Moseley.	"	8	Ellen Tayler.
"	2	[<i>blank</i>] Siggins.	"	9	Katerine Spencer.
"	3	Joane Harte.	"	10	George Lanc.
"	3	Frauncis Goulstone.	"	10	Agnes Atkins.
"	3	Angell Meadman.	"	10	Agnes Marflet.
"	3	[<i>blank</i>] Meadman.	"	11	Thomas Hodskinson.
"	3	Emme Stokes.	"	12	John Sutton.
"	4	Roger Stokes.	"	12	[<i>blank</i>] Marcie.
"	6	Richard Browne.	"	12	Richard Browne.
"	7	Alice Abbat.	"	12	John Evans.
"	7	John Browne.	"	12	[<i>blank</i>] Norton.
"	9	Thomas Browne.	"	12	John Godlington.
"	12	Sara Burton.	"	13	John Godlington.
"	15	[<i>blank</i>] Goades.	"	14	Ellen Hammerton.
"	15	George Brian.	"	15	Agnes Daye.
"	16	Robert Pemerton.	"	15	[<i>blank</i>] Mores.
"	17	James Platte.	"	16	John Browne.
"	18	[<i>blank</i>] Browne.	"	16	[<i>blank</i>] Pemerton.
"	19	[<i>blank</i>] Goades.	"	18	[<i>blank</i>] Orrell.
"	19	[<i>blank</i>] Gardener.	"	19	Elizabeth Stringer.
"	19	John Jewel.	"	20	Isabel Docker.
"	19	John Pemerton.	"	20	Agnes Foster.
"	19	Joane Kente.	"	21	John Davis.
"	20	[<i>blank</i>] Mores.	"	21	[<i>blank</i>] Coomes.
"	20	Thomas Carpenter.	"	22	Elizabeth Gryffiu.
"	21	Agnes Warner.	"	22	[<i>blank</i>] Lawrence.
"	21	Angell.	"	22	[<i>blank</i>] Warloe.
"	21	[<i>blank</i>] Goodes.	"	22	Nicolas Settel.
"	21	John Borrow.	"	23	Esaue Settel.
"	24	[<i>blank</i>] Evans.	"	23	[<i>blank</i>] Bawdwyn.
"	25	Lenard Burton.	"	23	Elizabeth Docker.
"	26	Gilbert Clarke.	"	23	[<i>blank</i>] Warloe.
"	26	William Kytchin.	"	23	Edward Spencer.
"	26	Alice Hammerton.	"	24	Alice Browne.
"	27	Ellen Jewel.	"	24	[<i>blank</i>] Hodskinson.
"	27	John Griffyn.	"	24	Henrie Greenfyld.
"	29	John Evans.	"	24	Thomas Braunch.
"	30	Thomas Wells.	"	24	[<i>blank</i>] Lawrence.
Aug.	1	Emme Blackwood & her childe.	"	25	William Hodskinson.
"	2	[<i>blank</i>] Chapman.	"	25	John Johnson.
"	2	[<i>blank</i>] Borrough.	"	27	Joane Pecke.
"	3	Agnes Talbot.	"	29	Alexander West.
"	3	Daniell Peter.	"	29	Elizabeth Arnolde.
"	5	Robert Stookes.	"	29	Rainolde Newell.
"	5	James Rogers.	"	30	John Browne.
"	5	Roger Borrough.	"	30	Isabel Godlington.
"	5	[<i>blank</i>] Borrough.	"	30	Robert Coomes.
"	6	Robert Chapman.	"	30	John Lapfinch.
"	6	Florence Pemerton.	"	31	Robert Cöcke.
"	6	[<i>blank</i>] Heyward.	"	31	Thomas Rainoldes.
"	6	Clement Evans.	"	31	John Lane.
"	7	Ellen Pemerton.	"	31	Grace Godlington.
"	7		"	31	Mathew Orrell.

Sep.	1	Elizabeth Settle.	Sep.	24	Mathewe Chappel.
"	1	Grisel West.	"	25	Gilbert Kinderley.
"	1	John Sevogle.	"	25	Joane Cowley.
"	1	Joane Jackes.	"	26	William Ware.
"	1	Elizabeth Docker.	"	27	Cicilie Lawrence.
"	2	Elizabeth Cordwell.	"	28	Randall Reade.
"	2	John Bybye.	"	28	Judith Chapman.
"	2	Edmund Herington.	"	30	Elizabeth Ramstone.
"	2	John Joyce.	Oct.	1	Williammet Thomas.
"	2	Sara Joyce.	"	1	John Saunder.
"	2	Walter Harison.	"	1	Katerine Chapman.
"	3	Margaret Wells.	"	2	James Goodacres.
"	3	John Lacke.	"	2	John Brooke.
"	3	Joane Stutsburie.	"	2	Margaret Wood.
"	4	Agnes Houlden.	"	5	Joane Neale.
"	5	Ambrose Hamerton.	"	7	Cicilie Hare.
"	5	Margaret Settle.	"	8	Joane Brooke.
"	5	Ellen East.	"	8	John Gramet.
"	5	John Walker.	"	8	Alice Adam.
"	6	Thomison Johson.	"	9	Judith Lane.
"	7	Simon Adam.	"	10	Alice Harvie.
"	8	William Stalwood.	"	11	John Jackeson.
"	9	Richard Gawen.	"	11	Richard Wells & Robert Wells.
"	9	William Winter.	"	12	Teage Barton.
"	10	Margerie from Richard Houldens.	"	13	Joane Lawrence.
"	10	Peter Dickesonne.	"	13	Joane Brooke.
"	12	Thomas Lacke.	"	13	Elizabeth Saunders.
"	12	Thomas Seale.	"	14	Alice Jackesonne.
"	12	Thomas Edwards.	"	14	Isabel Bodymer.
"	12	Anne Arnolde.	"	15	Alice Saunders.
"	14	Mabel Fylpot.	"	16	William Daye.
"	15	Frauncis East.	"	15	William Adam & Rob. Saunders.
"	15	Agnes Joyce.	"	16	Agnes Towpe.
"	15	Margerie Loe.	"	17	William Davie.
"	16	Joane Lapfinch.	"	17	Edward Ware.
"	17	John Hurst.	"	17	John Saunders.
"	17	Joane Hodgekinson.	"	19	Robert Barnard.
"	17	William East.	"	19	Isabell Wright.
"	18	John East.	"	19	Marie Giles.
"	18	William Hammon, Clarke.	"	20	Agnes Giles.
"	18	Grace Sowthwood.	"	21	Isabel Pharoe.
"	19	Margaret Bybye.	"	21	Joane Seabrooke.
"	19	Sebastian Trone.	"	21	Elizabeth Seygrave.
"	19	Susan Skelton.	"	22	William Brooke.
"	21	Isabel Lane.	"	22	Joane Pharaoh.
"	21	Elizabeth Stringer.	"	24	William Giles.
"	21	John Chappel.	"	26	Stephen Lawrence.
"	23	Margaret Barnard.	"	29	M ^r John Sybley, Maior.
"	23	Edward West.	"	29	The wife of Roger Ware.
"	23	John Hudson.	"	29	Joane his doughter.
"	23	Elizabeth Aprichard.	"	30	Jane Procter.
"	24	Thomas Hodgekinson.	"	31	Roger Coomes & Rich. Jackeson.
"	24	Richard Reade.			

Nov.	2	Dorothie Ware.	Apr.	18	William Underwood.
"	2	Waltons wife.	"	19	Joane Sykes.
"	4	Sara Brooke.	"	24	Margerie Cowley.
"	4	John Abbot.	"	27	Richard Leeke.
"	4	James Ramridge.	June	8	Agnes Wightman.
"	5	Isabel Sare.	July	8	Joane Taverner.
"	5	Robert Trone.	"	8	William Richardson.
"	5	John Robert ^c .	"	11	Robert Huse.
"	6	Alice Lawrence.	"	20	Ellen Gryffin.
"	6	Ellen Ramridg.	Aug.	14	John Coomes.
"	7	John Evans.	"	28	Elizabeth Finche.
"	9	Richard Chibnall.	Nov.	19	William Gleadall.
"	9	George Fyssher.	Dec.	17	John Suard.
"	9	Thomas Milward.	"	25	Widowe Butler.
"	12	Agnes Tryant.	"	27	Dorothie Ruswell.
"	13	Thomas Webbe.			1579-80
"	19	Joane Pope.	Mch.	24	John Greneope.
"	20	Timothie Ramridge.			1580
"	21	John Wells.	Apr.	15	Edward Lodge.
"	23	[<i>blank</i>] Underwood.	"	29	John Bottelson.
"	24	Ellen Harison.	May	10	George Bunne.
"	25	Agnes Jackes.	"	18	Giles Houlden.
"	26	Gylbert Glossoppe.	"	19	Thomas Plough.
"	28	John Arnolde.	"	29	Joane Robinson.
"	28	William Wells.	June	30	THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
"	29	Margaret Warloe.			THE LORD FIZGARRET
"	30	Thomas Pope.			SONNE AND HEYER OF
Dec.	1	Agnes Ramridge.			THE RIGHT HONORABLE
"	5	Richard Pope.			THE EARLE OF KIL-
"	5	Edward Ramridge.			DARE.
"	5	Thomas Warloe.	July	14	Luce House.
"	7	Alice Fynkell.	"	15	Roger Bunne.
"	7	Thomas Leeke.	"	16	Audrie Chapman.
"	8	Robert Boyden.	"	22	William Lawrence.
"	8	John Brooke.	"	24	Anne Preston.
"	8	Joane Giles.	"	24	John Harison.
"	10	Elizabeth Welden.	"	28	Widowe Richardsou.
"	17	John Underwood.	"	30	John Vipont.
"	21	Agnes Grymes.	"	30	John Bunne.
"	22	Thomas Heighton.	Aug.	3	Thomas Saunders.
"	23	Richard Kent.	"	10	John Browne.
		1578-9	"	20	Alice East.
Jan.	7	Michael Rugsbie.	Sep.	18	Agnes Spencer.
"	19	Katerine Harper.	"	24	Theodore Peate.
"	19	William Underwood.	Oct.	14	Thomas Willson.
"	22	Margaret Harper.	Nov.	5	Widow Maultouse.
Feb.	7	William Rawlinson.	"	26	Lewis Aprichard a
"	8	Henrie Johnson.			strainger.
"	10	Alice Johnson.	Dec.	15	John Adkins.
		1579			1580-1
Mch.	26	Thomas Johnson.	Jan.	8	Margerie Buckelande.
Apr.	1	Richard Benison.	"	16	Frauncis a strainger.
"	10	Alice Newsam.			1581
"	16	Benisons childe.	Apr.	3	John Shadde.
"	17	Joane Benison.	June	5	Alice Kent.

July	8	Margaret Johnson.	Apr.	10	Edward Saunderson.
"	10	William Claye.	"	12	Nicolas Chapman.
"	17	Dorothie Lynnet.	"	13	Margaret Johnson.
"	19	Alice Milward.	"	14	Richard Triaut.
"	20	Margerie Giles.	"	24	Sara Johnsoone.
"	22	Elizabeth Facie.	"	24	William Plough.
"	24	Richard Rawlinson.	"	24	James Carter.
"	26	Edward Harrys.	"	24	George Wingate.
"	26	Elizabeth Hunt.	"	28	Frauncis Johnson.
"	26	Thomas Clarke.	May	5	John Carter.
"	26	Jeffery a servant at the Lion.	"	10	Richard Carter.
"	26	Elizabeth Lee.	"	22	Joane Smith.
"	28	Gylbert Wykinson.	"	28	Margaret Powel.
"	28	Martha Arnolde.	June	1	Frauncis Povie.
"	28	Elizabeth Newes.	"	8	Roger Ware.
"	29	Susan Finche.	"	22	Luce Comport.
"	29	Rebecca Arnolde.	July	3	Robert Simson.
"	29	George Kylbie.	Aug.	4	Anne Davie.
Aug.	1	Isabel Peacocke.	"	21	Bartholmew Doddes.
"	8	Dorothie Davie.	Sep.	6	Richard Hollond.
"	8	William Clarke.	"	20	Isabel Mastū.
"	10	Sara Jackesonne.	"	25	Robert Slynne.
"	11	Joane Wilsonne.	"	30	John Lawrence.
"	12	Jane Davie.	Oct.	6	William Lowder.
"	14	Agnes Sowthwood.	"	12	Agnes Crawlle.
"	14	Agnes Antonie.	"	12	George Wright.
"	14	William Rawlinson.	"	12	Joane Mastū.
"	15	Richard Marchant.	"	13	Marye Mastū.
"	24	Robert Anderson.	"	17	Thomas Turpin.
"	28	Edward Momford.	"	26	John Spencer.
"	29	Jane Blackebourne.	"	29	Nicolas Standebanke.
Sep.	1	Joane Davie.	"	30	John Daniel.
"	4	Anne Bunne.	Nov.	7	John Brangwen.
"	15	John Burton.	"	8	Robert Tailer.
Oct.	11	John Greene.	"	23	Joane Wolley.
"	11	Ellen Triant.	"	26	Agnes Goodes.
"	21	Thomas Meakins.	Dec.	6	Robert Haule.
Nov.	10	William Pecke.	"	14	Roger Coomes.
"	28	William Statham.	"	26	Alice Higgas.
	1581-2		"	27	Ellen Coomes.
Jan.	5	John Shepham.		1582-3	
"	21	Nicolas Stundsburie.	Jan.	12	Katerine Buñe.
Feb.	4	John Bates.	"	18	Richard Ruswell.
"	13	Wulfride Myres.	"	30	Alexander Tailer.
Mch.	10	Richard Graye.	Feb.	22	M ^r Richard Seale.
"	22	John Seabrooke.	Mch.	21	Alice Wright.
	1582			1583	
Mch.	25	William Saterforde.	Apr.	17	Marie Goodridg.
"	26	Thomas Madocke.	"	23	Widowe Sylke.
"	28	Alice Morice.	May	20	Marie Davie.
"	29	Margaret Robert ^c .	"	24	Thomas Rockit.
"	30	William Robertes.	June	6	Elizabeth Tomisin.
Apr.	2	Thomas Johnson.	"	14	Joane Adams.
"	4	Richard Sherwood.	July	9	Hugh Watnoll.
			"	20	Agnes Coxe.

Aug. 15	Joane Warren.	Feb. 26	Cecilie Shipton.
" 21	John Foden, spurius.	1586	
" 27	James Dodson.	May 17	Margaret Dover.
" 30	Joane Crosbie.	" 25	Maistres Pert.
Sep. 25	Rebecca Crane.	Aug. 5	James Collins.
Nov. 10	M ^r John Arnolde.	" 6	Alice Dowton.
Dec. 11	Rose Lewis.	" 28	George Dover.
" 17	Elizabeth Clarke.	Sep. 9	Robert Treswell <i>alias</i> Baker.
" 18	William Kell.	" 23	William Parker.
" 19	George Rugsbie.	" 29	Richard Rogers.
" 24	Margaret Greenefylde.	Oct. 10	Agnes Budder.
1583-4		Nov. 25	William Fyelde.
Jan. 14	Joane Cue.	Dec. 4	George Ward.
" 22	Roger Wright.	" 8	Joane Sheppam.
1584		" 14	M ^r William Gravener.
Mch. 30	Richard Higginson.	1586-7	
Apr. 23	John Bourne.	Jan. 19	Elizabeth Ward.
May 24	Ellen Eliot.	Feb. 1	Thomas Kempe.
June 5	Joane Coxe.	" 8	Arthur Maynard.
July 2	Alice Studsburie.	Mch. 24	Richard Cawton.
" 9	Edward Craue.	1587	
" 19	Samson Claye.	Apr. 18	Joane Dudley.
" 20	John Smith.	" 23	Elizabeth Leeke.
" 28	John Willson.	" 26	John Floude.
" 28	Dorothea Buckeland.	May 11	Cicilie Willson.
Aug. 20	Richard Harryson.	" 17	William Newes.
Oct. 18	David Tyther.	June 7	Thomas Rawstone.
Nov. 3	Widowe Chadwicke.	" 11	Sibil Lovage.
1584-5		" 12	Joane King.
Jan. 31	Richard Houlden.	" 28	William Johnson <i>alias</i> Jobe.
Feb. 26	Grace Tayler.	July 4	William Shepton.
Mch. 21	William Lawrence.	" 31	Christian Skelton.
1585		Aug. 5	Robert Bentam.
Mch. 26	Widowe Dewberie.	" 6	Alice Hearington.
" 26	Ellen Harison.	Sep. 1	Ellen Ashley.
" 31	Thomas Kinge.	" 4	Elizabeth Lewis.
May 15	Richard servant with Ed. Meadman.	" 9	William Bucland.
" 18	Richard Marflet.	" 16	Alice Goodes.
" 24	Elizabeth Bland of Tocester.	" 16	Joane Chamberlaine.
June 6	Joane Browne.	Oct. 3	Thomas Parbutte.
" 27	Barbara Anterbus.	" 3	William Pert.
Aug. 6	Christopher Spicer.	" 7	William Buckeland.
" 10	Katerine Lightfoote.	" 23	David Lewis.
" 17	Martyn Gale.	" 27	Richard Jackeson.
Sep. 17	John Wilson.	" 27	Margaret Beardsley.
Oct. 18	M ^r William West.	Nov. 2	Isabel Brangwen.
" 28	Elizabeth Litle.	" 8	Thomas Derelove & Eliz. Dearlove.
Dec. 19	M ^r John Goodridg.	" 17	James Oxtou.
1585-6		" 22	Tomisiu Lowen.
Jan. 22	William Ireland.	" 30	Hugh East.
" 25	Margerie Hatch.	1587-8	
Feb. 15	Richard Tomson.	Jan. 4	Richard Shipton.
" 16	Richard Wolley.		

Jan. 28	Thomas Saunders.	Feb. 28	Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton.
1588		Mch. 13	Widowe Claye.
Apr. 28	John Pawpit.	1591	
May 1	Elizabeth Lockey.	Mch. 31	Winifride a maide from y ^e Sarasins hed.
" 9	Christopher Wale.	Apr. 2	Widow White from y ^e Sarisins hed.
" 17	Andrewe Litle.	" 9	John Welshman from thence.
" 27	John Morgan.	" 12	Thomas Lewis.
June 10	Thomas Marcie.	June 14	John a servant from the Ram.
Sep. 24	Nicolas Lowen, Clarke of this parysh.	" 18	Elizabeth Haule.
" 30	Eliza : wife of William Stutsberie.	" 23	Gabriel Parker.
Oct. 6	Richard Collet.	July 18	Joane Adlington.
Nov. 5	Joane wife of Autonie Dickinson.	" 17	Nicolas sonne of John Kinderley.
" 12	Anne wife of Edward Slade.	Aug. 17	Randall Fletcher.
1588-9		" 17	Isabel Sherwood.
Jan. 5	Robert Tue.	" 18	John Smith.
Feb. 18	Daniel Thomson.	Sep. 2	John Gregorie, a stranger
1589		" 12	Joane Collet.
April 9	Widowe Blackewood.	Nov. 12	Katerine wife of John Harison.
May 4	Robert Treswell <i>alias</i> Baker.	" 13	John Browne.
June 13	Sara wife of Nicolas Welden.	Dec. 3	Widowe Coxe.
" 15	Isabel wife of Henrie Wolley.	" 14	Thomas Facie.
July 28	Thomas sonne of Gilbert Lightfoote.	" 15	Thomas Roise.
Aug. 4	Thomas sonne of Jane Glue.	" 19	Edward Nevet.
" 26	M ^r Hugh Mantell.	" 21	John sonne of Michael Cullet.
Sep. 19	John Kylbie.	1591-2	
Nov. 24	Henrie Foster.	Jan. 11	Isabel wife of John Facie.
" 28	Thomas Lockey.	Feb. 11	M ^r Myricke.
" 28	Widowe Bates.	" 14	M ^{rs} Grace.
Dec. 7	The wife of John Comport.	" 29	Joane West.
" 11	Thomas Everist.	Mch. 2	Elizabeth Smith.
" 28	James Lockey.	" 9	Richard Stanton.
1590		1592	
Oct. 17	Richard Graye.	Apr. 6	Walter Lawrence.
" 24	Thomas Kell.	" 20	John Dollawaye.
Nov. 4	Father Rafe.	May 15	John Kent, Sexten.
Dec. 21	Alice Smith.	June 16	Anne Seabrooke.
1590-1		" 17	Dionis Highgate.
Jan. 10	Jane daughter of John Tomson.	Mch. 25	Elizabeth wife of Tho. Crosse.
" 12	James Griffin.	July 21	Judith daughter of John Coomes.
" 23	Thomas Claye.	" 29	Jane daughter of John Coomes.
" 27	Philip Fletcher.	Aug. 3	Anne daughter of Edw. Ramridg.
Feb. 13	Alice the wife of John Skinner.	" 7	Joane Humfrey.
" 17	Rafe Rolfe.		

Aug.	4	Ellen Humfrey her daughter.	Oct.	12	The wife of Christopher Thornton.
"	19	Alice wife of Samuel Jobe.	"	12	Nicolas Cawcot.
"	29	Samuel Jobe.	"	17	Christopher Thorneton.
"	29	Alice daughter of Samuel Jobe.	"	18	Grace Thorneton.
Sep.	1	John sonne of John Oxtou.	Nov.	12	Christian wyfe of Wil: East.
"	2	Mathew his sonne.	"	16	William East.
"	2	Seth sonne of John Oxtou.	Dec.	7	David Ellis.
"	2	Roger sonne of Henrie Buclaud.	1592-3		
"	3	Thomas Whitfyld.	Jan.	19	M ^r Robert Wolley.
"	3	Sibill daughter of Edward Slade.	"	29	Father Wells.
"	3	Thomas Gleadall.	"	29	Henrie Buckelande.
"	3	Joane wife of Edward Slade.	"	29	Rafe Milkesoppe.
"	9	Ellene wife of John Oxtou.	"	31	The wife of John Bourne.
"	10	Alice daughter of Bray Lawrenc.	Feb.	11	Anne wife of Father Jackeson.
"	10	Alice wife of Will. Downton.	Mch.	21	Richard Stutsburie.
"	10	Thomas Leeret.	1593		
"	11	Joane daughter of Bray Lawrence.	Mch.	29	Father Jackesonne.
"	11	William Berrie.	Apr.	22	Robert Ashford.
"	15	Margaret servant at Whitfildes.	"	25	John Harisonne.
"	18	Amie Whitfyld, widowe	"	25	Mother Sharpe.
"	18	Elizabeth daughter of W. Strete.	May	2	Thomas sonne of Thomas Wolley.
"	20	Richard Willson.	June	5	John Kinge, a strainger.
"	20	Judith daughter of John Edlin.	"	11	John Lewis.
"	27	Thomas South servant w ^t T. Goodes.	"	12	M ^{rs} Martin.
"	28	Amie Thorneton.	"	30	Margaret Abbat, widowe.
"	28	Priscilla Dorebar.	July	13	Joane Colie.
"	28	Edward Brassington.	"	23	Edward Smith.
"	29	Simon Randoll.	Aug.	14	M ^r William Fysssher.
"	29	John sonne of Bray Lawrence.	"	31	Elizabeth Moore.
"	30	Richard his sonne.	Sep.	10	Anne wife of Richard Harwood.
"	30	Joane wife of Gilbert Lightfoote.	"	17	Thomas Evans.
"	30	Marie Jackesonne.	"	19	Anne Seabooke.
"	30	Andrew Benbricke.	"	21	Jane Clips.
Oct.	1	John sonne of widowe Saunders.	"	21	Alice do: of Edward Jackson.
"	8	Gilbert sonne of Robert Jackeson.	"	24	Thomas sonne of M ^r Longstone.
			"	24	John sonne of Richard Holland.
			"	29	Alice daughter of Richard Holland.
			Oct.	4	Anne dougter of Phillip Greene.
			"	6	The daughter of Robert Baxter.
			"	8	William South so: in law to Jo: Oxtou.
			"	13	Agnes wife of Richard Holland.

Oct. 26	Thomas Griffin a strainger.	Aug. 18	Alice daughter of Robert Kilbie.
Nov. 1	Katerine daughter of Edw. Goodes.	„ 19	William sonne of Thomas Paine.
„ 8	Joane Plough widowe.	„ 20	Marie do: of Hugh Wood.
„ 11	Joane wife of Edward Goodes.	„ 21	Anne daughter of Nicolas Fell.
„ 14	William Stutsburie.	„ 23	William Tratte.
„ 21	Joane Page.	„ 24	Roger Ware.
„ 23	Edward Fletcher, a strainger.	Sep. 5	John Wood (one of the Q: stable).
Dec. 4	An infant do. of John Saunders.	„ 10	Elizabeth do. of James Bentam.
„ 20	Joane wife of Antonie Jackson.	„ 21	Henrie Dudley.
1593-4		„ 21	Ellen do. of Richard Este.
Jan. 1	Two infants do: of Thomas Wolley.	Oct. 7	William Ramridge.
„ 2	Robert sonne of John Bourne.	„ 8	An infant, y ^e child of John Mote.
„ 4	Elizabeth do. of George Spencer.	Nov. 17	Richard sonne of Edw. Slade.
„ 12	Hugh sonne of Robert Robinson.	„ 18	Marian wife of Jeremie Westley.
„ 24	Margerie do. of Richard Winstanley.	„ 22	Robert sonne of Richard Coomes.
Feb. 2	Edie wife of Lawrence Wildman.	„ 23	John sonne of John Knight.
„ 21	Margaret Graye, widowe	Dec. 1	Alice Brooke.
„ 28	Christopher Gillam <i>al</i> : Sevogle.	„ 14	Anne daughter of Robert Shaw.
Mch. 1	Katerine daughter of John Hill.	„ 24	Elizabeth Conne, widowe.
„ 15	John sonne of John Hinde.	„ 27	Jonathan sonne of Robert Walton.
„ 15	Thomas sonne of John Wright.	1595-6	
1594		Jan. 3	William Pratte.
Apr. 20	Humfrey sonne of John Prat.	„ 13	M ^r JOHN THOMAS HYLO- COMUS, late schoolem ^r of S ^t Albanes free Schoole, a Brabanter, borne in the Citie of Sartacombust.
Aug. 2	Gawin Gressam.	Feb. 14	Susan Bentleye.
„ 20	Elizabeth wife of Phillip Greene.	„ 16	Joane wife of William Greene.
Sep. 15	Richard Holland.	„ 18	William Coomes.
Nov. 10	Margaret wife of John Willson.	„ 23	John Pratt.
1594-5		Mch. 5	Rafe sonne of Jeremie Woodall.
Mch. 14	Phillip Greene.	„ 8	Tristram sonne of Richard [<i>sic</i>].
1595		1596	
Apr. 23	Tymothie Shorie.	Mch. 26	An infant daughter of Th. Robert ^e .
„ 23	Gilbert Lightfoote.	„ 28	Thomas sonne of Edward Meadman.
May 28	Widowe Woodward.		
June 24	William Parker.		
July 15	Alice do: of Roger Beeche.		

Apr. 13	Thomas sonne of Henrie Tappes.	Feb. 8	An infant daughter of Giles Funge.
" 15	William sonne of Nicolas Sheres.	" 9	Agnes wife of Mr John Saunders.
" 17	Elizabeth do: of Thomas Wolfe.	" 17	Isabel Dalawaye widowe.
" 26	John sonne of Rob: Walton.	" 26	William sonne of Robert Baxter.
June 20	Walter son of John Fyner.	Mch. 8	Margaret widow of Mr John Thomas late Scholem ^r of St Albanes.
" 28	Henry Tappes.	" 17	Mr Henrie Webbe.
" 28	Elizabeth do: of Mr Harris of London.	" 20	Marie do: of Nicolas Welden.
" 28	Elizabeth do: of John Hill.	1597	
July 29	Marie daughter of Charles Cue.	Apr. 2	Hugh Povie.
Aug. 1	Anne Weekes servant w th wid. Ellis.	" 10	Betresse wyfe of Wil: Ward.
" 4	Phenix Coop (a childe).	" 13	Elizabeth do: of Tho: Wells.
" 14	Jeremie sonne of Thomas Browne.	" 20	William sonne of Tho: Nutkin.
" 30	Marie dough: of Roger Lane.	" 26	Peter Fuller.
Sep. 4	An infant do: of John Tomson.	" 27	Roger sonne of Walter Higgins.
" 7	Elizabeth wife of John Tomson.	May 5	Elizabeth wife of Peter Cowlter.
" 5	Jeremie sonne of a Londoner.	" 22	Alice wife of John Ryley.
" 27	Richard Ruthe the elder.	June 17	Avis daughter of Will: Street.
Oct. 13	Edward Goodes.	" 20	John sonne of John Oxtou.
Nov. 24	John sonne of William Baxter.	" 21	Elizabeth wife of Rob: Milkesop.
Dec. 19	Nicolas Coldam.	" 23	John Buzar.
" 27	Joane wife of Richard Atkins.	" 24	Richard Coton.
" 27	Anne daughter of John Bourne.	" 25	Elizabeth do: of Walter Dewberie.
1596-7		July 16	Ferdinando Fritherne.
Jan. 4	Edward Jackesonne.	" 20	Glewe widowe.
" 12	Joane do: of Robert Kylbie.	Aug. 21	Elizabeth dough: of Thomas Wolfe.
" 20	Anne dough: of Hugh Wood.	Oct. 12	Simon Fuller.
" 21	Joane wife of Robert Robins.	" 15	Elizabeth dough: of Rich. Gilmet.
" 24	Giles sonne of Giles Funge.	" 17	Widowe Rowsonne.
" 30	Thomas Garret.	Nov. 3	An infant do: of John Gunnel.
Feb. 6	An infant daughter of Hugh Spencer.	" 12	Richard Coomes.
" 8	An infant sonne of Mr John Saunders.	Dec. 1	Thomas Chappeman.
		" 10	George Holowaye.
		1597-8	
		Jan. 15	John sonne of Thomas Berdsley.
		" 28	Joane wife of Thomas Berdsley.

Feb. 14	Richardsonne of Thomas Willson.	May 26	George sonne of Thomas Simson.
" 23	William Fillians.	" 31	Cicilie Wekestede widowe.
" 27	George sonne of Simon Tailer.	" 31	John Sare <i>alias</i> Wotnoll.
Mch. 2	Luce Wattes widowe.	June 1	John Hamblet the elder.
" 13	Richard Bankes.	" 11	Elizabeth Bunne, widowe.
" 23	Agnes dough: of Thomas Goodes.	" 11	Thomas sonne of Phillip Fletcher.
1598		" 11	Richard Atkins.
Mch. 26	Joane wife of John Flinden.	" 14	Margerie daughter of Jo. Gotheredg.
" 27	William Manne.	" 18	An infant sonne of Walter Dewberie.
" 27	M ^{rs} Anne Griffyn, wydowe.	" 21	Katerine wife of Thomas Babbe.
" 28	Susan wyfe of Edw. Boyden.	" 23	Elizabeth do: of Nico: [<i>'Rich.'</i> <i>underlined</i>] Cochet.
" 29	Christian do: of Tho: Blackburne.	" 26	Anne dough: of Roger Millington.
" 31	Thomassonne of Thomas Goodes.	July 7	Joane wife of William Atkins.
Apr. 1	John sonne of Barnabie Lawrence.	" 7	Hugh Foukes.
" 1	Margaret Nicolsonne.	" 25	Dorothie wife of John Silverside.
" 6	Ferdinando sonne of John Camper.	Aug. 6	Elizabeth Talbote widowe.
" 7	Alice wife of Thomas Wolley.	" 10	John Skinner.
" 11	Elizabeth do: of Edward Meadmā.	" 11	William Mosley.
" 15	Sara dough: of Tege Barton.	" 23	Margerie wife of Brian Kell.
" 18	Grace wife of Roger Beche.	" 24	M ^r Salamon Warde.
" 19	Ellen widowe of William Manne.	Sep. 1	Marie do: of Thomas Wolley.
" 19	Dorothie wife of Edward Meadmā.	" 2	George Harding.
" 23	John Mote.	" 11	Judith wife of M ^r Michael Curde.
" 24	John sonne of William Comes.	" 19	Thomas Simsonne.
May 5	Elizabeth wife of William Collins.	" 24	John Starton.
" 6	Elizabeth Marcie, widowe.	" 26	Margaret wife of Will: Waterton.
" 10	John Flynden.	" 28	William Harvey.
" 11	Alicedoughter of Henrie Baker.	Oct. 4	Katerine wife of John Dewse.
" 11	Joane Smith.	" 5	Grace do: of M ^r William Moore.
" 18	Ellen daughter of Evan [<i>'Ellen' erased</i>] Procter	" 26	Marie dough: of Richard Gilmet.
" 21	John Dowton.	Nov. 2	Joane dough: of John Dewse.
" 22	Alice Coomes, widowe.	" 24	Alice Kitchin widowe.
" 23	Joane wife of John Sara <i>alias</i> Wotnall.	Dec. 22	Joane dough: of Richard Caddicke.

Dec. 31	Ellen do: of William Ward.	Dec. 8	Widowe Gardener.
1598-9		" 9	Marie Nodall.
Jan. 31	Sara daughter of Tho: Wolley.	" 18	The daughter of Christopher Clyffe, being a child newe-borne.
Feb. 9	Marie daughter of George Harding.	1599-1600	
" 25	John sonne of Ellen Cannon.	Jan. 7	[8 <i>erased</i>] Sara daughter of John Jewell.
Mch. 3	Susan do: of William Atkins.	Feb. 3	Joane wife of William Rolfe.
" 17	Richard Nicols.	" 3	Elizabeth Honor, widowe
1599		" 5	Thomas sonne of John Jewell.
Apr. 9	Thomas sonne of Mr Rob: [Th. <i>erased</i>] Woolley.	" 7	Katerine Paine.
" 25	Alice daughter of Robert Gilmet.	" 17	An infant sonne of John Bayes.
" 27	Richard Lee.	Mch. 5	An infant daughter of John Gotheredg.
May 1	An infant sonne of John Jaques.	" 8	Roger Pachet.
" 7	Anne daughter of Richard Winstanley.	" 16	John sonne of John Jewell.
" 7	Marie dough: of John Gotheredg.	" 19	Thomas Berdsley.
" 10	Richard sonne of Richard Gotheredg.	" 23	Luce daughter of Robert Palmer.
" 12	Hugh sonne of Roger Leeret.	1600	
" 16	Fabie dough: of Thomas Stoughton.	May 13	Rose dough: of Thomas Browne.
June 12	Margaret widowe of Mr Adam Nele.	" 31	Katerine dough: of John Starton.
" 16	George sonne of Thomas Buñe.	June 29	Thomas Rilande.
" 22	John sonne of Jeremie Westley.	July 20	Sara dough: of Tho. Robinson.
July 25	Grace daughter of John Finer.	Aug. 28	Thomisin wife of Richard Gotheredg.
Aug. 3	Joane daughter of Winifride Winter.	" 30	Susan dough: of Giles Funge.
" 16	Jane Wells, wydowe.	Sep. 27	William sonne of Tho: Robert?
" 21	Dorothie Sheppard.	" 30	Thomas Buñe, clarke.
" 23	Ellen Loe.	Oct. 14	Thomas Paine.
" 29	William West.	" 16	Margaret dough: of Thomas Smith.
Sep. 16	Peerce Gryffith.	" 30	Ursula Paine, widowe.
Oct. 15	Edward Cox.	Nov. 3	Mr Richard Clarke, Captaine.
" 20	An infant sonne of George Orlibie.	" 23	John Tomson, Sexten.
Nov. 17	John sonne of Giles Funge.	Dec. 4	Lewis Thomas.
" 18	Agnes wife of Christopher Thurburne.	" 12	An infant dough: of John Tomson.
Dec. 2	Margerie Ashford, widowe.	" 28	Nicolas Fell.
		1600-1	
		Jan. 26	George Hewes (a nurce-childe).
		Feb. 9	Richard Shoard.
		Mch. 4	Elizabeth Buckland.

Mch. 18	Jane wyfe of John Stanborow.	Jan. 29	Barbara dough: of Mr Daniel Peterson.
" 22	Joane wife of Charles Cue.	Feb. 3	John Crosbie.
1601		" 5	Jane wife of Thomas Browne.
Apr. 17	Alice Sylbie.	" 10	Antonie sonne of John Fyner.
May 20	Margerie Morgan, widowe.	" 13	Edward sonne of William Rolfe.
" 28	Elizabeth wife of Phillip Smith.	" 21	Joane Hamblet, widowe.
June 5	An infant sonne of Alice Fuller.	Mch. 4	Alice Stringer.
" 16	Thomas sonne of Mr John Comport.	" 14	Isabel Lockey, widowe.
July 4	Alice Clapham widowe	1602	
" 14	Robert sonne of Walter Dewberie.	Mch. 27	Elizabeth wife of William Collins.
" 25	Edward Cocke.	" 28	Thomas Browne.
Aug. 9	William Rolfe.	Apr. 3	John Parker.
" 19	Elizabeth dough: of John Bayes.	" 11	Elizabeth wife of John Tomson, sen.
" 21	Mr William Rolfe.	May 5	Bettes wife of Richard Prior.
" 24	William sonne of Hugh Spencer.	" 5	Thomas sonne of Thomas Eliot.
" 30	Hugh sonne of Robert Gylbert.	" 21	Margaret dough: of John Gotheredg.
Sep. 3	Marie daughter of Hugh Povey.	" 22	Joane dough: of Rafe Hodskinson.
" 8	Sara dough: of Thomas Wilson.	June 4	Joane Smith widowe.
" 16	Alice wife of Thomas Ayer	" 11	Alice wife of Everard Cooke.
" 27	John Kinder.	" 12	William sonne of Thomas Harvie.
Oct. 10	A poore vagrant boye.	" 14	Henrie sonne of Walter Anterbus.
" 20	An infant dough: of Alice Catlyn.	July 4	Elkana sonne of William Tanner.
Nov. 6	An infant dough: of Will: Atkinson.	" 27	Elizabeth daughter of James Cruine.
" 9	Anne wife of William Baxter.	Aug. 13	An infant sonne of Thomas Robinson.
" 14	Thomas sonne of Richard Gotheridg.	Sep. 11	Thomas Gryffyn.
" 26	John Sylverside.	" 17	Nicolas Ward.
" 27	Richard sonne of Tho: Babbe.	" 19	Barbara wyfe of William Brookes.
" 30	Alice Foreman widdowe	Oct. 22	Frauncis wife of Thomas Chapman.
Dec. 5	Margaret wife of Gylbert Howard.	Nov. 5	Joan dough: of Robert Brigges.
" 26	Agnes Atkins.	" 16	Robert Sare.
" 29	Alice wyfe of Nicolas Cavil.	" 16	Margaret dough: of Rafe Hodskinson.
1601-2		" 23	Marie daughter of Henrie Capon.
Jan. 12	Alice wife of John Cocke	" 25	Anne wife of Christofer Thurburne.
" 13	Amie Stappes widowe.		
" 16	Elizabeth Browne, widowe.		
" 22	John Preston.		

1602-3			
Jan. 6	Margaret dough: of Willi: Walker.	Oct. 29	Williamsonne of William Street.
Feb. 20	Agnes daughter of Charles Cue.	„ 29	Anne daughter of Roger Leeret.
Mch. 4	William Highgate.	„ 29	M ^{rs} Anne Townesend, widow.
1603		Nov. 3	Barbara daughter of Rich: Nodall.
Apr. 20	Joane wyfe of Robert Finch.	„ 7	Jane Ellis.
May 2	William Atkinson.	„ 8	Susan Eliot.
„ 2	Anne daughter of Isabell Kitson.	„ 9	Elizabeth dough: of John Evans.
June 6	John sonne of William Atkinson.	„ 12	Roger sonne of Richard Nodall.
„ 18	Francis Andrewe.	„ 12	Alice wife of Roger Browne.
„ 19	John Cartwright.	„ 21	Thomas Spencer.
„ 20	Anne dough: of M ^r Rafe Mainard.	„ 27	Margerie Groome.
„ 20	Dorothie Bunne.	Dec. 13	Evan Derelove.
„ 21	Margerie dough: of Henrie Dixon.	1603-4	
July 2	James Atkinson.	Jan. 6	George sonne of M ^r Tho: Hudde.
„ 4	M ^r William Stringer.	„ 23	Elizabeth dough: of Rowland Bateman.
„ 6	Godfrey Robert.	„ 25	Joane wife of John Harte.
„ 6	Alice Downton widowe.	„ 29	Agnes wife of Hugh Parrie.
„ 9	Thomas Ellis.	Feb. 21	Antonie sonne of Rowland Bateman.
„ 15	Henrie Dixon.	„ 23	Elizabeth wife of Robert Joyce.
„ 27	John sonne of John Coomes.	Mch. 4	Ellen wife of M ^r William Wilson.
Aug. 6	Constance wife of James Crume.	„ 16	Alice wyfe of Andrewe Coxe.
„ 17	Hugh sonne of M ^r Robert Shrimpton.	„ 17	Ferdinando sonne of Lawr: Yonge.
„ 19	M ^r John Marshall of Tanfilde, gent.	1604	
Sep. 1	Thomas Wolley sou of M ^r Tho: Wolley.	Mch. 27	Susan daughter of William Hogge.
„ 2	Joane Crosbie, widowe.	Apr. 5	Anne dough: of Lawrence Yonge.
„ 16	John sonne of M ^r Thomas Wolley.	„ 12	Thomas Ayer.
„ 17	Beniamine sonne of M ^r Thomas Wolley.	„ 13	Alice Parker, widowe.
„ 17	Antonie Burchenall.	„ 25	Katerine Asson.
„ 25	William Syniman.	May 7	Alice wife of John Mylkesop.
„ 27	Agnes wyfe of Roger Leeret.	„ 15	Dorothie daughter of Margaret Proudman.
„ 27	Gryffyn Owen.	„ 15	Joane Highgate, widowe.
„ 30	William sonne of Roger Leeret.	„ 16	Edward Chapman.
Oct. 14	Roger Leeret.	„ 17	Alice daughter of John Starton.
„ 17	Thomas Morley.	„ 20	Edward Winter.
„ 18	Thomas Davis.		
„ 20	Richard Nodall.		
„ 26	Samuel sonne of William Street.		

May	21	Anne daughter of Robert Skelton.	July	18	Jeremie Audley.
"	21	Ellen wife of John Mason.	"	20	Elizabeth dough: of Auto: Thorpe.
"	24	Dorothie daughter of Robert Skelton.	"	23	Marie dough: of Margaret Foord.
"	27	William sonne of William Rolfe.	"	24	Richard Norcot.
"	28	An infante newe borne sonne of Everard Cooke.	"	25	Alice wyfe of Thomas Lewis.
June	1	Elizabeth daughter of John Trion, iu'.	"	25	Alice dough: of Henrie Capon.
"	1	Joane dough: of the saide John.	"	28	Two infants sonnes of John Berrie.
"	6	Anne daughter of John Browne, se.	"	30	Henrie Baker.
"	8	Marie wyfe of Richard Ruthe.	"	30	Dorothie wyfe of Henrie Baker.
"	9	Mathewe sonne of M ^r Rich. East.	"	31	Penelope dough: of M ^r Rafe Mainard.
"	9	Elizabeth dough: of John Parker.	Aug.	3	Margaret dough: of Nicolas Fell.
"	11	Elizabeth Stutsburie, widowe.	"	4	John Munke.
"	13	Thomas sonne of John Mason.	"	6	Beniamin sonne of Henrie Capon.
"	19	Sibil wife of Walter Deuberie, iu'.	"	11	Ellen Greene.
"	29	Walter Dewberie the yonger.	"	17	John sonne of James Bentam.
July	1	Ellen dough: of M ^r Richard East.	"	19	Francis Hardie <i>alias</i> Clarke.
"	4	Elizabeth dough: of John Dorvall.	"	22	Isabel wife of Henrie Capon.
"	5	Anne daughter of John Dorvall.	"	23	John ap Robert.
"	6	Alice daughter of John Dorvall.	"	25	Isabel Tomson.
"	6	Nicolas sonne of Richard Norcot.	"	27	Marke sonne of James Bentam.
"	8	Elizabeth dough: of Richard Shaw.	"	29	Robert sonne of James Bentam.
"	8	Isabel Hunt.	"	30	James sonne of James Bentam.
"	9	Margaret Salsburie.	Sep.	2	Marie daughter of Thomas Smith.
"	9	Jane dough: of John Remington.	"	2	Marie dough: of Robert Walton.
"	10	Dorothie dough: of M ^r Rafe Mainard.	"	4	Marie wife of Robert Walton.
"	15	Joane Ruth widowe.	"	4	William Briar.
"	15	Alice wife of Richard Norcot.	"	6	Anne Dawbney.
"	15	Elizabeth wife of John Dorval.	"	7	Thomas Caten.
"	17	Thomas Gylbert.	"	12	Mathew son of Nicolas Watt.
			"	14	James sonne of M ^r James Carter.
			"	17	Jane wyfe of Brian Viceakerley.
			"	17	Edward sonne of B. Viceakerley.
			"	18	Mathewe Davis.

Sep. 20	Joan dought ^r of Roger Anterbus.	June 24	Barbara wyfe of Randall Spiggins.
„ 26	John Winbush appren: w ^t Harford.	„ 25	Anne wyfe of Thomas Shepham.
„ 28	Jane Watt ^l ser. w ^t Nicholas Watt ^l .	„ 30	Abraham sonne of Thomas Wells.
„ 30	Grace dough: of Robert Shawe.	July 3	Margerie wyfe of Conon Rawlin.
Oct. 1	Emme wife of Robert Shawe.	Aug. 16	Margaret daughter of Robert Finch.
„ 8	Annedough: of Innocent Beeche.	„ 25	Jane dough: of John Marson. [S.P. (<i>i.e.</i> St Peters) <i>in margin</i>]
„ 8	John sonne of Elizabeth Broomloe.	Sep. 1	Tristram sonne of Walter Rowney.
„ 9	Jane daughter of Innocent Beech.	„ 4	Margaret ap Robert.
„ 15	Robert Shawe.	„ 25	Elizabeth dough: of Will: Walker.
„ 19	John sonne of Walter Deuberie.	Oct. 27	John sonne of Nicolas Watt ^l .
„ 27	Dionise dough: of Thomas Smith.	Nov. 3	Marie dough: of Richard Gylmet.
Nov. 29	John sonne of Peter Riland.	„ 15	Lidia daughter of John Browne.
„ 30	Innocent Beech.	„ 20	Susan daughter of William Street.
Dec. 5	Elizabeth wyfe of John Baxter.	„ 21	Richard Boulton.
1604-5		„ 25	Nathaniel sonne of Thomas Welles.
Feb. 25	John Browne.	Dec. 2	Jonathan sonne of Thomas Wells.
Mch. 4	Henriesonne of Katerine Haward.	1605-6	
„ 16	Agnes wife of John Trion thelder.	Jan. 7	Elizabeth dough: of Rich: Winstanley.
„ 19	Valentine Osburne.	„ 9	William Collins, senior.
1605		„ 12	Robert Wollye, senior.
Apr. 1	George sonne of John Clemson.	Mch. 3	William sonne of Robert Palmer.
„ 21	Robert Minniken.	„ 5	Simon sonne of Edward Meadman.
„ 24	Susan daughter of Mr Henrie Frowicke.	„ 7	Gilbert Lea.
June 7	[8 <i>erased</i>] Margaret dough: of George Bennet.	„ 19	Margaret dough: of Nic: Sheeres.
„ 8	Walter Rowneye.	„ 20	Joan wyfe of John Wright
„ 9	John sonne of William Stanbridg.	„ 23	William Collins.
„ 10	Alice wyfe of Thomas Stoughton.	1606	
„ 12	Alice Browne, widowe.	Mch. 30	Josefo Briggas.
„ 12	Joice Foukes, widowe.	May 1	William Hartford.
„ 12	Thomas Gylmet, the elder.	„ 31	Miles Brigge (of Wakefyld).
„ 13	Mariedough: of Thomas Robinson.	June 6	John Lytherland.
„ 18	Robert sonne of Richard Ruth.	„ 6	Isabel Duce a travailers childe.
		„ 20	Jane daughter of Simon Cooper.

June 20	Margerie dough: of William Walker.	Nov. 3	Katerine wife of Hugh Ehot.
July 1	Daniel sonne of John Jewel.	" 24	M ^r Thomas Grainger.
" 1	Joane wife of John Braset	Dec. 20	Margaret wife of Robert Robinson.
" 6	Frauncis Cosen.	" 26	Marie Tue.
" 29	Michael sonne of Thomas Searle.	1607-8	
Aug. 5	An infant daughter of Rowland Greenwood.	Jan. 10	M ^{rs} Dorothie Rolfe, widowe.
" 8	Richard sonne of Richard Norcot.	" 10	M ^r John Keye.
" 21	Frauncis dough: of Rob: Spinkes.	Mch. 1	Daniel sonne of Edward Garton. S ^t P.
" 31	Robert sonne of Simon Cooper.	" 5	Agnes daughter of Agnes Orton.
Sep. 20	Hugh Skrogg.	" 6	Alice daughter of M ^r Henrie Coultmā.
Oct. 14	Thomas sonne of John Tomson.	" 14	John Braset.
" 19	Katerine dough: of Rich: Ruth.	1608	
" 26	John Collier.	Mch. 31	Thomas sonne of John Trion the elder.
Nov. 2	Joane wife of John Vice-akerley.	Apr. 17	Jane Underwood widow.
" 4	Margerie wife of Humfrey Burrowes.	" 21	Dorothie daughter of Roger Clay.
1606-7		" 22	Morice Dawes.
Jan. 3	James Welles.	" 26	Anno daughter of Hugh Fitch.
" 6	M ^r Braye Rolfe.	May 15	Nicolas sonne of John Baxter.
Feb. 10	John Palmer.	" 19	Elizabeth Jackeson, widowe.
Mch. 13	Dorothy wifo of M Thomas Hud.	" 31	Alice Rawlin.
" 20	Christofer Archer.	June 14	Edward Mosleye.
1607		" 25	Margaret dough: of William Swetes, iu'.
Apr. 7	Robert Milksope.	July 10	Margaret Petit widowe.
" 13	Anne daughter of Christofer Moulton.	" 13	M ^r Thomas Wolley.
May 9	Thomas sonne of William Mercer.	" 25	Thomas Willsonne.
" 17	Edward Barber.	Aug. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fylde.
June 11	An infant sonne of Walter Sturdifall.	" 2	Margaret wife of Edward Meadman.
" 24	William sonne of John Luckvp.	" 25	Gilbert Haward.
July 27	John sonne of John Triant.	Sep. 27	Nicolas sonne of John Glewe.
" 31	M ^r Edward Androwes.	Oct. 3	Marie daughter of Antonie Jacson.
Sep. 17	Francis Towler.	" 14	M ^r Thomas Mosley.
Oct. 11	John Finche.	Nov. 5	Roger Browne.
" 18	David sonne of Michel Wade.	" 18	William Smith (footemā to y ^e Erle of Kent).
" 18	Alice Spencer widowe.	Dec. 2	William Lea (a strainger).
" 25	Alice Lea widowe.	1608-9	
Nov. 2	Alice daughter of Henrio Tallie.	Jan. 4	Elizabeth wife of Hugh Gilbert.

Jan.	20	Ellen wife of John Stanborowe.	Aug.	13	Roger sonne of Roger Claye.
"	20	Robert sonne of Thomas Welles.	"	16	Hugh Gylbert.
"	24	Joane wyfe of Hugh Shad.	"	25	[<i>altered from 29</i>] Elizabeth Lawrence widowe.
Feb.	4	Alice wife of William Swetes.	"	29	Anne wife of Thomas Cole.
"	14	John Tomson.	Oct.	10	Stephen sonne of Bray Lawrence.
"	14	M ^{rs} Dorothe Smith.	"	23	Joane wife of M ^r James Carter.
"	26	Barbara wife of John Hopkins.	"	23	M ^r William Anterbus.
"	28	John Sandes.	"	31	Marie daughter of M ^r John Tailor.
Mch.	7	M ^r Thomas Frowicke.	Nov.	2	Agnes daughter of Robert Davie.
"	19	Margaret wife of Henrie Medowes.	"	7	Thomas Goodes.
"	22	Margaret Duñe.	"	22	Ferdinando sonne of John Hill.
"	24	Robert sonne of Henrie Medowes.	"	28	William sonne of Peter Chamber.
"	24	John sonne of John Hopkins.	Dec.	2	Ellen wyfe of Peter Chamber.
1609			"	10	M ^{rs} Alice Rockit wife of M ^r Thomas Rockit.
Mch.	26	Alice dough: of Henrie Medowes.	"	21	Peter Chamber.
"	31	Frauncis wife of Walter Higgins.	"	23	Alice daughter of Peter Chamber.
Apr.	9	Margaret Alley.	"	23	Alice dough: of John Viceakerley.
"	13	Marie daughter of John Clarke.	"	26	Sara dough: of Thomas Smith.
"	20	Elizabeth Alley, widowe.	"	27	Elizabeth dough: of Thomas Smith.
"	21	Thomas sonne of Marke Alley.	"	28	John Ward.
May	7	Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Hart.	"	31	Thomas Smith.
"	8	Isabel Silke widowe.	1609-10		
"	9	Katerine Fuller widowe.	Jan.	2	Robert sonne of Robert Luckvp.
"	10	Joane daughter of Isabel Comes.	"	14	John Finer.
"	15	Robert sonne of William Mote.	"	16	Richard Williams.
"	18	Elizabeth dough: of Richard Jones.	"	16	James sonne of Dorothe Lee.
"	18	Margaret Franke.	"	17	Joane dough: of Robert Luckvp.
"	19	Jane daughter of Richard Jones.	"	27	Marie dough: of Tobie Ghost.
"	27	Walter sonne of John Coomes.	"	27	Abraham sonne of Tobie Ghost.
"	28	Sara daughter of Robert Spink ^c .	"	28	Grace wife of Thomas Lodge.
June	7	Joane Capel.	"	28	Elizabeth wife of Michael Brothers.
"	14	Marie daughter of Hugh Kent.	"	29	Alice Gilbert, widowe.
"	24	John Lawrence.	Feb.	1	Robert Joice.
Aug.	2	Israel daughter of M ^r George Flawne.			

Feb.	7	Joane wife of William Baxter.	Aug.	19	John sonne of Antonie Jackson.
"	8	Edward Smith.	"	24	Katerine daughter of John Sandes.
"	13	Elizabeth Chapman, widowe.	"	31	Joane dougter of Thomas Lawrence.
"	16	John Dorvall.	Sep.	2	Phillis daughter of Margaret Howe.
"	17	Richard Brigges.	"	8	Christofer Robinson.
"	18	Tobie Ghost.	"	24	Dorothie Bateman.
"	21	Margaret wife of Tobie Ghost.	"	25	Alice Buñe.
Mch.	2	Martha dough: of Tobie Ghost.	"	30	Agnes Smith.
"	5	Richard Chadsley.	Oct.	4	Richard sonne of Mathew Bateman.
"	17	Christofer Moulton.	"	7	Phillip Ramridg.
"	22	John Lee.	"	9	Thomas Wetherhed.
"	22	Richard sonne of Richard Winstanley.	"	9	Elizabeth wife of William Haule.
1610			"	13	Jane wife of Tho: Wetherhed.
Mch.	29	Randall Spiggins.	"	16	Leonard sonne of John Glewe.
Apr.	2	Joane wife of Lawrence Coxe.	"	30	Robert sonne of Robert Brigges.
"	4	Richard sonn of Tobie Ghost.	Nov.	6	John Goodes.
"	10	Elizabeth wife of Robert Gilbert.	"	15	Aphrodosa dough: of Edw: Nodall.
"	28	Roger sonne of Edward Meadman.	"	15	Ellen Cavill widowe.
"	30	William Sweates thelder	"	25	Richard sonne of John Goodes.
May	3	Hugh sonne of Robert Miniken.	"	25	Jane daughter of William Foster.
"	7	Robert Sybley.	"	27	Mathewe sonne of Mathewe Bateman.
"	8	Thomas Crosse.	"	30	William Greene.
"	15	Sara daughter of Tobie Ghost.	Dec.	3	Grace daughter of Roger Claye.
"	18	Thomas sonne of M ^r Salaway (of Lōdō).	"	7	Margaret Goodes widowe
June	2	Henrie Tailor.	"	10	[<i>altered from 9</i>] William sonne of Hugh Parrie.
"	7	Anned daughter of Thomas Stoughton.	1610-1		
"	7	George sonne of John Jee.	Jan.	2	Marie daughter of Edward Flud.
"	8	William sonne of S ^r Thomas Fowler, Knight, iu'.	"	11	John sonne of John Wolley.
"	14	James Watt.	"	11	William Hogge.
"	15	Elizabeth wife of Arthur Deacon.	"	13	Thomas sonne of Robert Spink.
"	24	Margerie daughter of M ^r Richard East.	"	20	Ellen wife of Robert Spink.
July	2	Isabel wife of John Burton.	Feb.	4	William sonne of Henrie Tallie.
"	15	William sonne of William Owen.	"	8	Heurie sonne of John Berrie.
"	25	Alice daughter of Rafe Pollard.	"	23	Beniamin Smith.

Mch. 13	John Hamblet.	Apr. 24	Joane Rogers widowe.
" 20	Joseph sonne of William Owen.	" 26	Margaret wyfo of Phillip Michel.
1611		" 29	Richard Roice.
Apr. 2	Richard sonne of Nicolas Davison.	May 4	Elizabeth wife of Richard Roice.
" 2	Roger Wright.	" 5	Alice wife of Mr Robert Shrimpton.
" 5	Mr Johu Mosley.	" 12	John Edlyn.
" 30	Richard Grenevpe.	" 14	A stranger.
May 4	James Dauson.	" 18	Jane Grenewood.
" 9	John Leeke.	" 29	Tho. Harvie.
" 14	Richard Edwards.	" 29	Tho. Kilbies wife.
June 14	Anne Davis widowe.	June 5	Marie wife of Mr Robert Wolley.
" 19	Brian Viceakerley.	" 19	Marie dough: of Thomas Babbe.
" 27	Richard sonne of Joane Finche.	" 21	Lawrence Hart.
July 3	Braye Lawrence.	" 26	Joane wyfe of Robert Luckvp.
Aug. 8	William Tomson.	" 30	Mr William Spencer.
" 21	Joane wife of Thomas Robert.	July 14	Christian wife of Henrie Medowes.
" 25	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Harris.	" 18	Elizabeth dough: of Richard Purrat.
" 28	Gilbert Lois.	Aug. 8	Joane wife of Henrie Dorvel.
Sep. 14	Mr William Moore.	" 12	Thomas Silke.
" 30	Margaret Aris widowe.	" 26	Margaret dough: of James Cruine.
Oct. 30	Elizabeth wife of John Lee.	Sep. 7	Margaret Davis.
Dec. 20	Mr ^{is} Ellen West widowe.	" 10	Anne daughter of Walter Deuberie.
" 27	Ellen wife of Peter Rilande.	" 10	Thomas Cowleye clarke of this parish church.
" 28	Margaret Ashton widowe	" 24	John Harvie.
1611-2		" 28	Mr ^{is} Margaret Gilman wyfe of Mr Robert Gilman.
Jan. 2	William sonne of Timothie Warner.	Nov. 15	Robert Finch.
" 10	Thomas Stoughton.	" 18	An infant new borne sonne of Hen: Foster.
" 12	Marie wyfe of Barnabie Lawrence.	" 26	Joane Lawrence widowe.
" 23	Katerine wife of William Toe.	Dec. 29	Robert Spink.
Feb. 3	Joane wife of Nicolas Cochet.	1612-3	
" 19	William sonne of Lionel Camper.	Jan. 8	Joan Flud widowe.
" 24	Mr Robert Shrimton.	" 10	Sara dough: of John Hatterel.
Mch. 17	Braye sonne of William Swetes.	" 26	Margerie Trion widowe.
" 19	Roger Ware.	" 27	Richard sonne of Mr Richard Robins of London.
1612		Feb. 3	Susan dough: of Giles Funge.
Mch. 25	Gyles sonne of Henrie Ruckesbye.	" 22	Lawrence Coxe.
Apr. 3	Mr Robert Palmer.		
" 16	Thomas Hudde.		
" 21	Richard Marten.		
" 22	Elizabeth dough: of Mr Roger Hunt.		

Mch. 19	Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Higgins.	Dec. 4	Bartholenew a nurse childe of Londoners.
" 22	Emme Chadsley widowe.	" 7	Elizabeth dough: of Thomas Fylde.
1613		" 14	Edward sonne of Will: Newes.
Apr. 8	Grisil wife of Antonie Benet.	" 18	Agnes a strainger from the Goate.
" 17	Antonie Dickinson.	" 28	Peter sonne of Peter Clincard.
" 20	John Evans.	" 30	Joane dough: of Peter Clincard.
May 3	Alice wife of M ^r Roger Williams parson of the parish Church of S. Albanes.	1613-4	
" 13	James sonne of William Toe.	Jan. 1	Henrie Coultman.
" 15	George Bateman.	" 4	John Strete.
" 23	Hugh Parrie.	" 8	Margaret Andrew.
June 1	Tecla daughter of Marie Goodes.	" 16	Rachel Yonge.
" 9	Elizabeth dough: of Rich: Ruth.	" 16	M ^r Rafe Mainard Esquier.
" 17	Martha dough: of Robert Spink ^c .	" 18	Prudens Holydaye.
July 4	John Middleton.	" 22	Nicolas Shepham.
" 12	Barnabie Lawrence.	" 29	Marie daughter of William Croft.
" 18	Ellen wife of John Davis.	" 31	Robert Slinne.
" 27	Alice daughter of James Ashton.	Feb. 7	Walter Deuberie.
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Middleton widow.	" 17	Sara wife of John Jee.
" 19	Robert Dawes.	" 19	John sonne of Elizabeth Jay.
" 26	Elizabeth dough. of Hugh Rowson.	" 22	John a strainger from Rich: Shawes.
" 27	John sonne of Albane Spencer.	" 24	Christian Harvie, wydowe.
" 28	Thomas Kylbie.	Mch. 8	Frauncis dough: of Nico: Shepham.
Sep. 5	Elizabeth Harfare widowe.	" 10	Georg Crawley.
" 14	Katerine wife of Tho: Russell.	1614	
Oct. 11	Hanna dough: of M ^r Tho: Wells.	Mch. 25	Margaret dough: of John Cocke.
" 13	Elizabeth dough. of James Lee. [<i>Entry erased. Vide Baptisms</i>]	" 27	M ^r Antonie Jackson.
" 13	James Lee.	Apr. 5	Walter Anterbus.
" 14	Thomas Clemson.	May 1	M ^r James Carter.
" 15	Edmūd Litle.	" 28	Joane wife of Thomas Carter.
" 21	Susan dough: of John Atkins.	June 1	Richard Jones.
" 24	Marie dough: of George Shrimptō. [<i>Entry erased. Vide Baptisms</i>]	" 5	Joan daughter of Hugh Kent.
" 25	Thomas sonne of M ^r Tho: Cole.	" 16	M ^r William Ayer.
		" 19	William Cooke.
		" 21	Marie daughter of Robert Dawes.
		" 27	John Coxall.
		July 9	James sonne [of] Henrie Andrewe.
		" 14	Elizabeth dough: of John Shrimpton.

July 29	John Beech.	Aug. 31	Daniel sonne of Richard Everet.
Aug. 5	Philip Michel.	Sep. 10	Denise daughter of John Cooke.
" 17	Edward Eglinton.	" 16	Elizabeth daughter of William Hinksman.
" 21	Joane daughter of Denis Place.	" 26	Thomas Fyde.
Sep. 12	Isabel Barber widowe.	Oct. 1	Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Rockit.
" 14	Margaret wife of John Hodell.	" 1	John Harris.
" 18	Christopher sonne of Christopher Scot. [<i>Entry erased. Vide Baptisms</i>].	" 3	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Gilmet widowe.
" 23	Francis sonne of Edward Flud.	" 6	Richard sonne of Mr Richard Gilmet.
Oct. 26	Edward Burton.	" 15	Elizabeth dough: of Edward Worton.
" 5	Richard Pert. P.	" 19	Elizabeth dough: of James Lee.
Nov. 8	Ellen Evans widowe.	Nov. 7	Halsey dough: of Henric Mountegue.
" 9	Roger sonne of John Browne.	" 19	Elizabeth wyfe of Mr Roger Hunt.
" 24	Dorothie dough: of John Nashe.	Dec. 13	Alice wyfe of William Gough.
Dec. 29	John } sonnes of Robert } Henrie Marten	" 26	William sonne of William Royall.
1614-5		Dec. 28	James Duñe(a vagrant), P
Jan. 9	Richard sonne of Gowen Crosfylde.	" 30	Marie daughter of Thomas Busshe.
" 26	Everard Wright.	1615-6	
Feb. 2	John Christmas.	Jan. 3	Anne daughter of John Andrewes.
" 8	Jane Tongue.	" 18	John Rowe.
" 27	Richard Henson.	" 22	John Palmer.
Mch. 2	Dorothie dough: of Mr Roger Hunt.	" 24	Elizabeth dough: of Thomas Shephā.
" 9	M ^{rs} Anne Saunders.	" 25	Jane dough: of Richard Richardson.
1615		" 28	Blanch dough: of John Andrewes.
Mch. 29	Margaret wife of Benjamin Sheeres.	" 28	Two infant ^ç newe borne, sonne and dough. of Albane Spencer.
Apr. 10	Ellen wife of Thomas Homan.	" 29	Robert Robinson.
" 26	Martha daughter of Marten Prichard.	Feb. 4	Jane Palmer widowe.
" 27	Thomas Tayler.	" 11	Elizabeth daughter of William Stanbridg.
May 1	Thomas Partridge.	" 12	William Toe.
" 20	Elizabeth Williams.	" 18	Margaret dough: of Robert Brigg ^ç .
June 13	Elizabeth dough: of Mr Thomas Gothe-redg.	" 20	Joan dough: of John Birch.
" 19	Widowe Tomson.	" 28	Michal Cullet.
July 10	Barbara daughter of Edward Thomas.	Mch. 8	Thomas sonne of William Stanbridg.
" 26	Marie daughter of William Swetes.		
Aug. 3	Jane daughter of Robert Luckvp.		
" 16	Mr William Tesmond of London.		

Mch.	9	Marie dough: of Robert Lucvp.	July	30	William sonne of John Berrie.
"	10	Lawrence Yong.	"	31	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Kinder.
"	12	Sara daughter of John Jee.	"	31	John sonne of Thomas Preston.
1616					
Mch.	26	James sonne of Peter Riland.	Aug.	2	John sonne of Thomas Reynoldes.
"	29	Elizabeth dough: of James Crume.	"	5	Henrie Ward.
Apr.	2	Alice wife of Mr John Blake.	"	8	Magdalen wife of Edward Osburne.
"	7	Margaret Tayler.	"	11	Elizabeth daughter of George Crawlie.
"	9	Hugh sonne of Richard Shellie.	"	15	Marie wyfe of John Clarke.
"	17	Anne daughter of Christofer Whelpley.	"	20	Anne daughter of Thomas Robert ^c .
"	17	John sonne of Thomas Kettle.	"	23	James sonne of William More.
"	17	Dorothie daughter of David Ellis.	"	29	Rowland Bateman.
"	17	Marie Ware wydowe.	Sep.	3	Elizabeth dough: of James Ashton.
May	2	Joane wife of Rowland Bateman.	"	4	Ellen wife of Nicolas Ceers.
"	2	Christofer Croft.	"	15	Edward sonne of William Yeates.
"	21	Richard Lawrence, sargeant.	"	17	John Keene.
June	13	Robert sonne of William Johnson.	"	22	Anne daughter of William Yates.
"	15	James sonne of James Clarke.	"	23	Audrie daughter of Henrie Andrewes.
"	18	Anne the wife of John Luckvp.	"	30	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cowley.
"	21	William sonne of William Owen.	"	30	George sonne of George Benet.
"	26	Grace dough: of Richard Jones.	Oct.	3	Bartlet Wheteley.
July	9	Alice the daughter of Marten Element.	"	13	John Triant.
"	16	Elizabeth dough: of Thomas Kinder.	Nov.	1	Robert sonne of John Stratton.
"	18	Henrie sonne of Mathew Bateman.	"	2	Robert Gilberd, sonne of Robert.
"	19	Marie dough: of Peter Dickinson.	"	5	Christian Seabrooke, widowe.
"	22	Christian dough: of Henrie Capon.	"	17	Joane wyfe of Henrie Rook ^c be.
"	22	Christian dough: of Henrie Capon.	"	28	Marie daughter of Thomas Lawrence.
"	23	Grace daughter of Mr Robert Wright.	"	30	Amie Ward, widowe.
"	24	Edmund sonne of Thomas Coton.	Dec.	2	Elizabeth wife of John Cooke.
"	27	Ellen dough. of Mr Antonie Jackson deceased	"	17	Nathaniel sonne of John Atkins.
"	27	Margaret daughter of Robert Clemson.	1616-7		
			Jan.	19	Margaret wife of Mr Richard West.

Jan. 29	James Clincard.	Dec. 2	Katerine wife of Hugh Kent.
Feb. 3	Grace dough: of Mr Robert Gilnet.	" 2	Elizabeth Ramridge widowe.
" 16	Betteris wife of William Lyon.	" 10	John Lucvp.
" 27	Rafe sonne of Mr Michael Dixon.	" 12	Robert Baxter.
Mch. 14	Ellen wife of William Stepping.	" 13	Jone Skinner widowe.
" 17	Richard Baylie.	" 22	Alice Lawrence widowe.
1617		" 22	Elizabeth dough: of John Atkins.
Apr. 9	Marie daughter of John Nashe.	" 30	Marie dough: of Christofer Whelpley.
" 12	James sonne of Edmund Roise.	1617-8	
" 15	Beniamin Sheres.	Jan. 5	Mr Daniel Hills.
" 23	William Hethcock.	" 18	William Ward.
May 6	Martha dough: of Hugh Rowson.	" 23	[?] Alice wife of William Clement.
" 7	Elizabeth dough: of Na: Partridg.	" 27	Martha dough: of James Clarke.
" 23	Bray sonne of William Swetes.	" 29	Robert Johnson.
June 1	Arthur Deacon.	Feb. 14	John sonne of Michael Jacson.
" 8	Jane daughter of Edward Nodall.	" 17	Isabel Kinder widowe.
" 25	Mathew sonne of Mathew Sherwood.	Mch. 8	William Jaye.
July 15	M ^{rs} Grace Rockit wife of Mr William Rockit.	1618	
Aug. 10	Margaret Slinne widowe.	Apr. 1	Margaret wife of Thomas Eilet.
" 14	Thomas Lewis.	" 19	Joan daughter of Edward Meadman.
Sep. 10	Richard Harvie.	" 28	Thomas Carter.
" 15	John sonne of Thomas Cartwright.	May 4	Elizabeth wife of Robert Devil.
" 19	William sonne of Edward Lawrence.	" 24	Steven Longe.
" 26	Two infant ^s new borne sonnes of Albane Spencer.	June 15	Robert sonne of John Frauncis.
Oct. 8	Robert Hillman of Rickm'sworth.	" 16	John Newell.
" 10	John Powers.	" 29	William sonne [of] William Drew.
" 15	John Hill.	July 3	Andrew Cowdrie.
" 24	William sonne of John Browne.	" 23	Sara daughter of Tho: Wattis.
Nov. 3	Mr Robert Zinzan <i>alias</i> Alexander, gent.	Sep. 7	Robert Peare a strainger.
" 17	John Coek.	Oct. 3	William Swetes.
" 24	William Anterbus.	" 7	Susan daughter of Edward Eames.
" 25	Sara dough: of George Crawly.	" 13	Josias sonne of Thomas Babbes.
" 30	Judith wife of John Ceer.	Dec. 10	John Browne.
		1618-9	
		Jan. 22	Edmund sonne of Richard Warren.
		Feb. 22	George Constantine.
		Mch. 16	An infant new borne of Geo. Dich.

Oct. 24	Anne daughter of Thomas Cowley.	Dec. 5	Jane wyfe of Hugh Spencer.
" 24	Mr Rafe Moore.	" 14	Robert Brigges.
" 28	John Andrewe.	" 16	Gilessonne of James Camp
Nov. 6	John Browne.	" 17	Jane daughter of Edward Papet.
" 12	Joan wife of Richard Rudge.		1621-2
" 20	Sara daughter of Thomas Graveley.	Feb. 17	Andrew Coxe.
Dec. 5	Katerine wife of Williã Warner.	" 17	George Shrimpton.
" 7	Thomas Higgons.	" 27	John Davis.
" 26	Robert sonne of Gowen Crosfyld.	Mch. 16	Michael sonne of Thomas Robinson.
" 27	Cornelius sonne of Mr Thomas Welles.		1622
1620-1		Apr. 8	Simon Dalton.
Jan. 14	Denis Davis widowe.	May 25	Peter Riland.
" 15	Picket sonne of John Cullet.	June 1	Anne Baxter widowe.
" 25	William sonne of George Shimpton.	" 6	Joane Haterell widowe.
" 29	Henry Lysbye.	" 18	Alice wyfe of David East.
Feb. 4	John sonne of Christofer Scot.	July 7	Katerine daughter of Thomas Beech.
" 6	Ursula wyfe of Tristram Nashe.	Aug. 4	Anne Davis widowe.
Mch. 9	Sara wife of Mr Daniel Peterson.	Sep. 25	John Lockey.
" 11	Richard Wigmer.	Oct. 14	Emerie wife of William Tomson.
" 12	Henrie Foster.	Nov. 20	Marie the wife of James Clarke.
1621		" 25	Sara daughter of John Jewel.
Apr. 11	Antonie Cooper.	" 30	William sonne of William Hetheocke.
" 13	Alice wife of John Howe.	Dec. 11	Widow Baker.
" 15	Thomas sonne of Abraham Cavel.	" 20	Grace daughter of Mr James Shurley.
" 23	John sonne of John Welles.		1622-3
" 24	Abraham sonne of Abraham Tylliard.	Feb. 7	Rafe the sonne of Edward Thomas.
May 16	John Longe.	" 18	Thomas sonne of Mr Robert Gilmet.
" 27	Thomas sonne of John Welles.	Mch. 19	Robert the sonne of John Prickelove.
June 1	Robert sonne of Gregorie Tebaldes.	" 21	Edie wife of John Nutkinne.
" 29	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gilman.		1623
July 27	Mr Daniel Peterson.	Apr. 12	James the sonne of James Hurles.
Sep. 18	John son of John Dixon.	" 24	Christian wyfe of William Sare.
" 20	Anne wyfe of John Kinderley.	May 14	Sara Ellis widowe, a strainger, vagrant.
Oct. 23	Richard Brigges.	" 15	Thomas sonne of Williamson Arnold.
Dec. 2	Anne the wife of John Ceer.	" 15	Dorothie daughter of William Sare.
		" 24	Elizabeth Dewberie widowe.

May	26	Edward Osburne.	May	8	William sonne of John Robert ^c .
"	28	Ursula Christmas, widowe.	"	13	Katerine wife of Richard Ruth.
"	30	Alice wife of John Elson.	"	15	Thomas Scrivener (one from London).
July	25	John Remington.	"	17	Marie daughter of Mr John Barker.
"	26	Josias Vicars.	"	19	Robert sonne of Robert Robinson.
Aug.	12	M ^r John Davis.	"	20	Alice the wife of Michael Nicols.
"	17	Elizabeth the wyfe of William Walker.	"	20	Henrie sonne of Henrie Gyppe.
"	18	Marie the daughter of Henrie Andrewes.	"	25	Rose daughter of William Clemēt.
Sep.	4	Marie daughter of Thomas Cotton.	June	1	Lidia daughter of Mr John Drewe.
"	20	Alice Brothers, widowe.	"	2	Robert sonne of Mr Robert Gilmet.
"	26	Sara wife of Robert Dowsland.	"	12	Henrie sonne of Henrie Lawrence.
Oct.	4	Elizabeth wife of Robert Kilbie.	"	16	Jeremie sonne of John Cowley.
"	6	Alice Brigges widowe.	"	26	Sara wife of Samuel Shortred.
"	9	Susan wyfe of John Francis.	July	2	Elizabeth dougter of Michael Jackeson.
"	13	Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Cochet.	"	5	Grace wife of Henrie Spurling.
Nov. [8?]		John sonne of Henrie Ruckesby.	"	7	Elizabeth daughter of Tristram Patricson.
"	14	Anne daughter of M ^r Roger Hunt.	"	10	Edward sonne of John Cullet.
Dec.	1	William Pharaon.	"	10	Sidrac sonne of Sidrac Seabrooke.
"	3	M ^r Andrewe Waller.	"	10	Marie daughter of Peter Clincard.
	1623-4		"	14	Robert sonne of John Cullet.
Feb.	13	Hugh Newton.	"	15	John sonne of Thomas Kinder.
"	29	Jane wife of Mathew Bateman.	"	15	Thomas sonne of Robert Cooke.
Mch.	9	Abraham sonne of John Meade.	"	18	Elizabeth daughter of John Lawrence.
"	10	Lucie daughter of Robert Luckup.	"	17	Joane Gillam, widowe.
"	21	John Tayler.	"	20	Roger sonne of Marten Camp.
"	22	Agnes daughter of George Burwell.	"	21	Marie daughter of John Priclove.
	1624		"	26	Marie daughter of William Newes.
Mch.	25	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Howland.	"	27	John sonne of John Prickelove.
Apr.	1	M ^r Simond Becket.			
"	1	M ^r Edward Figgin.			
"	1	James Wheteley.			
"	6	Christofer sonne of Christofer Scot.			
"	18	Roger sonne of Christofer Scot.			
"	23	M ^r John Clarke.			
"	25	Marie daughter of John Meade.			
May	2	Marian wife of Richard Redman.			

July 28	William sonne of William Hethecock.	Oct. 13	John sonne of Peter Clincket.
„ 29	Elizabeth doughter of John Shrinton.	„ 13	Alexander Chiswicke.
„ 29	Joane doughter [of] John Chapman.	„ 13	Joane doughter of William Fuller.
Aug. 3	James sonne of Mr Thomas Gotheredg.	„ 15	Margaret doughter of Walter Fuller.
„ 4	Thomas Ballard.	„ 16	Ellen Comes widowe.
„ [blank]	Alice doughter of Mathew Batman.	„ 22	Agnes wife of Walter Fuller.
„ 5	Marie doughter of Edward Norice.	„ 25	Margaret doughter of Richard Redman.
„ 6	Timothie Dewberie.	„ 28	John sonne of Robert Dowslaud.
„ 8	Thomas sonne of Hugh Kent.	„ . . .	Henrie sonne of Richard [? Gil . . .]
„ 8	Marie doughter of Mathew Bateman.	„ 28	Elizabeth wife of Richard Silke.
„ 10	Isabel doughter of William Royal.	„ 29	Alice Bailie widow.
„ 10	William Flud.	Nov. 6	Rose wife of Thomas Sewell.
„ 11	Mathewsonne of Steven Fyssher.	„ 6	Emerie wife of Thomas Goodes.
„ 18	Margaret doughter of Mr Thomas Gotheredg.	„ 12	Jane Shrimpton widowe.
„ 23	Alice doughter of Mr Robert Gilmet.	„ 12	James sonne of James Ashton.
„ 27	Mathew Francis.	„ 12	Martha doughter of James Ashton.
Sep. 3	Joane doughter of William North.	„ 17	John Lee.
„ 5	Ellen wife of James Clarke.	„ 21	Dorothei wife of William Callowe.
„ 6	Robertsonne of Richard Tanner.	„ 23	Marie doughter of Thomas Dalton.
„ 10	Daniel soune of William Hinkesman.	„ 27	Mr John Sharpe gent.
„ 10	Grace doughter of James Wheatley.	„ 30	Magdalen doughter of Hugh Kent.
„ 17	Henrie sonne of Hugh Kent.	Dec. 1	Alice doughter of William Wiggins.
„ 2[9?]	William Foster the . . . childe.	„ 2	Joane the wife of Thomas Callowe.
„ 24	Jane doughter of Richard Robinson.	„ 24	Alice Ward widowe.
„ 25	Richard Burstone a mans servant.	„ 24	Alice Sanders widowe.
„ 27	Joane Burder.	1624-5	
„ 30	Humphresonne of Hugh Rowson.	Jan. 12	Joan the wife of John Pricket.
Oct. 2	Hugh sonne of Hugh Rowson.	„ 21	Joan Harvie widowe.
„ 8	Abraham sonne of Josias Vicars.	„ 31	Thomas sonne of George Robinson.
„ 13	Alice wife of John Notinghā.	Feb. 27	Marie doughter of William Ward.
		Mch. 6	Anne the wife of John Camper.
		„ 8	Joan doughter of John Triant.
		„ 16	John Triant.

Mch.	20	Thomas Lawrence.	Aug.	21	Robert Johnson.
"	22	Alice wife of Robert Robinson.	"	22	Marie daughter of Thomas Eaton.
"	23	Abraham sonne of Abraham Cavi.	"	24	Thomas Kettle.
	1625		"	26	Thomas Kettle the father.
Mch.	27	William Snowe.	"	28	Henrie Callice.
Apr.	4	Thomas Eilet.	"	29	Emerie wife of Henrie Callice.
"	10	Susan wife of Thomas Crawley.	"	30	Michael sonne of Hum- frey Storkey.
"	11	Margaret wife of John Lucyve.	"	30	John the sonne of George Beñet.
"	15	Thomas Stoulton.	"	30	Nathaniel son of Chris- topher Scot. [<i>Interpo- lated</i>].
"	24	Henrie Davie.	Sep.	2	John Arnold.
"	25	Sara wife of William Drewe.	"	2	Marie daughter of John Ceer.
May	6	William Marson.	"	3	Anne daughter of Walter Fuller.
"	9	Thomas Hunt.	"	3	Margaret dough. of widow Browne.
"	15	Joane Smith widow.	"	4	Francis sonne of Jo. Robert ^c .
"	11	Andrew Burwell.	"	6	Michaell Jackson.
"	26	Joan Shipham.	"	6	Judeth daughter of John Arnold.
"	28	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Longstafe.	"	6	Mathew Bateman.
June	10	Margaret wife of John Ware.	"	8	Robert Ruth.
July	7	Marie daughter of William Comes.	"	13	Marie daughter of M ^r Richard Gylmet.
"	15	Richard Godwin.	"	14	Marie daughter of Roger Cochet.
"	17	Steven Francis.	"	15	Elizabeth Bailie.
"	24	Anne Atkinson.	"	16	Antonie sonne of John Arnolde.
"	27	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Halfpenie.	"	18	Marie wife of William Wiggius.
"	30	Thomas Halfpenie.	"	15	Alice wife of Thomas Spiggons.
Aug.	2	Sara daughter of John Mason.	"	18	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Burston.
"	8	Elizabeth Jhonson.	"	17	Marie daughter of Thomas Huffle.
"	9	John Mason.	"	20	Walter Ramridg.
"	7	Peter Winstanley.	"	22	George Benet.
"	7	John Thorowgood.	"	23	Sara daughter of Mather Batema.
"	12	Susan daughter of Michael Jaeson.	"	25	Marie wife of John Grist- wood.
"	14	Elizabeth wife of Robert Ruth.	"	25	Judith wife of John Arnolde.
"	14	Thomas Burchnall.	"	26	Thomas Huffle.
"	14	William Burchnall.	"	27	Elizabeth Burstone, widow.
"	15	Daniel sonne of John Mason.			
"	15	Martha wife of Robert Smithe.			
"	17	Denis daughter of John Mason.			
"	18	Thomas sonne of Thomas Eaton.			
"	20	William Johuson.			
"	21	Nicolas Grenebanke.			

Sep. 28	Joane daughter of Mathew Batemā.	Feb. 5	Richard sonne of Richard Tanner.
Oct. 2	Marie daughter of Perce Clarke.	" 12	Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Kent.
" 3	John sonne of Perse Clarke.	" 15	Dorothie daughter of William Royal.
" 5	Dorothie daughter of Roger Cochet.	" 17	Ellen wife of Thomas [Stargin?].
" 7	John sonne of Mathew Batemā.	Mch. 23	George Burwell.
" 9	John Dicson.	1626	
" 9	Grace daughter of Gregorie Tibalds.	Apr. 1	William Tomson.
" 9	Francis daughter of James Crūm.	" . . .	Everet Cooke.
" 9	James sonne of James Crūme.	" 27	Jane wife of Thomas Aldridg.
" 10	M ^{rs} Avis Clarke widow.	May 3	Anne daughter of S ^r John Jening ^c knight.
" 13	John sonne of Izac Frier.	" 21	James Baker.
" 13	Anne daughter of Roger Cochet.	June 11	William Wiggins.
" 14	William Halfehide.	July 6	M ^r Daniel Peterson.
" 16	Simon Cooper.	Aug. 26	Dorothie Fyner.
" 17	Christian the wife of Thomas Jeffere.	Sep. 10	Joan the wife of M ^r Robert Skelton.
" 17	Katerine daughter of widowe Shawe.	" 11	Oliver Muncaster.
" 17	Barbara daughter of widowe Shawe.	" 19	James sonne of James Camper.
Oct. 19	Judith daughter of widowe Shaw.	Oct. 4	John Jewel.
" 27	John sonne of Wilham Hakeswell.	" 22	M ^r John Saunders.
" 28	Henrie Callice.	" 25	Edward sonne of John Lowen.
" 31	Emme daughter of John Arnold.	Nov. 8	Thomas Slowe.
Nov. 4	Sara Mosley.	" 10	M ^r Roger Williames Batcheler of Divinitie and Parson of St Albanes.
" 8	John Clarke.	" 22	Margaret wyfe of John Grube.
" 11	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Coton.	1626-7	
" 11	Roger Cochet.	Jan. 5	Christian wife of John Shepham.
" 12	Thomas Callowe.	" 5	Thomas son of John Robert ^c .
" 13	Grace wife of John Coop.	" 7	Margerie dough. of Robert Haile.
" 20	Humfrey Taylor.	" 23	Old Alce Greene widow
" 20	Simon sonne of Humfrey Tailer.	" 28	M ^r Henry Frowicke Esq ^r .
" 23	Henriesonne of Humfrey Tailer.	Feb. 10	John Clarke.
" 23	Thomas Coton.	" 13	Henry Flood.
Dec. 21	Elizabeth Jackson.	" 23	Abigil wife of Hugh Kent.
" 29	John prentice of Robert Dowsland.	Mch. 24	Mary daughter of Francis Lumbly of London.
1625-6		1627	
Jan. 3	William Street.	Mch. 29	Elizabeth Goodes, widow.
" 13	William Clement.	Apr. 24	Thomas sonne of William Heathcocke.

Apr. 28	Anne wife of Thomas Roberts.	May 20	Zacharie the dawghter of Richard Everet.
May 5	Margret doughter of Geore Robinson.	July 15	Isaac Freir.
" 6	Hughe Spencer the elder	" 17	John sone of John Dickinsone.
" 26	William Hinchemaue.	" 22	Richard Stusbury.
" 16	Sara dawghter of Edward Pappett.	" 28	M ^r Abraham Tilyard.
" 18	Priscilla dawghter of Williamson Arnold.	" 24	Thomas Sergeawnt.
" 22	Thomas sonn of Henry Lawrenc.	Aug. 1	Dorothy the wyf of William Warner.
Aug. 9	Thomas Roberts [<i>altered from Robinsone</i>].	" 5	John sone of John Shrimptone.
Sep. 15	M ^r Robert Maynard.	" 14	Thomas sone of Henry Lawrenc.
Nov. 7	M ^r Thomas Rocket.	Sep. 20	Christopher Warde.
Dec. 4	Elizabeth wyfe of Leonard Askwe.	Oct. 30	M ^r Thomas Godsto.
" 9	Edward Meadmaue.	Nov. 17	Sara Harsey.
" 29	Thomas Honowre.	" 18	Elizabeth Winstanly widowe.
1627-8		Dec. 1	William the sone of William Ward.
Jan. 2	Anne dawghter of Hercules Gilderstone.	" 4	Widowe Street.
Feb. 6	Frances dawghter of Hercules Gilderston.	" 8	Frawnces Bilby.
" 15	John Dixone.	" 21	Elizabeth dowghter of Richard Purret.
" 23	Widowe Anne Laurenc.	1628-9	
Mch. 8	Abraham the sone of Henry Haward.	Jan. 17	Elizabeth dawghter of Emmanuel Babb.
" 9	Jane Honor widowe.	" 8	Hughe Reylands.
" 10	Daniel [<i>altered from Nathaniel</i>] sone of Daniel Bull.	Feb. 9	M ^r Thomas Goodridge.
" 9	Peter Mossone a straunger.	Mch. 2	John sone of Thomas Fisher.
" 12	Anne dawghter of M ^r John King.	" 2	Mary dawghter of Robert Haile.
" 13	Robert the sone of Walter Higgines.	" 9	Marten Element.
" 18	Helen Barret widowe.	" 9	Mary Rose widowe.
" 20	Marrison the wyf of John Nalson.	" 15	Ames the wyf of John Widen.
1628		1629	
Mch. 30	Dennis the wyf of John Bentham.	Apr. 12	Susanna Boorder.
" 31	John Nalsone.	" 16	Mary dawghter of Hughe Rossen.
Apr. 22	Mary dawghter of Thomas Townsend by Mary his wyf.	June 10	Edward sonne of Edward Foster.
" 23	Mary dawghter of Thomas Briggs by Mary his wyf.	" 11	Abraham sonne of William Arnold.
May 12	Thomas sone of Edwarde Pappet by his wyf [<i>blank</i>].	" 12	John sone of Edwarde Foster.
		" 16	William Bunne.
		July 2	Phillis Twe widowe.
		Aug. 27	John Whitley.
		Sep. 4	Eliz ^t dawghter of Jhon Lewen.
		" 5	Benjamin son of John Cowley.

Sep.	7	Thomas Coale.	June	12	Mr John Hyde.
"	29	Martha dawghter of Richard Robinson.	"	13	Katharine wyf of John Mirridean.
Oct.	9	Anne dawghter of Mr Humfrey Low.	July	14	Elizt wyf of Richarde Tanner.
"	11	Anne wyf of Mr Williã New.	"	16	James sonne of James Clarke.
"	16	Nicholas Watts.	Aug.	16	Randolphe Kemer.
Nov.	3	M ^{rs} Mary Digby.	"	21	Thomas sonne of Thomas Fisher.
"	3	Hughe Rosson.	"	21	Mr James Borevant.
"	13	Robert sonne of Robert Stope.	"	22	Rodger Clay.
"	27	Jhon sonne of Mr John Marriet by Alice his wyf.	"	25	Grissel dawghter of John Crawley.
Dec.	13	Georg the sonn of Henry Andrewes.	Sep.	3	Issobell Lucas.
"	31	John Lewen.	"	24	Jane Gillam.
	1629-30		"	26	Alice Godstowe widowe.
Jan.	3	Symon Leaper.	Oct.	4	William Rylle.
"	8	John Mitchel.	"	6	William Warner.
"	13	Dorothy Morton widow.	"	12	Anne Cooke.
"	27	Susanna M . . . te.	"	20	John Kinder.
"	28	Robert sonne of Robert Kilby.	"	27	Robert Povey.
"	30	Henry sonne of John Merriden.	Nov.	12	Margery Slather widowe.
Feb.	22	William sonne of Robert Lookewpe.	"	20	Thomas sonne of Thomas Oxton by Mary.
"	27	Anne dawghter of Daniel Bull.	"	24	Edward sonne of George Robinson by Anne.
"	27	Eliz ^t a strawnger.	Dec.	1	Mr John Oxton.
Mch.	1	John sonne of Robert Sherowe.	"	5	Ralph sonne of John Ruth.
"	7	Jane dawghter of Mr John Meawtice.	"	17	Joseph sonne of Gregory Theobawlds.
"	15	Thomas sonne of Henry Turpen.		1630-1	
"	21	Anne dawghter of Robert Dowsland by Anne his wyf.	Jan.	3	William Osburne.
"	21	Issobell dawghter of Emanuel Babb by Eliz ^t his wyf.	"	6	Beatrice wyf of Thomas Reynolds.
	1630		"	19	Anne wyf of George Robinsone.
Apr.	1	Thomas sonne of Thomas Graues.	"	21	Anne Pusey.
"	2	Mr William Rocket.	"	30	John sonne of Daniel Ashton.
"	15	Hester wyf of Thomas Matchel.	"	30	Gilbert Stowlton.
"	24	Susanna dawghter of Sydrake Seabrooke.	Feb.	2	Susanne Denton widowe.
"	30	Annice Mosley widowe.	"	6	Ellen Clawyer.
May	11	Sara dawghter of James Studemane.	"	13	Martine Campian.
			Mch	..	Jane Rimmington widowe.
			"	18	Mary daughter of Nicholas Sparling.
			"	23	Alice daughter of John
				1631	
			Apr.	1	Jane daughter of Mr . . . Hankey.
			"	4	John Jay.

Apr. 13	Ann daughter of John	Jan. 10	Ellen y ^e daughter of John Scott et p Rebecca vx.
May 15	Susanne dawghter of Robert Haslewoode.	" 10	Will. y ^e sonne of Michael Hayle et p Marie vx.
" 17	Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinsone.	" 12	Ellen y ^e daug. of M ^r Tho. Oxtou.
" 19	John Burton.	" 14	Marie y ^e wife of Michael Hayle.
Aug. 6	John sonne of Hughe Stevenson.	" 15	Ellen y ^e daug. of John Ruth et p Ellen vx.
" 29	Theophilus and Rebecca sonne and daughter of Hipwell Bophi.	" 19	Francis y ^e wife of Robt. Armestronge.
Oct. 8	William sonne of John Edwards.	" 27	John Gristwood.
Dec. 4	M ^{rs} Joan Tilyard.	Feb. 2	Ailce Talley widdowe.
" 9	Margery dawghter of Steven Fisher.	" 9	Raph y ^e sonne of Robt. Seer et p Sara vx.
1631-2		" 14	Richard Tompson.
Jan. 22	William Mosley.	" 15	Marie y ^e wife of Nathaniell Patridge Junior.
" 24	William sonne of Robert Sherowe.	" 15	Francis y ^e daughter of Raph Cotchett et p Eliz. vx.
Feb. 19	Hughe sonne of M ^r Anthony Smyth.	Mch. 15	John y ^e sonne of Edward Papett et p Elizabeth vx.
Mch. 2	M ^{rs} Alice Clark.	" 22	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Will. Gibson.
1632		1633	
Apr. 10	William the sonne of M ^r Thomas Sheepheard by Marie his wyf.	Mch. 31	M ^r Robt. Skelton.
" 11	Penelope dawghter of Thomas Robinsone by Ellen his wyfe.	Apr. 29	Henry Deeploe.
" 23	An Infant of Henry Gaynes et p Eliz:	May 3	Will. y ^e sonne of John Street.
July 8	M ^r Humphry Woulsey.	" 12	Miles Sande a stranger.
" 15	Tho: Renalds.	June 2	Bridget y ^e daug. of Joseph Fearman.
Aug. 3	Jeames Haulsey.	" 15	Eliz y ^e daug. of Will. Marston.
" 15	John y ^e sonne of Tho. Dickenson.	" 19	Abraham y ^e sonne of George Evans.
Nov. 8	Eliza. y ^e daug. of John Lookevpp et p Emerie.	July 29	Leonard Ascue.
" 15	Ann y ^e daug. of John Shad et p Ann.	Aug. 1	Anne y ^e daug. of Raph. Loate.
" 30	An Infant of Robt. Hassells.	" 13	Martha y ^e daug. of John Edwards.
Dec. 15	Martha y ^e daughter of Henry Dickenson et p Judith vx.	" 14	John East.
" 19	John y ^e sonne of Will. Gibson.	" 29	Widd. Hill.
" 22	Raph Harris.	Sep. 13	Jane y ^e daug. of Henry Dickenson.
" 31	Ann Infant of Jeames Aglintons.	" 29	Robert Smith.
1632-3		Oct. 1	John y ^e sonne of Walter Cowly.
Jan. 9	Joane y ^e daug. of Tho. Higgins et p Anne vx.	" 4	Raph y ^e sonne of Raph Pollard.
		" 13	Henry y ^e sonne of John Medley et p Elizt vx.

Oct. 28	Will. Baude.	Aug. 11	Dorothie Birch widdowe.
Nov. 11	Elizt. Winsteadley widdow.	" 11	Marie y ^e daug. of William Watts et p Anne vx.
" 11	Joane Meadman widdow	" 14	Anne y ^e daug. of Robt. Procter et p Sarah.
Dec. 2	Georg y ^e soune of George Robinson et p Jane his wyfe.	Sep. 9	John Stanburrough.
" 19	Tho. y ^e sonne of Kellume Burberry.	" 9	Elizt. y ^e daug. of M ^{ris} Anne Shadd, widdowe.
" 26	Margt. y ^e daug. of Raphe Loate & by Anne his wife.	Oct. 27	John Welch from M ^r Tho. Oxtons.
" 26	Margery y ^e bastard child of Robt. Fisher.	" 30	Thomas y ^e sonne of M ^r Tho. Oxtton et p Marie vx.
1633-4		Nov. 10	Will. Hayle sen.
Jan. 5	John Shad.	" 14	Will. y ^e sonne of Will. Walker et p Elizt. vx.
" 12	Elizt y ^e daug. of Rich. Lee.	" 21	Will. y ^e sonne of Robt. Lookevppet p Marie vx.
" 13	Martha y ^e daug. of Hugh Spencer by Anne his [wife].	Dec. 7	James y ^e sonne of John Lawrence et p Jone vx.
" 13	Elizt y ^e daug. of Steuen Fisher.	" 8	Elizt. y ^e daughter of John Parrat et p Elizt. vx.
" 20	Martha y ^e daug. of Raph Gladman.	" 10	A Chrisome Child of Joseph Tarbox et p Judith vx.
" 24	Marie y ^e daug. of Robt. Romford.	" 11	Gregory y ^e sonne of Gregory Theoballs et p Jane vx.
" 28	Raphe Tomkins.	" 19	Nathaniell y ^e sonu of Tho. Badcocke et p Martha vx.
Feb. 17	Anthony Sellocke.	1634-5	
" 21	Joane Speere vidue.	Jan. 2	Martha y ^e daug. of John Crawley et p Elizt. vx.
" 26	Will. y ^e sonne of M ^r Robt Story & by Grace his wife.	" 5	Margt. y ^e widd. Powers.
" 27	Anne Poole.	" 15	Ursula y ^e widd. Sturdgs- bury.
Mch. 10	Dorothie Robins wid- dowe.	" 16	Rich. Hide.
1634		" 16	Francis y ^e sonne of Robt Godman et p Jone vx.
Apr. 6	Sara y ^e doug. of Tho. Bushe.	" 27	John Grubb.
May 1	Fromaboue y ^e sonne of Fromaboue Done et p Ailce vx.	" 30	Christo. y ^e sonne of Tho. Graues et p Sara vx.
" 25	Elizt. y ^e daug. Gilbt. Spencer et p Elizt vx.	" 30	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Henry Lawrence et p Elizt. vx.
June 9	Sarah y ^e daug. of Henry Capon.	Feb. 2	Will. Dumbe.
" 16	Marie Gristwood widdow	" 14	Rich. Redman.
" 20	Thomas y ^e sonne of Richard Street & by Margery vx.	" 15	Tho. Baker.
July 11	Sarah y ^e daug. of Robt. Procter et p Sarah vx.	" 16	Katherine y ^e wife of Henry Russell.
Aug. 1	Martha y ^e daug. of James Turner et p Susan vx.	" 23	Marie y ^e wife of Will. Ward.

Mch.	4	Hugh y ^e sonn of Tho. Wood et p Margt. vx.	Nov.	26	A Chrisome Child of Richard Barnetts et p Jane vx.
"	8	A Chrisom Child of Cut- bert Ramridg et p Marie vx.	Dec.	16	A Chrisome Child of Nathaniel Partridge iun. et p Sara.
"	12	Marie y ^e daug. of Daniel Bull et p Marie vx.	"	31	Margery y ^e wife of Tho. Bush sen.
1635					
Mch.	29	Will. y ^e sonn of Rich. Millard et p Ann vx.	1635-6		
Apr.	13	Blastus Godley.	Jan.	3	A Chrisome Child of Nicholas Sparling.
May	4	Nathaniel y ^e sonn of Tho. Goodes et p Margt. vx.	"	11	Abigail y ^e daug. of Robt. Graues.
"	6	Henry y ^e sonne of Henry Bauldwyne et p Mar- garet vx.	"	23	Elizt y ^e wife of Tho. Bates.
"	14	Anthony y ^e sonne of Mr James Haward.	"	27	Abraham y ^e sonne of Mr Will. New.
"	15	Jane Goodes.	Feb.	23	John y ^e sonne of Gregory Theaballs.
"	30	Mr Tho. Staueley.	"	24	Tho. Tyllward.
June	1	Katherine y ^e wife of Mr Robt. Ivory.	Mch.	2	Anne y ^e wife of Thomas Cartwright.
"	6	M ^{rs} Sarah Grubb.	"	8	Tho. Sewell sen.
"	14	Ellinor y ^e daug. of a stranger.	1636		
July	17	Marie y ^e wife of Daniell Bull.	Apr.	9	Marie y ^e daug. of Sidrack Sebrooke et p Emere vx.
"	20	Thomas y ^e sonne of Tho. Bates.	"	18	Mr Robt. Pitchford.
Aug.	6	Marie y ^e daug. of Mr Will. Ellis et p Marie vx.	"	22	M ^{rs} Anne Holland.
"	19	Martha y ^e wife of Will. Harvey.	"	29	Joane y ^e wife of James Agghinton.
"	22	Will. y ^e sonne of Johu Anstee et p Elizt. vx.	May	1	Martha y ^e wife of Rich. Robinson.
"	26	A stranger from Bryd- well.	"	3	Ed. Warner.
Sep.	1	Margery y ^e wife of Richard Ballard.	"	4	Nathaniell y ^e sonne of Hugh Kent et p Joane vx.
"	27	Raph y ^e sonne of Gowen Crosfeild et p Grace vx.	"	21	Anne Kent widdowe.
"	28	Gyles y ^e sonne of John Longe et p Dorthy vx.	"	31	Henry Kilbey.
Oct.	1	Peter Dickenson.	June	9	Mistris Anne Oxtou widdow.
"	4	Ellen y ^e daug. of Will. Jones et p Sara vx.	"	22	John Mynshull.
"	9	Frances y ^e daug. of Georg Robinson et p Jane vx.	"	24	Thomas Bushe sen.
"	20	A Crippe, a stranger.	"	24	Martha y ^e daug. of Gyles Nashe et p Marie vx.
"	25	Joane Bunne widdow.	"	25	Margt. y ^e daug. of Will. Hall et p Eliza- beth vx.
Nov.	18	Tho. Webb.	"	25	John Lawrence.
"	22	Elisha Axtell.	July	9	Gabriell Marret.
			"	9	Joane y ^e wife of Hugh Kent.
			"	10	John y ^e sonne of Will. Arnold et p Anne vx.

July	11	Joane y ^e wife of Peter Clinket.	Oct.	10	Tho. y ^e sonne of Tho. Daulton et p Elizabeth vx.
"	12	Anne y ^e daug. of Andrew Gillmet.	"	14	John y ^e sonne of Tho. Fluid.
"	13	Robt. Douseland.	"	29	Christian y ^e daug. of Ed. Ramridge.
"	23	Jane y ^e daug. of Andrew Gillmet.	Nov.	12	Jeremy y ^e sonne of John Cowley.
"	24	Mathew Sherwood.	"	14	Tho. y ^e sonne of Tho. Fluid.
"	28	John Toone.	"	14	A Crisome Child of Tho. Woode.
"	29	Marie y ^e daughter of John Wells.	"	16	Marie y ^e daug. of Robt. Climpson.
Aug.	5	Edward Tatume.	"	18	Judith et Ellen y ^e daug. of M ^r Nathaniel Lauender et p Judith vx.
"	19	Robt. y ^e sonne of Robt. Silke.	Dec.	17	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Daniel Bull et p Elizt. vx.
"	19	Marie y ^e daug. of M ^r Will. Gripp.		1636-7	
"	27	John y ^e sonne of John Carter.	Jan.	5	Jane y ^e daug. of Barnabas Waddington.
"	31	Will. y ^e sonne of Hugh Spencer et p Anne vx.	"	8	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Joane Mouse, vidue.
Sep.	3	John y ^e sonne of Hugh Spencer.	"	10	John Jee.
"	4	Marie & Ailce y ^e daug. of Hugh Spencer et p Anne vx.	"	12	Thomas y ^e sonne of Ed. Papett.
"	5	Hugh Spencer et Tho. filius.	"	13	Will. y ^e sonne of Barnabas Waddington.
"	5	Elizt. Taylor vidue.	"	21	Thomas et John y ^e sonnes of Robert Douseland.
"	6	Elizt. Spencer puella.	"	23	Elizt. y ^e wife of Gyles Robinson.
"	7	Joane y ^e wife of Thomas Beech.	"	25	M ^r Robt. Sanders, a stranger.
"	8	Thomas Beech.	Feb.	5	Winifred Steane vidue.
"	9	John y ^e sonne of Peter Fullwood.	"	17	Isabel Choppinge vidue
"	10	Susan y ^e wife of Robt. Climpson.	"	18	A Chrisome Child of Zacharie Fitches.
"	12	Nicholas y ^e sonne of Nicholas Poole et p Susan vx.	Mch.	9	Goodith Constantine, vidue.
"	16	John Shrimpton iun.	"	11	Elizt. y ^e wife of Rich. Silke.
"	19	Susan y ^e wife of James Turner.		1637	
"	19	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Tho. Fisher.	Mch.	25	Margt. y ^e wife of Ed. Bibey.
"	21	Marie y ^e daug. of Joseph Tarbox.	"	29	Tow Children of Ed. Bibeyes.
Oct.	2	Gartwricke y ^e daug. of Ed. Ramridge et p Ailce vx.	Apr.	3	Leonard y ^e sonne of Gilbt. Spencer et p Elizabeth vx.
"	3	Simon y ^e sonne of Tho. Fisher.	"	23	Ailce y ^e wife of M ^r Conon Rawlyne.
"	4	Tho. Fisher et John his sonne.			
"	6	Dorothie y ^e daug. of M ^r Will. Ellis et p Marie vx			

Apr. 24	Grace y ^e daugh. of Prior Dickenson et p Ellen vx.	Oct. 13	Hugh y ^e sonne of Hugh Kent.
„ 26	A Chrisome Child of Richard Hayles.	„ 14	George y ^e sonne of Edward Parker et p Joane vx.
May 9	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of M ^r Richard Knight et p Elizabeth vx.	„ 14	Henry y ^e reputed sonne of Henry Hudson.
„ 18	Margt. y ^e wife of Joseph Deacon.	„ 21	Raph y ^e sonne of Robt. Douseland.
„ 20	John y ^e sonne of Joseph Deacon.	„ 21	Anne y ^e daug. of Sidrack Sebroke.
June 13	Jane y ^e daugh. of M ^r Will. Rich.	„ 30	Will. y ^e sonne of Tho. Beeton.
„ 23	Rebecca et Elizabeth y ^e daughters of Tho. Tanner.	Nov. 4	Anne y ^e daug. of widd. Douseland.
July 10	John y ^e sonne of Rich. Dalloway.	„ 18	Widd. Bates.
„ 13	Marie y ^e daug. of Robt. Bayley et p Marie vx.	„ 21	Joane y ^e wife of Tho. Cartwright.
Aug. 2	Marie y ^e daughter of Will. Leminge.	„ 22	Leonard y ^e sonne of Leonard Ascue.
„ 3	John y ^e sonne of John Ruth.	Dec. 1	Marie y ^e daug. of Will. Day.
„ 3	James Crume.	„ 1	Isabel y ^e daug. of Emanuel Babb.
„ 12	Samuel y ^e sonne of M ^r Thomas Tucker.	„ 2	Will. Selby.
„ 13	Anne y ^e wife of Thomas Howe, Sexton of St Peters.	„ 3	Elizt. y ^e Tho. Wood [sic].
„ 16	Widd. Hodgskyne.	„ 4	Gathwicke y ^e daug. of John Campion.
„ 17	Elizabeth y ^e daug. of M ^r Tho: Oxton.	„ 6	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Henry Bauldwyne.
„ 20	Sampson y ^e sonne of Sampson Clarke.	„ 10	Raph Elsby.
„ 28	John y ^e sonne of Sidrack Sebroke.	„ 27	Ayme y ^e wife of Nathaniel Partridge.
„ 28	John y ^e sonne of Thomas How.	1637-8	
Sep. 1	Sidracke y ^e sonne of Sidrack Sebroke.	Jan. 4	Anne y ^e daug. of Raph Gladman.
„ 11	Tho. How.	„ 9	John y ^e sonne of Rich. Robinson.
„ 11	Emere y ^e wife of Sidrack Sebroke.	„ 28	Edmond Anderson.
„ 13	Raph & Abraham y ^e sonnes of Sidrack Sebroke.	Feb. 1	Tho. y ^e sonne of John Cowsey.
„ 14	Peirceull y ^e sonne of Tho. Woodard.	„ 15	Widd. Watts.
„ 16	Rich. y ^s sonne of John Fowler.	„ 15	John y ^e sonne of y ^e Widd. Lep.
Oct. 6	Francis Smith.	Mch. 15	Will. Hall seu.
„ 6	Marie y ^e wife of James Aglintou.	1638	
		Apr. 9	Gamaliel Gardner.
		„ 9	James Bentham.
		„ 14	Tho. Seagraue.
		May 5	Marie Dalloway.
		June 4	John y ^e sonne of Peter Fullwood.
		„ 21	A stilborne Child of Tho. Redmans.

June 22	Robt. Kilbey sen.	Jan. 25	Anne y ^e wife of Mr Robert Stokes.
" 28	Edward y ^e sonne of Will. Blithman.	Feb. 4	A Chrisome Child of William Stones.
Aug. 12	Georg Nevell.	" 6	John y ^e sonne of Matthew Edwards.
" 19	Grace Neuell.	" 11	Tow sonnes of Widd. Dickensous.
" 23	M ^{ris} Bullwer.	" 13	A daug. of Widd. Dickensous.
" 29	Tho. Goodes.	" 17	Rich. Warren.
Sep. 5	Elizt y ^e wife of M ^r Robt. Greenfeild.	" 20	A sonne of Widd. Dickensous.
" 6	Anne Chauckly.	" 25	Will. y ^e sonne of Robt. Godman.
" 13	Steuen Fisher.	" 28	Sarah y ^e daug. of Raph Bradbury.
" 14	Sarah y ^e daug. of John Campion.	Mch. 8	Tho. Haynes.
" 25	Elizt Feild.	" 13	Ed. Wright.
" 26	Sarah Jewel widd.	" 13	Henry Russell.
" 28	Joane Meriden.	" 13	A daug. of Emanuel Babb
Oct. 8	Will. y ^e sonne of Will. Day.	" 18	Margery y ^e wife of John Allen.
" 8	A stilborne Child of John Fowlers.	1639	
" 18	A stranger y ^t died in the streets.	Mch. 25	Tho. et Rebecca y ^e Children of Tho. Sells.
" 22	Widd. Hertford.	" 28	A sonne of Widd. Dickensous.
" 30	Peirce y ^e sonne of Will. Day.	Apr. 1	Widd. Cowp.
Nov. 4	Frances y ^e daug. of Gilbert Selliocke.	" 2	Widd. Oluey.
" 5	Leonard Sanders a nurse Child.	" 5	Marie y ^e daug. of Emanuel Babb.
Nov. 8	Barbarie Smithson a nurse Child.	" 15	The wife of Rich. Greenwood.
" 9	Francis y ^e sonne of Henry Haward.	" 30	Elias y ^e sonne of Mr. John Tūnes.
" 10	John y ^e sonne of M ^r Will. Ellis.	May 1	Robt. y ^e sonne of Everaurd Cooke et p Sarah vx.
" 11	Georg Robinson Cooke.	" 9	Walter y ^e sonne of John Crawley et p Eliz. vx.
Dec. 1	Steuen Harvey.	" 16	A stilborne borne childe of John Brouns et p Marie vx.
" 4	M ^r Robt. Greenfeild.	" 20	Margt. y ^e daug. of Henry Bauldwyn et p Margt.
" 8	Francis y ^e sonne of David Bolgar.	" 22	A nurse Child of Tho. Whissous.
" 16	Ailce y ^e daug. of Blastus Godley.	June 8	Gilbt. y ^e sonne of Gilbt. Selliocke et p Martha vx.
" 17	Elizabeth y ^e daug. of James Babb.	" 14	Margery y ^e daug. of Tho. Fisher et p Mary vx.
" 18	Rich. y ^e sonne of Richard Drue.	" 22	A stilborne child of Antho. Jacksons et p Rebecca vx
" 24	Judith y ^e wife of Henry Capon.		
1638-9			
Jan. 1	Moses y ^e sonne of Kellam Burbury.		
" 15	Anne Jee.		
" 16	Raph y ^e sonne of Henry Andrews.		
" 21	Tho. Dickenson.		

July	19	Mr Robt. Story.	Aug.	5	Tho. y ^e sonne of Mr Gowen Crosfeild et p Grace vx.
"	25	Henry Haward.	"	12	Hugh Badoock.
Aug.	2	Anne y ^e wife of Will. Stone.	"	13	Robt North.
"	14	Will. Withen y ^e sonne in law of Mr Augustine Fötter.	"	13	Robt Lee.
"	18	Marie y ^e daug. of Will. Wilkinson.	"	24	Ailce y ^e daughter of Rich. Bull.
"	26	Margt. Cox widd.	"	21	Matthias y ^e sonne of Will. Blithman et p Judith vx.
"	31	Abigail Gould widd.	"	21	Grace y ^e daug. of John Scott et p Rebecca.
Oct.	2	A poore begger woman.	Sep.	9	Will. Blithman.
"	5	Tho. y ^e sonne of Tho. Triant.	Oct.	21	John y ^e sonne of John Bushell of London.
Nov.	13	Anne y ^e wife of John Maddax.	"	30	George Evans.
"	14	Salomon Woadloe.	Nov.	7	Tho. y ^e sonne of Will. Stanbridge iun.
"	19	Will. y ^e sonne of Antho. Ball et p J. . . vx.	"	11	Will. Stanbridge, iun.
"	26	[<i>blank</i>] y ^e wife of Tho. Finch.	"	18	John y ^e sonne of Adriaue Coates et p Elizabeth vx.
Dec.	10	M ^{rs} Gilborne.	"	20	M ^{rs} Grace Story.
"	19	Sarah y ^e daug. of Tho. Gowds.	"	25	John Rockett gent.
"	22	Sarah y ^e daug. of Robt. Silke.	Dec.	1	A Crisome Child of Robt Romford et p Elizt. vx.
1639-40					
Jan.	1	John Baker, sergant.	"	3	Will. Belthar.
"	17	Rich. Lorraine.	"	10	[? 7] Daniel Ashton.
"	31	John Bentham.	"	14	Elizt. Porter.
Feb.	1	Martha y ^e daug. of John New et p Ann vx.	"	15	Anne y ^e daug. of Mr John Kinge, doctor.
"	16	Elizt y ^e daug. of John Turvayle.	1640-1		
"	16	Rich. y ^e sonne of John Edwards.	Jan.	4	Samuel Barloe.
Mch.	14	John y ^e sonne of Will. Blithman.	"	25	John y ^e sonne of Edwyn Daves by Ann vx.
"	15	Widd. Moulesaster.	"	29	A Child of Richard Silkes.
"	24	Tho. y ^e sonne of Tho. Tanlan et p Grizell vx.	"	29	Mary y ^e daug. of Daniel Ashton.
1640					
Apr.	1	Francis Pickeringe.	Feb.	1	Richard Fouke gent.
"	6	Fromabove y ^e sonne of Fromabove Done.	"	10	A Crisome Child of Will. Marston et p Margt vx.
"	19	Ed. Knight.	Mch.	18	Sidracke y ^e sonne of Sid. Sebroke et p Ursula vx.
May	18	A stranger.	"	22	Will. y ^e sonne of Nicho. Poole by Susan vx.
"	28	Anne y ^e wife of Robt. Spragaine.	"	24	A daug. of Matthias Elements by Marie vx.
June	3	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Tho. Fluid et p Ailce.	1641		
Aug.	3	Georg y ^e sonne of Mr Gowen Crosfeild et p Grace vx.	Mch.	25	Elizt. Whitehead.
			"	28	Rich. Greenwood.
			"	29	Widd. Broune.
			Apr.	6	John y ^e sonne of John Aldread by Margaret vx.

May	6	Tho. Gooddrydge.	Dec.	7	Agnes Smith vid.
"	7	Bridgett y ^e wife of John Thrale.	"	13	M ^r Rob ^t Stokes.
June	5	Mary y ^e daug. of Henry Lawrence.	"	23	Samuel y ^e sonne of M ^r Tho. Cowley et p Joane vx.
"	24	Rich. y ^e sonne of [blank] M ^r Watson.	"	31	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Henry Gaynes et p Elizt. vx.
July	4	Joseph Vicars, iun'.	1641-2		
"	[blank]	John y ^e sonne of . . . Langford.	Jan.	3	Marie Henchman vid.
"	7	Will. Stafford.	"	16	John y ^e sonne of John Turvavyle et p Joane vx.
"	8	Elizt. y ^e wife of John Moore.	"	23	Katherine y ^e daug. of Robt. Clemson et p Katherine vx.
Aug.	17	Nathaniel y ^e sonne of Nathaniel Partridge iun'.	"	28	John Evans y ^e ioyner.
Sep.	4	John Rennalles.	Feb.	3	. . . y ^e sonne of Robt. Lathrume et p Katherine vx.
"	4	Will. y ^e sonn of M ^r [blank] Wilke . . . et p [blank] vx.	"	7	Margt. y ^e daug. of Tho. Wood et p Margt. vx.
"	5	Tho. Gray.	"	8	M. . . Toone vid.
"	7	Jane y ^e daug. of John Trott et p Jane vx.	"	10	Elizt. y ^e daug. of John Maddax.
"	9	Ed. y ^e sonne of Will. Arnold et p Anne.	"	13	Ellen Dalloway.
"	18	Will. y ^e sonne of Robt. Fletcher et p Jane vx.	"	24	Will. y ^e sonne of M ^r Will. New et p Anne vx.
"	20	John y ^e sonne of Robt. Graues.	Mch.	2	Jane Fisher vid.
"	20	John y ^e sonne of Will. Eagles.	"	4	Richard y ^e sonne of Rich. Drew.
"	26	Tho. Burwell.	"	8	Martha y ^e wife of Peirce Clarke.
"	28	Margt. y ^e daug. of Robt. Romford et p Elizt. vx.	"	9	Ellinor Selby, vid.
"	28	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Robt. Fletcher et p Jane vx.	1642		
"	28	Richard Purrat.	Apr.	8	Abraham y ^e sonne of John Scott et p Rebecca vx.
Oct.	9	Margarett Bennett vid.	"	21	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Robt. Starr et p Jane vx.
"	28	Elizt. y ^e daug. of John Carter.	"	26	Sarah y ^e daug. of John Crofts.
Nov.	7	Ailce y ^e daug. of Francis Deane et p Frances vx.	"	27	Tho. y ^e sonne of M ^r Tho. Oxton et p Marie vx.
"	8	Robt. y ^e sonne of M ^r Tho. Sadleir et p Anne vx.	May	6	Will. Honour.
"	9	Anne y ^e wife of Robt. Cooke sen.	"	17	John y ^e sonne of Tho. Owen et p Jane vx.
"	20	Elizt. y ^e daug. of M ^r Tho. Sadleir et p Anne vx.	"	19	Robt. y ^e sonne of Robt. Silke.
"	22	Anne Waterton.	"	23	John y ^e sonne of John Thomas.
"	28	Astraunger from Walter Burtons.	"	27	Will. y ^e sonne of Will. Marston et p Margt. vx.
"	30	Christopher y ^e sonne of Tho. Fluid et p Elizt. vx.	"	29	Sam. Williams.
			June	1	Robt. y ^e sonne of Will. Jones et p Sarah vx.

June 8	M ^{rs} Kinge vid.	Feb. 26	Elizabeth Wilkes uid.
„ 28	Widd. Ewer.	Mch. 15	Bengemen sonne of John Aylard.
„ 28	Katherine y ^e wife of Robert Gomerstone.	„ 22	Will. Smith.
July 5	Jane y ^e wife of Will. Hayes.	„ 24	Wid. Rambridge [^t alb' <i>in margin</i>].
„ 12	Leonard Howe.	1643	
„ 22	Marie y ^e daug. of Thomas Dunnill et p [<i>blank</i>] vx.	Mch. 26	Martha y ^e daughter of M ^r Oxten.
Aug. 1	Giles Nash.	„ 28	Humphrey sonne of M ^r Humphrey Gooles.
„ 3	Ellen the daughter of James Clark.	„ 31	Thomas Marret.
„ 4	Dorothy Fookes.	Apr. 4	A sogere from John Ruth
„ 13	M ^{rs} Anne Dennington.	„ 13	Thomas the sonn of Raphe Gladman.
„ 15	Mary Evans widowe.	„ 23	Will. Cowly.
„ 16	Henry sonne of Ro ^t Oliver.	May ...	Raphe Trasy and his wife.
„ 25	The wife of John Roberts	„ 17	Ann the daughter of Gregory Tibballs.
Sep. 8	Alice y ^e daughter of Georg Bottome.	„ 19	The wid. Cotchet.
„ 8	William the son of William Steuens.	„ 22	[<i>blank</i>] the wife of James Ashton.
„ 8	Martha daughter of William Hayle.	„ 23	John the son of Robert Spraggin.
„ 12	George Carpenter.	„ 23	John Hatrill.
„ 25	Dorothie the wyfe of Johu Longe.	„ 28	Widowe Cullet.
Oct. 14	Richard y ^e son of Richard Bull.	June ...	Joane the daughter of Will . . lund.
„ 16	Raphe y ^e son of Will. Arnold.	July 1	Richard Clarke.
„ 18	Tho. Alcock.	„ 16	Ann Strenges.
„ 25	Tho. Flood.	„ 16	John the sonn of From. Done.
Nov. 2	An Infant of James Clark.	„ 16	Sara Trustrum.
„ 6	Thomas Nodwell.	„ 2..	Sara daughter of Thomas Wood.
„ 13	John Prentice.	„ 30	Katheren the wyfe of Rob. Choppen.
„ 16	Elizabeth Smith.	„ 30	Elizabeth the wyfe of John Welles.
„ 22	Leonard Wilkes.	Aug. 1	Elizabeth the wyfe of Emanuell Babb.
„ 23	Henry the son of Henry Baker.	„ 25	Alice the wife of Edward Weeden.
„ 25	Mary the wife of Robert Bayley.	„ 26	M ^{rs} Francese Palmer.
„ 29	Will. Ayres.	„ 23	Sara daughter of Edward Wood.
„ 30	Robert y ^e son of Robert Bowlton.	„ 31	Will. the son of Edward Wood.
Dec. 4	Francis Dean.	Sep. 4	Widow Lewen.
„ 12	The wife of Will. Forrest.	„ 15	Peter Clinket.
„ 30	Thomas the son of John Croft.	„ 18	Widowe B[w?]ade.
1642-3		„ 19	Widowe Axtill.
Feb. 5	M ^{rs} Sarah Goodridge uid.	„ 22	Anne the wyfe of William Wates.
„ 8	Henry Rugsby sen.		

Sep. 22	[<i>blank</i>]the wyfe of Henrie Cutlet.	Apr. 23	[<i>An entry cut away in binding</i>].
" ...	Elizabeth the wyfe of Tho. Godman.	May 1	The wife of William Hayse.
Oct. 1	John Mease.	" 8	Mary daughter of Robert Olivar.
" 1	Jane the wyfe of Jacob Marshall.	" 9	Francis daughter of John Woolly.
" 2	Anne the wyfe of Henrie Wates.	" 12	[<i>An entry obliterated</i>].
" 16	Wid. Renalds.	" 19	Goodman Warner.
" 16	Roger Cue.	" 27	M ^{rs} Newton.
" 17	Williã Stanbrough.	June 30	Edward Woode.
" 18	Edward Nodwell.	July 12	The wife of John Glew.
Nov. 1	M ^{rs} Joyce uid.	" 27	Sara the wife of Nathanel Partridg.
" 8	Tho. Porch.	Aug. 1	Widow Ward.
" 12	A seruant of Robert Stop	" 11	Steven Oldome.
" 23	Raphe Cotchet.	" 13	The wife of John Medowes.
" 25	Francis Godly.	" 14	The sonne of Stewen Oldenne.
" 26	The wyfe of Richard Brooke and his towe children Anne & Jone.	" 18	The wyfe of John Cooper.
" 26	The wyfe of Christofer Whelply.	" 21	Jane the wife of Will. Redwood.
Dec. 5	Henrie Gaynes.	" 24	Martha daughter of Tho. Redman.
" 18	Barnabas Waddinton.	Sep. 28	Marie daughter of Rob. Brinnick.
" 18	Martha daughter of John Newes.	Oct. 1	Mary the daughter of John Crawly.
" 24	Richard Street.	" 12	John Adkines the younger.
1643-4		Nov. 1	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Prentice.
Jan. 1	The wife of Anthony Kent	" 14	John Madockes.
" 3	Edward son of James Turner.	" 29	Walter son of James Turner.
" 10	Elizabeth wife of Raphe Loat.	" 8	Jane wife of John Hattim
" 12	M ^r Brawdbank shot.	Dec. 4	Robert Hasle the elder.
" 24	The wife of Edward Wood.	" 4	Robert How.
" 24	A souldier an ensigne.	" 18	Margaret wife of Jonathan Gardner.
" 31	The wife of John Woolley.	" 24	John Dobson.
Feb. 2	The 3 children of wid. Shipard.	1644-5	
" 2	Robert Choppin.	Jan. 4	Frances daughter of Jacob Marshall.
" 23	John Morris.	" 7	A still borne child of Rich. Standly.
Mch. 11	Hester the wyfe of John Parrat.	Feb. 11	Widow Elsbie.
" 23	M ^{rs} Polarde.	" 20	William Scote sonne of William.
1644		Mch. 8	John son of M ^r Persons a straunger.
Apr. 2	Will. the sonne of Will. Allen.	" 6	Widowe Gee.
" 6	Robert Rallines.		
" 23	Charles son of Richard Drew.		
" 30	[John?] son of Mager Matthewes.		

1645			June 8	Anne y ^e daug. of Mathew Edwards.
May 1	Ann daughter of John Wenlock.		„ 20	Anne y ^e daug. of Thomas Tompan.
„ 7	Widowe Halle.		Aug. 25	Rich. y ^e sonne of Rich. Drew et p Dorotheie.
„ 25	Henry son of Henry Andrew.		„ 27	Margt. y ^e daug. of Henry Godley et p Margt.
June 2	Anne daughter of Griegery Tibballs.		Sep. 19	Tho. Cartwright.
„ 2	James Hodsdean.		„ 22	A Crisome of Tho. Finch et p Marie vx.
„ 24	Susane Chawkley.		„ 23	Widd. Briggs.
July 7	Elene dou of Georg Bottom.		„ 27	Mary the wife of Tho. Finch.
„ 14	William Lemone.		Oct. 16	Anne Nodwell.
„ 15	Edwardsonne of Edward Parker.		„ 17	Margt. y ^e daug. of John Carter.
„ . . .	Marie daughter of Edward Weeden.		„ 29	Robt. y ^e sonne of Robt. White et p Elizt. vx.
Aug. 21	Anney ^e wife of Abraham Ca		Nov. 16	Two Chrisome Children of Isaac Dobson.
Sep. 6	John son of John Aldridge.		Dec. 14	Elizt. y ^e wife of Tho. Edwards.
„ 18	Thomas Masone.		„ 25	Ailce y ^e wife of John Mott.
Oct. 2	Fraunes sonn of Franses Ellis.		1646-7	
„ 3	George Bottam.		Jan. 8	Ed. Coop <i>als</i> Godphrey.
„ 6	Perce wyfe of Sam Juell.		„ 20	Will. Walker.
„ 27	Anne wife of James Campion.		Feb. 10	M ^{rs} Dorotheie Peacock.
„ 29	Williã Norkette.		„ 19	George y ^e sonne of Joseph Eaton et p Jane.
Dec. 1	Elizabeth wife of John Dunnell.		„ 19	John y ^e sonne of Will. Stepen.
„ 6	Giles sonne of Gilbert Dewberry.		„ 28	Robt. y ^e sonne of Robt. Siggens, iun'.
„ 7	Joane wife of Willm Rowny.		Mch. 5	A Chrisome Child of Will. Redwood et p Elizt. vx.
„ 31	Alice wife of John Stevens		„ 9	Margarett y ^e daug. of Anthony Langford et p Mary vx.
1645-6			„ 12	John y ^e sonne of John Turveyte et p Joane.
Jan. 19	Jane Hayle widd.		„ 16	Constance y ^e wife of John Guy.
„ 24	Margarett Bayley.		„ 16	Rose y ^e wife of John Berry sen.
Mch. 2	A Chrisome Child of William Miles et p Margery vx.		„ 17	A daughter of Robt. Romford.
„ 23	Margery y ^e wife of Will. Miles.		„ 19	Katherine y ^e daug. of Will. Merriden.
1646			„ 21	Rebecca Cocke.
Apr. 6	Anne y ^e daug. of Edward Thomas.		1647	
„ 12	Joane y ^e wife of Will. Homan.		Apr. 3	Widd. Atkyns.
„ 13	Anne y ^e daug. of Raph Bradbury et p Elizt. vx		„ 17	Walter Burton.
May 18	Tho. y ^e sonne of Tho. Halfpenny iun'.			
„ 28	Susan y ^e daug. of William Steppen.			

May 10	Will. y ^e sonne of Mr Will. Haman of London.	Aug. 6	A Chrisome Child of Rich. Robinsons.
" 17	Tho. Tompson.	" 11	Elizbth. Golestone.
" 18	Mr Gilbt. Spencer.	" 12	Will. Harvey.
" 28	Ailce y ^e wife of Edmund Lea.	" 23	Georg Bottome iun.
June 4	Alban Jackson.	" 28	Edward y ^e sonne of James Hopkins et p Thomas in vx.
" 26	Marie [<i>blank</i>].	Oct. 25	Mr Georg Hope.
July 3	Sarah y ^e daug. of Robert Kilbey.	" 27	Ed. y ^e sonne of Ed. Barker.
" 4	Arthur Jackson.	Nov. 15	Elizabeth y ^e daug. of Fromaboue Done et p Ailce vx.
" 11	Samuel y ^e sonne of Mr John Kinge, Doct ^r	" 22	Susan y ^e daug. of Phillipp Reament.
" 12	Nicholas y ^e sonne of John Medly.	1648-9	
" 12	Margarett Leap.	Jan. 18	John Waterton.
" 13	Elizt. y ^e wife of Will. Bull.	" 19	Mary y ^e daughter of James Carpenter.
" 13	Henry Bauldwyn.	" 24	Anthony Fouke.
" 14	Robt. Kilbey.	Feb. 27	Joane y ^e daug. of John Barnard et p Lettice vx.
" 18	John y ^e sonne of Rich. Gates.	1649	
" 22	Ellen y ^e wife of Robt. Kilbey.	June 4	Mr Tho. Bullwer.
" 30	Tho. Parsons.	" 7	Nicholas y ^e sonne of Nicholas Whelply et p Elizabth vx.
Aug. 2	Margt. Deane.	" 18	[<i>blank</i>] y ^e daug. of John Barnard et p Lettice vx
" 8	Gowen y ^e sonne of Robert Crosfeild et p Marie vx.	" 24	M ^{rs} Jane Pitchford, widd.
" 11	Marie Deane.	July 18	Elizt. y ^e daughter of Thomas Watts et p Dorothe vx.
" 16	Mr John Throuck Morton	Aug. 20	Joh. Coop sen.
Sep. 26	Robert Procter.	Sep. 9	Robert y ^e sonne of Mr. Gilbert Sellicocke.
Oct. 11	John Atkins et vx.	" 23	Tho. y ^e sonne of Thomas Ady et p Sarah.
" 20	Christopher Archer.	Oct. 8	Sarah y ^e wife of Isaac Dabson.
1647-8		" 17	Margaret Shipham widd.
Jan. 14	Anne y ^e wife of Andrew Gilmett.	" 18	Nathaniel Partridg.
Feb. 9	John Farmer.	Nov. 2	Henry Meadew.
1648		" 2	Mary y ^e daug. of Henry Godley.
May 10	Rebecca y ^e daug. of Daniell Waldoe.	1649-50	
" 19	John y ^e sonne of John Sampson.	Jan. 3	Rebecca y ^e daug. of Robt. Oliuar et p Rebecca.
" 30	John y ^e sonne of Joseph Burr.	" 6	Martha y ^e daug. of Robt. Cooke iun' et p Martha.
June 14	Mathew Edwards.	" 24	Robt. y ^e sonne of Will. Hayle et p Martha.
July 6	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Watts et p Dorothe vx.	Feb. 1	Catharine Trustrame.
" 19	Sarah Ashton vidue.	" 18	Anne Chambers.
" 21	Sarah y ^e daug. of Henry Cutlett.	Mch. 11	Ailce y ^e wife of Peirce Tompson.
" 27	Mr Richard Ruth one of y ^e burgesses of St Albans.		
Aug. 5	Richard Dike.		

Mch. 11	Ed. y ^e sonne of Edw. Barker.	July 8	Moses y ^e sonne of Henry Marten.
" 16	John Shippam.	" 18	Katherine y ^e wife of Maior Thomas Marshe
" 23	Elizt. y ^e daug. of Peter Fulwood & by Grace.	" 19	Tho. Graues.
1650		Aug. 3	Beniamin y ^e sonne of Maor [sic] Thomas Marshe.
Apr. 29	Mary y ^e daug. of Robt. Silke et p Mary vx.	" 4	Elizabeth y ^e daug. of Steuen Prickeloue & by Elizabeth vx.
May 2	John Warberton, Capitaine.	" 7	Prudence Fuller vid.
July 4	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Edward Papitt.	" 11	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Alexander Wells.
" 9	[blank] y ^e sonne of Tho. Bush.	" 27	James y ^e sonne of John Dunnell et per [blank] vx.
" 27	Anne y ^e wife of M ^r Robt. Wilkes.	" 28	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Daniell Bull.
Aug. 25	John Nash.	" 29	Abraham y ^e sonne of Alexander Wells et p Elizabeth.
" 26	Thomas Bates.	" 30	Larrence Chaddocke. [Interpolated].
Sep. 6	A stilborne Child of Will. Rowneys.	Sep. 10	Mary y ^e daughter of M ^r William Grouer & by Sarah vx.
Nov. 12	M ^{rs} Mary Procter vid.	" [blank]	Hugh Cox. [Interpolated].
Dec. 31	Margaret y ^e daug. of Gowen Crosfeild & by Margaret.	" 17	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Thomas Fluid.
1650-1		" 27	Henry Connisby esq. [Interpolated].
Jan. 15	Captaine Josias Blackwell	Oct. 9	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Thomas Redding & by Mabel.
Feb. 2	William Homan.	" 18	John y ^e sonne of John Trott & by Jane.
" 7	Widd. Burwell.	Nov. 7	A Crisome Child of William Redwoodes & by Elizabeth vx.
" 8	Widd. Tompson.	" 19	Samuel y ^e sonne of Sam. Brooke 'Schoole yard.'
" 12	A Child of John Peacockes.	" 20	Tho. Flecher sonne.
" 18	Tho. y ^e sonne of Thomas Nash et p Dorothie vx.	Dec. 8	Joyce y ^e wife of John Finch sen.
" 22	Jane y ^e daug. of Edward Reeve.	" 14	Joane Shearman vid.
" 24	Jacob y ^e sonne of Jacob Marshall.	1651-2	
Mch. 8	John y ^e sonne of Richard Marten et p Susan vx.	Jan. 27	Widd. Prentis.
" 13	Hestery ^e daug. of Rich. Perry et p Anne.	" 28	Thomas Kinder.
" 18	Ellen y ^e wife of Will. Johnson.	Feb. 17	Thomas y ^e sonne of M ^r Thomas Clarke et p Joyce.
1651		" 17	Mary Flood.
Apr. 10	Tho. y ^e sonne of John Sampson.		
" 24	Mary y ^e daughter of William Steppen et p Sarah vx.		
May 12	Peirce Tompson.		
" 27	James Ashton sen.		
June 26	Judith y ^e daughter of Will. Richardson of London et p Deborah		
" 26	[blank] y ^e [blank] of John Cue.		

Feb. 27	Tho. y ^e sonne of James Hopkins & by Tomasin	Dec. 6	Grace y ^e wife of Peter Fullwood.
Mch. 7	Martha y ^e daugh. of Robt. Fletcher & by Jane.	„ 14	M ^r Gilbert Sellocke.
„ 17	The sonne of John Atkins & by Elizabeth vx	1652-3	
„ 18	Robt. y ^e sonne of Anthony Langford.	Jan. 8	A Child of William Redwoods.
„ 22	Mary y ^e daugh. of John Edwards.	„ 10	The wife of Henry Woodmansey.
1652		„ 12	A Child of Joseph Eaton
Apr. 16	Mistris Ruth vidd.	„ 18	Henry y ^e sonne of M ^r Samuel Evan & by Marie.
May 3	Anne y ^e wife of Hugh Bradwyn.	„ 26	Martha y ^e daug. of Anthony Kimball & by Marie his wife.
„ 18	Judith y ^e wife of John Mott.	Feb. 24	Martha y ^e daughter of M ^r Humphry Gawood
„ 21	John y ^e sonne of Simon Crabb et p Marie.	Mch. 21	John Croftes sen.
„ 25	Tho. y ^e sonne of Richard Parker & by Elizabeth	„ 24	Thomas y ^e sonne of William Hurry & by Anne his wife.
„ 26	Tho. y ^e sonne of Nicho. Sparling et p Sicile.	1653	
June 5	John Howland esquire.	Apr. 30	Phillipp y ^e wife of Will. Hill.
„ 9	Richard Everett.	Aug. 8	Mary y ^e daughter of Henry Cuttlett.
„ 30	James Clarke.	„ 12	Elizabeth y ^e daug. of Richard Peake.
„ 30	Tho. Youel.	„ 6	Marie y ^e wife of Charles Toung.
Aug. 4	John sonne of Steuen Prickloue et p Elizabeth vx.	„ 6	Two infants of M ^r Arthur Bankes.
„ 12	Tho. y ^e sonne of Humphry Gawood.	„ 10	Jane y ^e daughter of Thomas Smith et p Susan vx.
„ 14	John Prickloue sen.	Sep. 27	Alban Spencer.
„ 19	Frances y ^e daughter of M ^r Henry Tomkins.	Oct. 5	Henry Woodmansey.
Sep. 13	Mary y ^e wife of Daniel Keene.	„ 6	Richard Street the Sexton
„ 14	Sarah y ^e daug. of Rich. Peake.	„ 13	Anne y ^e daughter of John Hickman & by Grace.
„ 15	Everard Cooke.	„ 14	Henry Cauu.
„ 16	John Woodard.	„ 15	Elizabeth y ^e daug. of Richard Marten and by Susan.
„ 20	Will. Warberton.	„ 31	Will. the sonne of James Turner, sen.
„ 22	Susan y ^e daug. of Tho. Smith & by Susan.	Nov. 2	Widdowe Rylands.
„ 22	Elizabeth Youle vidd.	Dec. 8	Martha y ^e wife of Richard Woodward.
„ 25	Peirce y ^e sonne of William Gibson.	„ 22	John Bradley.
Oct. 21	Robert Bayley.	1653-4	
Nov. 8	Ailce y ^e daughter of Sam. Suerties et p Marcie.	Jan. 18	James y ^e sonne of James Chambers.
„ 15	A Chrisome Child of James Carpenters.	„ 18	Tho. y ^e sonne of Thomas Insley.
„ 27	John y ^e sonne of James Carpenter.		

1654			Dec. 9	Elizabeth the wife of Griffin Joanes.
Apr. 11	J . . . a y ^e sonne of M ^r Wentworth.		„ 15	James son of Humfrey Gomberton.
„ 12	Sarah y ^e wife of Daniell Keene.		„ 28	Susandau. of John Carter.
„ 14	[blank] y ^e [blank] of M ^r Henry Dixon.	1654-5	Jan. 8	Daniell Bull.
May [blank]	Samuell Jewell clarke		„ 9	Thomas Flud.
June 1	Richardsonne of Richard Jeninges Esq & by Frances his wife.		„ 24	M ^r Ralfe Pollard.
„ 4	Robart Schloke.		„ 24	Sarah the wife of William Joanes.
„ 12	John sonne of Richard Barnet.		„ 25	Margret Stambridge.
„ 25	Elizabeth wife of Will. Dickinson.	Feb. 2	„ 2	Jeane da. of John Huins.
July 4	Abigall da. of Thomas Clarke and by Margret vx.	„ 22	„ 22	Thomas son of Thomas Owen.
„ 22	Henrie sonne of Edward Redishe of London by Ann vx.	„ 23	„ 23	Judeth Tarbox.
Aug. 7	Marie daughter of Richard Beache at S ^t Pters.	Mch. 3	„ 3	John son of William Turner.
„ 12	Grace Chelsey.	„ 5	„ 5	John son of M ^r Josua Lomax.
„ 16	A stranger from the Mermaid.	„ 9	„ 9	Sarah Spencer vid.
„ 30	Nicholas son of Nicholas Whelply.	„ 12	„ 12	Martha Godly.
Sep. 6	Jane the wife of John Samson.	1655		
„ 11	Edward son of Robart Northe.	Mch. 29	„ 29	Anne Eliment.
„ 13	Judith y ^e daughter of Edward Fenne.	Apr. 1	„ 1	An infant Child of Robart Silke.
„ 22	Thomas son of William Daulton, at S ^t Peters.	„ 3	„ 3	Richard son of Richard Peake.
„ 26	James Tatnam.	„ 5	„ 5	John son of Robart Crosefeld.
„ 28	Edward Paupet.	„ 6	„ 6	Susana daughter of Richard Jeninges Esq.
„ 30	Jone da. of James Wheatly.	„ 16	„ 16	Frances daughter of Richard Kene.
Oct. 7	Thomas son of William Bradwin.	„ 20	„ 20	Margret daughter of Ruben Archur of London.
„ 7	Joyce daughter of John Fintche.	„ 23	„ 23	Robart Gumersall.
Nov. 25	Arthur son of M ^r Arthur Banckes.	May 5	„ 5	Martha Mot.
Dec. 3	Katren wife of William Andrews.	„ 8	„ 8	George Robinson.
„ 6	Ralfe son of Ralfe Bradberie.	June 15	„ 15	Margret Abell.
„ 6	Thomas Hardinge a stranger from the White Hart.	„ 18	„ 18	John a seruant at y ^e Wol-sack.
		„ 23	„ 23	Sarah y ^e wife of William Aylward.
		July 7	„ 7	Rebecca Edmonds.
		„ 8	„ 8	Thomas Edmonds.
		„ 11	„ 11	John Edmonds.
		„ 25	„ 25	An Infant new-borne of William Stepings.
		Aug. 2	„ 2	Thomas son of William Daulton.
		„ 2	„ 2	Hester Nele.
		„ 3	„ 3	Elizabeth dā of John Prickloue.

Aug. 6	Richard soñe of Mr Richard Jeninges.	May 26	Thomas Trot.
" 21	Martha Graues dau. of Will.	" 27	Marie White.
" 24	Henrie Oliuar soñe of Robart.	" 30	Nicholas Cotchet.
Sep. 9	William Whitehead.	" 31	Anne Sewell.
" 18	Anne Goldinge.	June 9	Elizabeth Honor.
" 26	Mr John Browne, parson of this parish.	" 11	Margret Turnor.
Oct. 16	Henrie Jackson.	" 16	Robt. Greggorie.
" 31	William Cooke a nurce child.	" 18	John Lodge.
Nov. 2	Sarah Watson.	" 19	Alexaner Turner.
" 6	Henrie Springall.	" 19	John Deane a stranger.
" 5	[<i>blank</i>] Aldin.	" 24	Richard Silke.
" 16	Marie the wife of Mr Robart Crosfeild.	" 27	William Slye.
" 17	John Crowe.	" 29	Edward Jaye.
" 29	Mr John Simpson.	July 10	Anne Henchman.
Dec. 20	Anne Hurrey.	" 13	Nicholas Peirce.
" 22	William Hebs.	" 16	Elizabeth Hurrey.
" 30	Alice Weare.	" 21	Ellen Chelsum of London
" 30	Elizabeth Steele.	" 28	Elisha Fowcke.
1655-6		" 28	Sarah Smith.
Jan. 1	Katren Marshe.	" 29	Elin Sparling.
" 24	Jeane Eatton.	Aug. 7	Ralfe Readding.
" 26	An infant Child of Mr Arthur Banckes.	" 7	Anne Browne.
" 30	Elizabeth Yeates.	" 8	Ellin Turner.
Feb. 14	Elizabeth Northe.	" 10	James Flindell.
" 29	Elizabeth Daulton.	" 25	Thomas Steuens.
Mch. 4	Henrie Godley.	" 31	Edward Wedden.
" 9	Thomas Gellej.	Sep. 1	Grace Marston.
" 14	Katren Brainche.	" 7	Elizabeth Spencer.
" 16	Sence Ainge.	Oct. 1	Elin Oliuar.
" 18	Elizabeth Wheatlie.	" 15	Richard Ainge.
" 19	Marie Joanes.	" 25	Thomas Winter.
" 21	Thomas Skinner.	" 25	[<i>blank</i>] Hurst.
" 24	Ralfe Marston.	" 31	Thomas Flindell.
1656		Nov. 1	Mr John Grub.
Mch. 30	William Roase.	" 3	Alice Stepping.
Apr. 8	Anne Campion.	" 5	Thomas Tarbox.
" 16	Margret Godley.	" 5	Joane Winstandly.
" 24	Alban Neele.	" 24	Henrie Andrews.
" 24	Sarah Wagden.	" 30	Doratie Hide.
" 29	James Gumersall.	Dec. 1	John Clarke.
May 1	George Bushe.	" 3	Elizabeth Jackson.
" 1	Mirian Lomax buried at Mickels.	" 8	John Guidat.
" 2	Petter Clarke.	" 20	Susan Cartter.
" 2	Richard Wodward.	" 21	Mis ^r Rebecca Iuarie.
" 9	Marie Tong.	" 23	John Redding.
" 23	Henrie Capon.	" 30	Mis ^r Susan Jeninges.
" 26	Susan Carter.	1656-7	
		Jan. 1	Andrew Whelplie.
		" 3	John Hattrell.
		" 12	James Chalkelie.
		" 22	John so of John Croftes.
		" 26	Marie Whelplie.
		" 27	James Hopkins.
		" 28	Alice Clarke.
		" 29	Joseph Parker.

Jan.	31	Josua Crosfeild.	Oct.	28	A stranger from Robt. Bradwins.
Feb.	10	John Skott s ^o of Robt.	Nov.	1	Elizabeth Turner.
"	19	William Oddell.	"	5	Sidrach Seabrocke.
"	21	Capt. Kimpton Hilliard.	"	11	John Clarke.
"	20	Samuell Ward.	"	11	Marie French.
"	25	Zackrie Euaret vid.	"	27	Elizabeth Mearcer.
"	27	Marie Thomas.	"	28	Marie Pasmore.
"	28	William Bull.	Dec.	1	Sarah Peacke.
Mch.	4	Richard Peake.	"	3	Will. Haycocke.
"	10	Ellin Kettel.	"	11	Joane Hinne.
"	14	James Haile.	"	11	Elizabeth Powell.
"	18	Hanna Berrie.	"	15	John Longe.
	1657		"	30	Marie Gladman.
Apr.	8	An Infant of Mr Banckses	1657-8		
"	11	Edward Ditchfeild.	Jan.	1	Tho. Mariat.
May	11	Hugh son of William Bradwin.	"	17	George Duffill.
"	13	Anne Grigge.	"	18	John Bur.
"	15	Edward Huddell.	"	23	Alice Combes.
"	17	Joane Hasell.	"	23	A strange woman.
"	20	Thomas Marrat.	"	25	An Infant of Ri. Wodards
"	25	Thomas Smithe.	"	26	Katren Babs.
June	4	John son of John Prickloue.	"	27	Anne Jaye.
"	23	Sarah Boulton.	"	30	The widowe Sparling.
"	29	Moyses s ^o of Robt. Martin	Feb.	2	Patience Hatrell and hir Infant.
July	13	Rode Mariat.	"	4	Godman Oxtou.
"	14	Joane Ashlie.	"	4	John Dunill.
"	22	Eliz. Watts.	"	7	Anne Bradwin.
Aug.	5	Griffith Joanes.	"	10	M ^r Henrie Doccura.
"	8	M ^r Will. New.	"	12	Joane Campion.
"	8	Hester Cowley.	"	[19?]	Elizabeth Coale.
"	10	Tho. Brigges.	Mch.	3	Elizabeth Kilbie.
"	11	Grace Wheatlie.	"	5	Henrie Godlie.
"	12	Thomas Grub.	"	9	John Rumford.
"	12	Abraham Cowley.	"	11	Widdoe Euans.
"	13	Edward Rambrig.	"	18	James Chambers.
"	14	Thomas Clarke.	"	21	Thomas Arnold.
"	15	A strainger.	1658		
"	27	Martha Jaye.	Apr.	6	Joseph Crowlie.
"	31	Nathaniel Eatou.	"	10	Katren Sanders.
Sep.	22	William Owın.	"	11	Haruie Stoane.
"	28	Elizabeth Feild.	"	23	An Infant of James Hopkins.
Oct.	1	Nicholas Cotchet.	"	25	Amie Fueden.
"	4	An Infant of Tho. Renalds	May	5	John Rason.
"	6	John and Martha Gardiner twin Children of M ^r Gardiner.	"	11	Lyonell Campion.
"	10	Marie Bur.	"	13	Anne Pemberton.
"	11	Will. Wenlocke.	"	21	Susan Chadocke.
"	14	[blank] Hogeskins.	"	22	M ^r John Ditchfeild.
"	16	Eliz. Berrie.	"	24	Joane Silke.
"	20	Marie Carpenter.	June	8	Joseph Marsh.
"	22	Sarah Turner.	"	8	Marie Steuens.
"	27	Hugh Kent.	"	13	Sarah Bushe.
			"	13	Joane Bune.

June 20	Judeth Silke.	Mch. 24	Sarah Deane.
" 30	James Smith.	1659	
July 7	John Rathrun.	Apr. 15	Joane Fountaine.
" 12	John Daye.	" 18	Elizabeth Bradwin.
" 22	Raffe Nashe.	" 21	An infant of Jo. Dickesons
" 25	Edward Sauage.	" 24	Marie Beetch.
" 30	An Infant of Edward Fishers.	" 29	Mis ^r Joane Soames.
Aug. 4	An Infant of James Rambriges.	May 1	Joane Daye.
" 17	Capt. Thomas Tanner.	" 5	Robart Keen.
" 23	Marie Lookeup.	" 13	William Grub.
" 26	Elizabeth Whelplie.	" 15	Expofer Whelplie.
" 31	Prissilla Gruwin.	" 20	Susan Dunnill.
Sep. 11	Will. Elise.	" 21	Elizabeth Kene.
" 18	Monser Giles Chayssie.	" 21	Anne Steuens.
" 20	Anne Edmonds.	" 24	Thomas Wood.
" 25	William Turner.	" 24	James Ashton.
Oct. 7	Rebeca Townesend.	" 24	John [^r Edward' <i>erased</i>] Cotton, buried at Flamsted.
" 9	John Hayward.	June 3	Marie Richardson.
" 12	John Marshall.	" 3	Abraham Hayward.
" 25	An Infant of Ed. Jayes.	" 10	Martha Martine.
" 28	Nicholas Sparling.	" 10	Eliz. Alban.
" 29	Ursula Seabrocke.	" 13	Eliz. Wisedome.
" 30	M ^{ris} Hester Banckes.	" 13	Samuell Smith.
Nov. 2	Henrie Martin.	" 21	Marie Lomax.
" 8	Anne Allpot.	" 27	John Wollhead.
" 16	Alice Rambridge.	July 5	Marie Suertie.
" 20	Robt. Clemson.	Aug. 8	Elizabeth Redman.
" 29	John Daruall.	" 11	John Euans.
Dec. 16	Thomas Owin.	" 13	Henrie Cutlet.
" 16	Elin Anderson.	" 19	John Edmonds.
" 16	Marie Sauage.	" 25	Bethia Kinge.
" 18	Anne Preston.	" 27	Katren Kew.
" 21	John Carpenter.	" 30	Thomas Cooke.
" 21	Eliz. Ditchfeild.	Sep. 1	Anne Aglinton.
" 27	Will. Richardson.	" 9	Anne Adkins.
" 28	Will. Seawell.	" 12	Amie Prickloue.
1658-9		" 12	Samuell Euans.
Jan. 5	Hugh Sparlinge.	Oct. 1	Roger Hunt.
" 6	Sarah Wolman.	" 24	Hugh Pritchard.
" 11	Jeane Harison.	" 27	Marie Warner.
" 14	Roase Townsend.	Nov. 16	Alice Moares.
" 15	Tho. Edmonds.	" 18	Anne Coppock.
" 17	John Butterworth.	Dec. 1	M ^r William Humfrey.
Feb. 2	Robart Watts.	" 5	Cicilia Owin.
" 4	Anne Crowlie.	" 5	Sollomon Capon.
" 8	Richard Elise.	" 6	John Aldrige.
" 14	Ananias Jackson.	" 18	Judeth Woddard.
" 19	John Weare.	" 18	Martha Keen.
" 20	Sarah Silke.	" 26	Jeane Guydat.
" 28	Elizabeth Silke.	1659-60	
Mch. 6	Edward Fen.	Jan. 5	Cicilia Hooke.
" 8	Sarah Curtes.	" 20	Samuell Cowley.
" 11	Mis ^r Joane Pollard.	" 27	Elizabeth Bull.

Jan. 28	Alice Partridge.	Feb. 25	An Infant of Robt. Graues
Feb. 2	John Wilkes.	" 26	Edward Fisher.
" 4	William Crosfeild.	Mch. 5	Susana Whelplie.
" 5	Thomas Cotchet.	" 12	Joane Arnold.
Mch. 7	Elizabeth Mountague.	1661	
" 14	Samuell Partridge.	Mch. 27	An Infant of Robt. S[coter?].
1660		" 28	An Infant of George Prestons.
Mch. 27	Robart Crosfeild.	Apr. 5	Marke Hooke.
Apr. 12	Grace Hickman.	" 11	John Crowhie.
" 12	Thomas Alport.	" 17	Mis ^r Grace Crosfeild.
" 15	Marie Bradberie.	" 21	Ann Filbie.
" 24	Anne Combie.	May 7	John Chambers.
" 26	Thomas Fletcher.	" 9	Nathaniell Partridge.
" 30	Henrie Thomas.	" 12	Margeri Dorset.
" 30	Samuell Gomersall.	" 16	Henrie Jackson.
May 1	Robt. Shearer.	June 3	Marie Tomson.
" 20	Thomas Whitson.	" 24	James Kilbie.
" 21	Anursechild from Whit- sons.	" 26	Margret Wilson.
" 25	Sarah Marshe.	" 29	Sarah Bush.
June 2	Debora Titterton.	" 29	Will. Lodge.
" 20	Anne Taylor.	July 13	Thomas Rasson.
" 23	Anne Gladman.	" 26	M ^r John Williams of Flintshier.
July 17	Hellen Rambrige.	" 26	Joane Turbaruile.
" 19	John Boylestoan.	" 24	Edward Richards.
" 26	Elizabeth Dorset.	Aug. 1	Anne Joanes.
Aug. 6	Thomas Pricklowe.	" 10	Marie Bradwin.
" 9	Anthonie Jackson.	" 24	Steuon Boyn.
" 13	Mirian Lomax.	" 28	John Turner.
" 15	M ^{rs} . Luce Rawnce.	Sep. 20	Charles Olifant.
" 15	Thomas Flindell.	" 22	Widdowe Searc.
Sep. 12	An Infant of Ephraim Moares.	Oct. 1	M ^r Henrie Dixon.
" 15	M ^r Henrie Turner.	" 17	Amie Dalton.
" 25	Thomas Barnet.	" 20	James Carpenter.
" 26	John Silke.	" 25	Issabell Croft.
" 26	Thomas Redman.	" 26	Robart Cooke.
" 28	Robart Higginson.	" 28	William Titterton.
Oct. 1	Anna Haward.	Nov. 3	Elizabeth Hattam.
" 6	Sarah Tisdale.	" 19	Thomas Deane.
" 14	John Renalds.	" 22	Obadia Aylward.
" 29	Elizabeth Arnard [<i>altered</i> <i>from Arland</i>].	Dec. 3	Benjamin Jackson.
" 30	Elizabeth Clarke.	" 3	Amie Brookes.
Nov. 6	Edward Watson.	" 11	Marie Dickeson.
" 8	Anne Rumford.	" 25	Beniamin Cowlie.
" 10	Robt. White.	1661-2	
" 21	Sarah Grub.	Jan. 13	Sarah Robinson.
" 29	Richard Grub.	" 31	Mis ^r Sarah Rance and hir Infant.
Dec. 2	John Robarts.	" 31	Henrie Sparling.
" 13	Ellen Robinson.	Feb. 3	M ^r John Elice.
" 17	John Pricklowe.	" 14	Grace Watson.
" 20	Jeane Tarbox.	" 16	William Johnson.
1660-1		" 17	Samuell Pembroke.
Feb. 13	Anne Campion.		

Feb. 18	Mis ^r Elizabeth Howland	Feb. 19	Robart Watson.
" 20	Mis ^r Marie Scriuen.	Mch. 4	Doratie Townsend.
" 25	Susan Persson.	" 9	Joseph Goodsped.
Mch. 14	Marie Weden.	" 16	William Daulton.
" 17	John Filbie.	1663	
" 19	James Turner.	Apr. 2	John Cowlie.
" 23	Amie Dalton.	" 6	John Carter.
1662		" 14	Giles Stonlton.
Mch. 25	James Smith.	" 22	Henrie Knight.
" 28	John Crawlie.	" 27	Thomas Turner.
Apr. 1	Marie Kilbie.	May 14	Hellin Miles.
" 2	Abraham Cowlie.	" 14	Anne Joanes.
" 9	Marie Beetch.	" 19	Elizabeth Daniell.
" 17	Alice Godlie.	June 19	Robert Pemberton.
May 1	Francis Howland.	" 26	Martha Sparling.
" 2	Margret Carter.	July 14	Roger Pollard.
" 5	John Townesend.	" 17	Abigail Carter.
" 11	William Trasseler.	Sep. 10	John Trott.
" 11	Susan Smith.	" 11	Mary Jay.
" 15	James Grig.	" 30	Mary The daughter of William Pembroke.
" 16	Edward Papet.	Oct. 1	An Infant of Peter Lowe.
" 19	Thomas Robinson.	" 7	Elisabeth the daughter of a stranger.
" 24	The 2 Infants of Robart Graues.	" 16	Elisabeth Sebrokee.
June 1	William Pembroke.	" 22	John Vicars.
" 2	Elizabeth Mote.	Nov. 18	John Marshall son of Joseph Marshall.
" 11	Elizabeth Nash.	" 23	John Bird.
" 16	Bridget Robinson.	Dec. 1	Anne Philby.
" 20	John Turberuile.	" 10	Thomas Selles.
July 5	Elizabeth Sumner.	1663-4	
" 5	An infant of Robt. Eaton	Jan. 7	Mary Stevens.
" 7	Affliction Roase.	" 26	M ^s Mary Maynard.
" 14	Robart Robinson.	Feb. 15	John Cooke, a stranger.
Aug. 8	Hester Cowlie.	" 16	Henry Powell.
" 9	Elizabeth White.	" 17	Robert Guidott.
" 15	Anne Arnold.	Mch. 5	The wife of John Kew.
Sep. 2	George Preston.	" 9	Matthias Philby.
" 17	Susan Whelpie.	1664	
Oct. 13	Barbarie Hopkins.	Apr. 7	Elisabeth Keene.
" 15	Elizabeth Clarke.	" 20	An Infant of Thomas Nash.
" 15	Anne Tarbox.	" 21	Mary Graves.
" 20	James Aglinton.	" 28	Anne Aylward.
" 24	Susan Eliment.	" 28	John Sparling.
Nov. 17	William Redwod.	May 2	Anne Tarbox.
" 26	Edward Joanes a stranger.	" 5	John Carter.
" 27	Elizabeth Tisdale.	" 16	An Infant of Willi. Lodge.
Dec. 3	The widdowe Archer.	" 20	Anne Burre.
" 8	Anne Flindell.	" 23	Mary Cowly.
" 30	Mis ^r Susan Eames.	July 17	Libias Woolman.
1662-3		Aug. 20	Elisabeth Smyth.
Jan. 28	Richard Winstandlie.	" 22	Anne Burnham.
Feb. 4	Robart New.		
" 7	Anne Papet.		
" 11	Robt. Seuere.		

Sep. 22	Thomas Cowly.	Aug. 28	William Clarke.
" 23	Joane Scot.	" 30	Marie Beeton.
" 23	Martha Nicholas.	" 30	An infant of Thomas Crosfields.
Oct. 8	Robert Bradwin.	" 30	Francis Clarke.
" 10	Thomas Ellis.	" 31	Alice Beeton.
" 12	Jane Hawgood.	" 31	William Beeton.
" 13	Anne Gibson.	Sep. 4	William Wards wife.
" 17	Edward Bine.	" 4	Abigale Carpenter.
" 19	John Iues.	" 8	Henrie Baker.
Nov. 21	William Ratcliffe.	" 13	Margret Clempson.
Dec. 21	Edward Bartlay.	" 14	Marie Baker.
" 26	Alice Cowly.	" 15	Marie Daye.
1664-5		" 16	Hester Sauage.
Jan. 2	John Darvell.	" 17	Elin Penrill.
" 13	Richard Jackson.	" 18	Marie Streate.
" 14	Susan Turner.	" 19	Elizabeth Streat.
" 29	Walter Cowly.	" 22	Benet Ladd.
Mch. 1	Sarah Kilby.	" 22	Moses Clarke.
" 2	Myrian Bull.	" 23	Elizabeth Smith.
" 11	Adrian Cooke.	" 24	Elizabeth Turner.
1665		" 29	Thomas Titterton.
Mch. 27	George Chapman.	Oct. 6	Margerie Streate.
Apr. 2	Thomas Yealop.	" 9	Marie Eliment.
" 3	Sarah Pembroke.	" 9	Marie Clarke.
" 5	Tamaris Sparling.	" 17	John Gregorie.
" 6	Thomas Dalton.	" 24	Mis ^r Anne Pemberton.
" 10	Widow Smyth.	" 25	Elizabeth Elise.
" 30	James Little.	" 28	John Streate.
May 17	Rachell & Leah, Eatons Children.	Nov. 2	Richard Yalope.
" 29	William Graves.	" 3	Robart Thurogood.
June 9	M ^r Charles Maynard.	" 11	Mis ^r Susan Wiseman.
July 3	John Jesper.	" 15	Anne Hiife.
" 5	Thomas Rownie.	" 20	John Woodard.
" 7	Richard Gatts.	" 23	Sarah Hurst.
" 24	Hugh Bradwin.	" 24	Susana Partridge.
" 24	Margret Wright.	" 26	Joane Parker.
" 26	M ^{rs} Marie Grubb.	Dec. 11	Anne Tarbox.
" 28	Thomas Rogers.	" 18	Tomasin Sicklemore.
Aug. 3	Susan Silke.	" 28	Grace Whitlie.
" 4	John Silke.	1665-6	
" 6	Elizabeth Smith.	Jan. 1	William Hurst.
" 7	Richard Wright.	" 2	Richard Brumigan.
" 8	James Smith.	" 12	Elizabeth Filbie.
" 9	Lidia Silke.	" 16	Debora Sparlinge.
" 11	William Wright.	" 23	James Turner.
" 11	Susan Smith.	" 23	Daniell Hurst.
" 14	Richard Mintie.	Feb. 1	Margerie Baker.
" 15	Marie Beeton.	" 2	Steuen Prickelowe.
" 15	John Browne.	" 4	William Warde.
" 19	Elizabeth Beeton.	" 11	Joane Cooke.
" 26	Judeth Spencer.	" 13	Elizabeth Fintche.
" 27	William Wilkinson.	" 25	Catherine Owin.
" 27	Joane Beeton.	Mch. 13	Marie Kinge.
" 28	Theadocia Roase.	" 19	Edmond Dixson.

1666			Jan. 22	Mis ^r Anne Carter.
Mch. 26	Sarah Cowlie.		Feb. 10	John Cowlie.
Apr. 13	M ^r Gawin Crosfeild.		" 11	Anne Rand.
" 19	Roger Legg.		" 27	Anne Pritchett.
" 20	Edward Cotton.	Mch. 6	Edward Lumlie.	
" 23	William Hinchman.	" 12	Elinor Hasledine.	
" 25	Elizabeth Tompson.	" 12	Parnell Waren.	
" 26	Marie Wood.	" 14	Francis Elise.	
May 12	Thomas Clarke.	" 14	Anne Richardson.	
" 17	Marie Loft.	" 17	Thomas Hand.	
" 18	Elizabeth Babs.	" 24	Elizabeth Fulwod.	
" 21	Richard Barnet.	1667		
" 30	Anne Owin.	Apr. 1	Anne Tatnam.	
" 31	John Hayle.	" 15	Anne Joanes.	
June 1	William Meriden.	May 5	William Leggat.	
" 1	An infant of Ralfe Martins.	" 9	Anne Crowe.	
" 3	M ^r Robart Barlie.	" 11	Will. Clarke.	
" 21	Edmond Stanton.	" 17	John Potter.	
July 8	Anne Colends.	" 18	Cathrine Steele.	
" 12	Ralfe Loft.	" 21	Anne Dauies.	
" 18	Joseph Goodsped.	" 23	Marie Brier.	
" 24	Elin Joanes.	" 28	John Feild.	
" 24	Elizabeth Guydat.	" 30	Beniamin Austin.	
" 25	Thomas Parish.	June 2	Ralfe Loft.	
" 28	M ^r Edward Eames one of the Aldermen of this Burowe.	" 5	Richard Robinson.	
Aug. 2	Jeane Guydat.	" 7	John Mintie.	
" 3	William Carter.	" 11	Thomas Bush.	
" 5	Ralfe Bradberi.	" 27	Richard Woodward.	
" 5	Josua Pembroke.	July 9	Elizabeth Marshall.	
" 12	Capt. Samuuell Knipe.	" 10	Jeane Dixson.	
" 14	Thomas Clarke.	" 11	Bartram Combes.	
" 16	Rebeca Oliuar.	" 14	Edward Alport.	
" 17	James Turner.	" 18	Peirce Clarke.	
" 27	Edward Waldegraue.	" 18	Abraham Lowe.	
" 29	Martha Gladman.	" 18	Joseph Tarbox.	
Sep. 2	Marie Daruall.	" 21	Sarah Moxson.	
Oct. 7	John Clarkeson.	" 21	Widowe Bailie.	
" 7	Anne Cowlie.	" 23	Abraham Daruall.	
" 7	Elin Burton.	" 26	Elizabeth Gye.	
Nov. 16	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>].	" 27	Will. Roggers.	
" 25	Anne Robinson.	" 28	Sarah Sparling.	
Dec. 1	Susan Rookewod.	" 28	Henrie Capon.	
" 3	Anne Johuson.	" 30	Mis ^r Elizabeth Conisbie.	
" 7	Will. Filbie.	Aug. 1	Marie Edmonds.	
" 15	Anne Fintch.	" 4	Sarah White.	
" 26	Elizabeth Owin.	" 8	Hanna Hattam.	
" 28	Thomas Cowlie.	" 9	Grace Bailie.	
" 31	John Iearland.	" 14	James Campion.	
1666-7		" 28	John Scott.	
Jan. 7	Marie Huet.	Sep. 7	John Sparlinge.	
" 13	Anne Wenlocke.	" 12	Thomas Crosfeild.	
" 21	Robart Stop [<i>? Stop</i>].	" 12	Elizabeth Dell.	
		" 15	Thomas Tisdale.	
		" 17	Thomas Beeton.	
		" 17	Marie Cowlie.	

Sep.	18	Richard Bull.	July	6	Thomas Richardson.
"	20	Robart Sauage.	"	6	Thomas Scot.
"	21	Amie Crosfeild.	"	6	Richard Fauconer.
"	25	Will. Woodard.	"	17	Robart Martin.
Oct.	4	Francis Kemp.	"	30	Robart Fletcher.
"	5	John Grigg.	Aug.	2	[<i>altered from 3</i>] Robart Redman.
"	5	Martha Rogers.	"	12	Susan Fintch.
"	15	Marie Whitlie.	"	17	Anne Powers.
"	16	Rachel Crawlie.	"	20	Anne Duñill.
"	5	Samuel Megs.	"	21	Joyce Fintche.
"	20	Martha Selioke.	"	23	John Campion.
"	20	Rachell Steuens.	Sep.	5	Sampson Clarke.
"	29	Alice Wilson.	"	8	Marie Cotchet.
Nov.	1	Anne Babs.	"	15	Mathew Ladd.
"	30	John Buterworth.	"	18	Elizabeth Wright.
Dec.	4	M ^r [<i>blank</i>] Louell a soldier.	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Fletcher.
"	14	Will. Redman.	"	14	John Lowe.
"	15	Robart Leman.	"	31	Grace Babs.
"	17	John Ierland.	Nov.	3	Eliz. Dickeson.
"	22	Marie Rambridge.	"	6	Will. Hinde.
"	28	Robt. Brier.	"	11	Martha Browne.
"	27	Tomasin Thomas.	"	17	Marie Rasson.
	1667-8		"	18	Jeane Nicholas.
Jan.	7	Marie New.	"	19	Edward Fintch.
"	11	Marie Buterworth.	"	24	Joane Marat.
"	20	A stranger.	"	28	Marie Filbie.
Feb.	7	Alexander Faulkner.	"	29	Daniell Puttnam.
"	7	Steuens Bradwin.	Dec.	8	Mis. Martha Rutten.
"	8	Edward Thomas.	"	8	Elizabeth Gregorie.
"	23	Will. Androwe.	"	30	Thomas Crosfeild.
Mch.	17	Rebeca Feilder.		1668-9	
	1668		Jan.	15	Marie Peirce.
Mch.	31	Thomas Browne.	"	15	M ^r Richard Sadler.
Apr.	14	John Pembroke.	"	22	Eline Butterworth.
"	19	Elizabeth Tryant.	"	22	Elizabeth Eaton.
"	21	Bartholomew Coningam	"	27	Will. Jackson.
"	24	Will. Bush.	Feb.	1	Richard Winter.
May	8	Richard Jeninges Esq and burges of the parliment for S ^t Albens.	"	6	Elizabeth Lemon.
"	9	Joane Cowlie.	"	11	Mis ^r Martha Browne.
"	10	Martin Eliment.	"	13	Thomas Grige.
"	11	John Sanderson.	"	23	Susan Townsend.
"	17	Marie Wood.	"	26	Gideon Hand.
"	20	Richard Mun.	"	26	Richard Marston.
"	22	[<i>blank</i>] Gregorie.	Mch.	12	William Haniel.
"	26	Will. Rylie.		1669	
"	27	John Barbore.	Mch.	26	Sarah Marshall.
June	6	Steuens Lomax.	Apr.	9	Francis Richardson.
"	15	Thomas Boulton.	"	10	Barbarie Johnson.
"	19	Thomas Gun.	"	19	Thomas Hakes.
"	22	Martha Loft.	"	21	James Martin.
"	25	Richard Richardson.	"	26	Widowe Wood.
			May	2	Elizabeth Shearer.
			"	11	[<i>altered from 8</i>] John Edmonds.

May	8	Elizabeth New.	1670	
"	12	Sidracke Seabroke.	Apr.	2 William Johnson.
"	13	Marie Botam.	"	7 William Wheatlie.
June	3	Marie Graues.	"	8 Jeane Wilson.
"	16	John Wilkeson.	"	16 Richard Martine.
"	25	John Cowlie.	"	27 William Gibson.
"	26	Nathaniell Taylor.	May	8 Thomas Patton.
July	7	John Gladman.	"	10 Thomas Woodard.
Aug.	1	Marie Carpenter.	"	12 Robart Oliner.
"	3	Sarah Mitchell.	June	5 Elizabeth Kinder.
"	20	Mr Robt. Inarye one of the Aldermen of this Borowe.	"	7 Anne Potter.
Sep.	1	Thomas Storie.	"	10 Sarah Beetch.
"	4	Richard Filbie.	"	12 Steuen Prickelowe.
"	5	Joyce Wheatlie.	"	19 Mrs Sarah Simpson.
"	8	Thomas Crawlle.	"	19 [blank] Harope.
"	14	Ralfe Babes.	"	25 James Chambers.
"	22	Margret Crosfeild.	"	26 Frances Alport.
"	23	Marie Watts.	July	4 Martin Eliment.
"	26	Thomas Hatre.	"	27 Joseph Eaton.
"	28	An Infant of John Burtons	Aug.	12 Margret Joanes.
Oct.	2	2 Infants of Cristopher Brownes.	"	24 James Cockin.
"	5	Thomas Pembroke.	"	25 Anne Prickelowe.
"	11	Thomas Preston.	"	26 Elizabeth Kilbie.
"	13	Martha Knight.	"	30 Joseph Tarbox.
"	17	Patalian Meadcafe.	Sep.	2 Marie Burton.
"	21	Marie Prickelowe.	"	8 John Yalope.
"	22	Marie Browne.	"	12 Anne Loft.
"	25	Nicholas Prickelowe.	"	15 William Guidat.
"	29	Abigale Marshall.	"	22 Ralfe Babbs.
Nov.	1	Anne Tisdale.	"	26 Charles James.
"	3	Susan Gilmet.	Oct.	7 Thomas Milles.
"	7	Thomas Barritt.	"	20 Thomas Willson.
"	8	Peregrina Onge.	"	21 Jeane Clinket.
"	8	John Burton.	Nov.	4 Marie Finch.
"	10	John Gilbert.	"	6 Elizabeth Clarke.
"	12	Robart Belingame.	"	7 Cutbart Rambrig.
"	24	Nicholas Prickelowe.	"	8 Martha Graues.
"	27	Sarah Scott.	"	9 Abraham Scott.
Dec.	1	Martha Haile.	"	14 John Gladman.
"	4	Thomas Redman.	"	15 Francis Combes.
"	5	Will. Neuell.	"	18 Widowe Campion.
"	9	A Strangers Child.	"	21 An infant of Ed. Hatres.
"	12	Mathew Rogers.	"	19 Marie Holgate.
"	16	Steuen Pemberton.	"	21 Marie Holgate.
"	22	Elizabeth Shrimpton.	"	30 James Turner.
1669-70			Dec.	1 William Stoane.
Jan.	9	John Fintche.	"	14 Jeremie Capon.
"	31	Henrie Powell.	1670-1	
Feb.	6	Abiathar Baret.	Jan.	30 Edward Kindar.
"	7	Joyce Beeton.	Feb.	14 Edward Perkins.
Mch.	1	Elizabeth Edwards.	"	14 Thomas Gregorie.
"	1	Thomas Hand.	Mch.	3 Doratie Drewe.
			"	3 Elizabeth Robinson.
			"	13 Will. Lodge.
			"	13 John Wheatlie.

Mch. 21	Samuell Turner.	May 18	Nathaniell Grubb.
„ 22	Alice Babbs.	„ 19	John Goudge.
„ 23	James Wheatlie.	„ 27	George Bradlie.
1671		„ 27	Isabela Henslowe.
Apr. 8	Thomas Woodard.	„ 30	Gowin Crosfeild.
„ 17	George Hurst.	June 5	John Ruth.
„ 30	Jacob Marshall.	„ 5	Cathrine Rogers.
May 2	Capt. Jhn. Charnocke.	„ 7	Marie Burton.
„ 6	John Fische.	„ 20	George Feild.
„ 12	Thomas Morise.	„ 20	Edward Nicholas.
„ 12	Debora from the Dog.	„ 22	Frances Brand.
June 20	Anne Cowlie.	„ 26	Anne Grigg.
„ 25	Joseph Bur.	July 7	Elin Pasmoare.
July 9	John Edwards.	„ 15	Elizabeth Whelplie.
„ 24	Robart Inorye.	„ 16	Sarah Guydat.
Aug. 2	Anne Apleton.	Aug. 11	Thomas Williams.
„ 3	Samuel Wingraue.	„ 12	Mis ^r [blank] Rugge.
„ 13	Will. Steuens.	„ 27	Widowe Martin.
„ 16	Eliz. Jepse.	Sep. 1	Peter Andrews.
„ 25	Cathrine Paiten.	Oct. 6	An Infant of M ^r Will. Oxtons.
„ 26	Sarah Nashe.	Nov. 1	Barbara James.
„ 31	Jeanne Cooke.	„ 2	Marie Lawrence.
Sep. 4	A Child of Jo. Crawlies.	„ 13	Anne Marshall.
„ 6	Anne Okifer.	„ 13	Mis ^r Marie Wiseman.
„ 7	M ^r Edward Royden.	Dec. 3	'Thomas Dering groser and sitesen of london died the 3 daye.'
„ 9	Will. Watts.	„ 29	Francis Hart.
„ 11	Thomas Shearer.	1672-3	
„ 21	Elizabeth Burton.	Jan. 10	John Sutlife a strange.
„ 21	A dau. of John Archer.	„ 14	Richard Dolaw.
„ 22	Elizabeth Dorset.	„ 24	Widowe Maisse.
Oct. 5	Marie Man.	„ 24	Widowe Elise.
„ 15	Ralfe Loft.	„ 24	Sarah Tryant.
Dec. 30	John Winter.	Feb. 4	Wdowe Fletcher.
1671-2		„ 5	Frances Wolfe.
Jan. 6	Thomas Dunik.	„ 7	Susan Barton.
„ 7	Judeth Fulwod.	„ 9	M ^r Will. Elise.
„ 24	Betris Campion.	„ 14	Martha Parker.
Feb. 8	Frances Bilingeton.	„ 15	Martha Loft.
„ 11	John Campion.	„ 18	M ^r Thomas Cowlie, alder- man.
„ 14	The wife of Tho. Scott.	„ 18	Martha Fisher.
„ 15	John New.	Mch. 2	Henrie Milard.
„ 18	Bartholamie Dickeson.	„ 6	Thomas Rathram.
„ 22	Steuens Gomersal.	„ 11	Elizabeth Pembroke.
„ 26	Richard Dickeson.	„ 16	George Aglinton.
Mch. 3	Richard Drew.	„ 18	Robt. Nicholas.
„ 7	Thomas Halle.	„ 21	John Smithe.
„ 11	Alice Hunt.	„ 23	Susan Martin.
„ 14	Thomas Johnson.	1673	
„ 14	Robart Cooke.	Mch. 26	Margret Browne.
„ 18	John Steuens.	„ 26	Elizabeth Rumford.
„ 20	Debora Ruth.	„ 31	Prissila Euaret.
1672			
Apr. 21	Marie Cauiell.		
May 7	Mis ^r Marie Oxtou.		
„ 13	Jeanne Robinson.		

Apr.	8	Sarah Morise.	Dec.	15	Elizabeth Knight.
"	10	Henrie Sparlin.	"	17	M ^r Edward Nicholas.
"	11	Nicholas Robinson.	"	23	Anne Gillet.
"	15	'A solder from the Kings Hed.'	"	24	William Fishe.
"	23	Martha Hand.		1673-4	
"	29	John Yoworth.	Jan.	4	John Cowlie.
"	29	Will. Daye.	"	4	John Clarke.
May	1	Thomas Sparlin.	"	14	Martha Fishe.
"	4	Jeane Farindon.	"	22	Mis ^r [blank] Royden.
"	7	Mathew Browne.	"	23	Elizabeth Patman.
"	15	Marie Steuens.	"	28	Rebeca Berrie.
"	15	Joane Gilmet.	"	29	Henrie Beetch.
"	18	Beniamin Renalds.	Feb.	18	M ^r Samuel Howland.
"	24	Alice Whitson.	"	18	An infant of Robt. Bradins.
June	3	Anne Axtell.	"	19	Marie Godman.
"	3	Thomas Berie.	"	23	Will. Munt.
"	6	Samuell Brimsmead.	Mch.	8	John Lucie.
"	13	Harie Joanes.	"	14	Edward Baylie.
"	16	Martha Milard.	"	15	Elizabeth Kinge.
"	16	Hanna Berrie.	"	16	John Halford.
"	24	Martha Townsend.	"	22	Elizabeth Campion.
"	29	John Monies.		1674	
"	30	Susan Eliment.	Mch.	28	Will. Johnson.
"	30	Thomas Jespar.	Apr.	17	Elizabeth Filbie.
July	1	John Rownie.	"	17	Joane Flindell.
"	7	Edward Crosfeild.	"	20	Doratie Willson.
"	12	Marie Wolfe.	"	21	Richard Richardson.
"	19	George Winfeild.	May	2	John Sparlin.
"	19	Elizabeth Guydat.	"	7	James Percie.
Aug.	3	Tho. Waid.	"	26	Will. Rownie.
"	9	John Gilbert.	"	26	M ^r Will. Wiseman.
"	11	Thomas Woodard.	"	31	Marie Edwards.
"	24	Will. Wiseman.	June	8	Anne Richardson.
Sep.	18	Marie Turner.	"	...	Abigale Sparlin.
Oct.	7	Will. Woodards.	"	12	Josua Sparlin.
"	11	Thomas Tryant.	"	13	Richard Martin.
"	12	Will. Joanes.	"	14	Sarah Kilbie.
"	13	Thomas Dunill.	"	21	Henrie North.
"	27	John Barnet.	"	24	Alexander Gregorie.
"	28	A stranger from the White Hart.	"	28	Nicholas Goldinge.
Nov.	4	Will. Fulwod.	July	1	Elizabeth Pricklowe.
"	8	Edward Winspeare.	Aug.	9	Marie Olmie.
"	8	Thomas Jepsse.	"	30	Elizabeth Browne.
"	17	Thomas Eagles.	Sep.	5	Clement Snugs.
"	17	Thomas Dickeson.	"	6	Sarah Faringdon.
"	17	M ^r Robart New, Alder- man.	"	20	The wife of John Carter.
"	21	Marie Richards.	"	20	Thomas Halle.
"	24	Anne Berie.	"	21	Clement Snugs.
"	28	Will. Blithman.	"	24	Solamon Smith.
Dec.	7	Anne Boulton.	"	25	Mis ^r Joyce Grenowaie.
"	2	Elizabeth Wadlowe.	"	26	John Filbie.
"	13	Thomas Lawrence.	"	27	John Jeninges Esq.
			"	28	Thomas Rogers.
			Oct.	13	Will. Aglinton.

Oct. 16	Andrew Whelplie.	Sep. 7	Sarah Marshall.
„ 19	Marie Cricke.	„ 18	John Barnet.
„ 30	Elizabeth Dickeson.	„ 21	Marie Can.
Nov. 5	Will. Moars.	„ 21	Clare Wollie.
„ 15	Will. Blithman.	„ 23	Philip Nusam.
„ 19	Will. Halle.	„ 26	[<i>blank</i>] Sparlin.
„ 22	John Carter.	Oct. 16	Jeane Browne.
Dec. 1	John Chambers.	„ 16	Dorcas Ownie.
„ 13	Marie Steuens.	„ 20	Will. Hayward.
„ 13	Eliz. Grub.	„ 31	John Wolfe.
„ 14	Marie Nash.	Nov. 7	Edward Parker.
1674-5		„ 7	John Hayward.
Jan. 4	Eames Cowly.	[Sep. 26	Sisie Sparlin. <i>Entry</i>
„ 5	Elizabeth Crawlie.		<i>erased</i>].
„ 13	Joseph Eaton.	Nov. 10	Roaze Tudor.
„ 17	Mis ^r Margret New.	„ 13	John Lylie.
„ 17	A Strangers Child.	„ 14	Henrie Gladman.
„ 18	Thomas Sparlin.	„ 14	Widoe Barnet.
„ 26	Joseph Carter.	„ 15	[<i>blank</i>] Suertie.
Feb. 6	Samuell Malard.	„ 18	Francis Burton.
„ 9	Martha Fintch.	„ 24	Thomas Lucie.
„ 13	John Yoworth.	„ 30	George Wiñe.
„ 16	Richard Fintch.	Dec. 3	Susan Eliot.
„ 16	Elizabeth Smith [<i>altered</i> <i>from 'Fintch'</i>].	„ 7	Will. Taylor.
„ 20	Anne Robinson.	„ 14	James Whelplie.
„ 20	Sarah Eliment.	„ 16	Rachell Crawhie.
„ 21	Grace Rug.	„ 28	Thomas Tryant.
„ 21	Marie Okifer.	1675-6	
Mch. 13	Widowe Campion and hir Nurce Child.	Jan. 3	Marie Pembrocke.
1675		„ 6	Hana [<i>written over an</i> <i>erasure</i>] Brimsmeade.
Mch. 26	Martha Bloaze.	„ 29	Marie Steuens.
„ 28	Richard Martin.	Feb. 12	Abigall Yoworth.
Apr. 7	Gowin Crosfeild.	„ 16	Robt. Munt.
„ 9	Elizabeth Marston.	„ 23	Anne Seawell.
„ 25	Elizabeth Churchc.	„ 29	Anne Champ.
May 7	Marie Sparlin.	Mch. 17	Alice Campion.
„ 9	Edward Jaye.	1676	
„ 10	Mathew Batman.	Mch. 30	Edward Steuens.
„ 12	Elizabeth Olnie.	„ 31	Anne Norise.
„ 24	Widowe Carter.	Apr. 2	Alice Halle.
„ 25	Edward Dauies.	„ 29	Marie James.
June 9	Grace Meriden.	May 4	Abigail Onge.
„ 12	Thomas Lucie.	„ 4	Samuel Nichols.
„ 15	Damaris Clarke.	„ 14	Ralph Heyward.
„ 18	John Lawrence.	„ 20	Robert Silk.
„ 25	Cathren Rogers.	„ 31	Everard Cooke.
„ 30	M ^s Luse Pollard.	June 1	Edwi Ramridge.
„ 30	Marie Draper.	July 1	Mary Guise.
July 4	James Whitacker.	„ 3	James Robinson.
„ 9	George Robinson.	„ 3	Thomas Bush.
„ 10	Nicholas Edsell.	„ 11	Martha Preston.
„ 19	James Tarbox.	„ 20	Elisabeth Bradwin.
Aug. 4	John Win.	Aug. 9	Abigail Burton.
		„ 13	David Knight.

Aug. 13	Daniel Heydon.	July 9	Wm. Bestny.
" 20	Ralph Martin & his wife	" 15	Ralph Jenyns Esq.
Sep. 5	Mary Sapcott.	" 16	Rose Burton.
" 6	Sarah Crawly.	" 17	M ^r Tho. Oxton, Alderman
" 10	Charles Bradbury.	Aug. 1	Thomas Robinson.
" 17	Thomas Taylor.	" 6	Robert Oliver.
Oct. 5	Anne Tarbox.	" 28	Ralph Bagnal.
" 24	Ralph Gathrington.	Sep. 12	Elisabeth Day.
" 30	Francis Yeats.	" 18	James Bestny.
Nov. 1	Robert Kentish.	" 18	Mary Yoward.
" 10	Randall Lawrence.	" 25	Sarah Nichols.
" 10	Mary Woodards.	Oct. 6	Mary Russel.
" 15	M ^r Bloudstone.	" 10	Wm. Sheeres.
" 15	Anne Guidot.	Nov. 5	Elisabeth Tisdale.
" 19	Anne Millar.	" 5	An Wethering.
" 19	Mary Sheeres.	" 13	Alice Reynolds.
" 25	Sarah Tisdale.	" 21	Wm. Loft.
" 29	John Knight.	" 30	Thomas Turner.
Dec. 5	Joseph Lawrence.	" 30	Sarah Sherar widow.
" 13	John Bates.	" 30	Sarah Daughter of Wm. Sherer.
" 13	Robert Munt.	Dec. 7	Margaret Whelply.
" 26	W ^m Mores.	" 9	Anne Cowly.
1676-7		" 15	John Straight.
Jan. 6	Thomas Townsend.	1677-8	
" 17	Sarah Hoyland.	Jan. 7	Margaret Farrington.
" 18	Richard Thrale.	" 22	Abigail Carpenter.
" 25	John Timmens.	" 27	Richard Beech.
Feb. 3	John New.	Feb. 1	Thomas Richards.
" 7	An Infant of John Sparlings.	" 6	Thomas Cowly.
" 8	Edward Jay.	" 6	Mary Kentish.
" 14	Ann Clark.	" 13	John Surety.
" 14	Joane Lawrence.	" 15	John Wadlow.
" 21	Matthew Element.	" 24	Thomas Hall.
" 27	Anne Martin.	" 26	John Archer.
Mch. 3	Richard Allen.	" 28	John Bray.
" 7	John Day.	Mch. 5	Elisabeth Leach.
" 13	Priscilla Martin.	" 8	Susanna Kinder.
" 15	Wm. Triant.	" 23	Widow Winkinson.
1677		1678	
Apr. 19	Robert Graves.	Mch. 26	Susanna Kinder.
" 25	Phebe Lucy.	" 28	Mary Tisdale.
" 26	Robert Romford.	" 31	John Gilbert.
May 16	John Sampson.	Apr. 3	Elisabeth Tarbox.
" 18	Thomas Yoward.	" 3	Sarah Tarbox.
" 19	M ^r Wm. Marston.	" 3	Elisabeth Tarbox.
" 22	Mabel Reading.	" 4	[blank] Fernsly.
" 27	Thomas Reading.	" 5	A souldier.
" 29	John Oxton.	" 5	M ^s Sarah Farrington.
" 31	Elizabeth Carter.	" 7	Wm. Stevens.
June 15	Joan Ouldham.	" 8	George Whitnell.
" 17	Widow Cooke.	" 20	James Russel.
" 18	Robert Oliver.	" 25	[blank] Dell.
" 24	Jane Arnold.	May 3	Wm. Christmasse.
" 25	A Child of Charles Clark	" 3	Mary Gathrington.

May	5	John Renchford.	July	. . .	Michael Falconer.
"	6	Anthony Farrington.	"	3	Mary Scott.
"	6	Wm. Barnwel.	"	11	Henry Martin.
"	14	Widow Redman.	"	13	Anne Knight.
"	15	Elisabeth Gibson.	"	16	Thomas Sherer.
"	19	Jude Fenne.	"	23	James Babs.
"	28	Thomas Gill.	"	26	Thomas Tarbox.
June	4	Elisabeth Eaton.			
"	5	Sarah Lea.			
"	6	Joice Clark.			
"	6	John Phiby.			
"	6	Elisabeth Lawrence.			
"	7	John Johnson.			
"	12	Francis Halford.			
"	16	John Baldwin.			
"	24	Ann Campian.			
"	26	M ^s Gladman.			
"	29	Martha Ritche.			
"	30	Sarah Campion.			

Here ends this Register booke for the burials; for by an Act of Parliament made this year all persons were to be buried in woollen and a New Register to be made to Register the names of all so buried & their quality and also of those who refused so to do and brought no Affidavits.

*The following Memoranda are written on the fly leaves at the end
of the volume.*

These are to Signifie vnto all people whome it may in any wise
Concerne that the Inhabitans & householders of y^e parish of S^t Albans
wthin the Burrough of S^t Albans in y^e Countie of Hertford Chargeable
to y^e releife of y^e poore on the greater pte of y^m p^{nt} together did one
the two and Twentieth day of September in y^e yeare 1653 make Choyce of
Samuel Jewell of the same parish to bee parish Register of y^e s^d parish
of S^t Albans and to haue y^e keeping of a Certeyne Register Booke of
Parchment bought for the said parish for y^e registinge of all publi-
cations of Mariages Births and Burrialls and therein fairelye to enter
y^e same in writeinge all publicacons of mariages Births of Children
& Burrialls of all sorts of persons and y^e names of euerie of them and
y^e dayes of y^e Moneth & yeare of publicacons of mariages Births &
Burrialls & the parents guardians or ouerseers names And to attend
y^e Justice of the Peace before whome any marriage shalbee to sub-
scribe the entry of euⁱe Marriage wthin the s^d pish And to Continue
Register three yeares in y^e s^d place from y^e s^d 22th day of September
vnles any Justice of the peace for the said Burrough or the s^d pish
wth the Consent of such Justice shall thinke fitt to remoue him sooner
And takeinge for such publicacons and Certificate thereof twelue pence
and noe more And for y^e entrie of euerie marriage 12^d and noe more
and for euⁱe Birth of of Child 4^d and noe more And for euerie death
4^d & noe more And for publicacons mariages births and Burrialls of
poore people whoe liue vppon Almes nothings shalbe taken Accordinge
to the true intent & meaneinge of a Certeyne Act of Parliament
bearinge Date y^e 24th day of August 1653 Intituled an Acte touchinge
Mariages and the Regestringe thereof and alsoe Births & Burrialls,
I Raphe Gladman Maior of the Borrough aforesaid and one of the
Justices of the Peace of the same Burrough doe hereby approue of
the s^d Samuel Jewell to be pish Register of the parish of S Albans
And hee hath taken an oath for the due execution of his said office
before mee according to the directions of the said Acte In Wittnes
whereof I the said Raphe Gladman haue herevnto sett my Hand the
said xxijth day of September 1653.

[Signed]

RALPH GLADMAN Maior.

These are to Signifie vnto all people whom theis may in any wise
Concerne that the Inhabitans and housholders of the pish of
S^t Albans, wth in the Burrough of S^t Albans in the Countie of
Hertford chargeable to the releife of the poore or the greater pt of
them p^{nt} together did on the Eleaventh daye of June 1654 make
choise of Richard Ruth thelder of the same pish to be pish Register
of the said pish of S^t Albans and to haue the keepinge of this
Register book And to doe & pforme all such duties and things as doe
or shall belonge to his said office of pish Register and to receive such
fees & rewards and noe more then is appointed and directed in a
Certeyne Acte of Parliam^t beareinge date the 24th day of Auguste

Intituled an acte touchinge marriages & the registringe thereof & alsoe Births and burialls w^{ch} said Richard Ruth is Chosen pish Register in the Roome of Samuell J . . . who is dead Now I Robert Ivorie Maior of the Burrough aforesaid & one of the Justices of the Peace of the same Burrough doe hereby approve of the said Richard Ruth to bee pish Register of the said pish of St Albans And hee the said Richard hath taken an oath for the due execucon of his said office before mee according to the direccons of the said Acte In witness whereof I the said Robert Ivorie have hereunto sett my hand the xxixth daye of June 1654.

[Signed]

ROBERT IVORIE Maior.

William Hunt was Chouson Clarek of the Aby Church the 13 day of Jenuary in the yere 1689 by M^r John Coole, Archdecond and Minister of the Aby Church.

William son of Jone Samman supposed of William Carlile a Scotsman. [*Note in same handwriting as last paragraph*].

INDEX.

N.B.—In a large number of cases, surnames occur more than once on a page.

- Abell, 230.
Abbot, Abbat, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 132, 133,
134, 142, 175, 181, 183, 185, 187,
191.—*See Abbot.*
Acocke, 156.
Acomber, 182.
Acton, 1, 2, 150, 179.
Adams, Adam, Adames, Addams, 13,
14, 16, 127, 132, 141, 143, 154, 155,
156, 161, 164, 170, 183, 186, 188.
Adamson, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125.
Addison, 175.
Aderly, 107.
Adkin(e)s, 90, 172, 187, 225, 233.
Adkinson, 21.
Adnet, Adnot, 119, 121, 124.
Ady, 227.
Aglington, Aglantine, Adlington(e),
Agglington, 63, 73, 75, 77, 79, 90,
96, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 114, 125,
146, 151, 153, 157, 168, 170, 171,
174, 176, 190, 216, 218, 220, 233,
235, 240, 241.
Ailes, 134.
Ainge, 231.
Alban, 233.
Albot, 127.
Alcocke, 71.
Aldersey, 127.
Aldin, 172, 231.
Aldread, 74, 76, 151, 222.
Aldridg(e), 213, 226, 233.
Aldwin(e), Aldwyn, 82, 84, 85, 87,
141, 144, 176.
Alexander, 9, 11. *See Zinzan.*
Alison, 133.
Allday, 175.
Allen, Al(l)in, Al(l)yn, 24, 66,
75, 108, 109, 110, 114, 126, 146,
150, 152, 169, 171, 177, 221, 225, 243.
Allensonne, 157.
Aller, 170.
Allerton, 145.
Alley, 42, 140, 201.
Allis, 146.
Alman, 121.
Alport, Al(l)pot, 92, 93, 95, 96, 121,
123, 124, 174, 233, 234, 237, 239.
Alsby, 148.
Alway, 148.
Ambler, Amler, 96, 165, 177.
Ance(l), Auncell, 1, 161, 174, 177.
Anderson(e), 97, 148, 163, 169, 175,
188, 220, 233.
Andresse, 152.
Alcock, 224.
Aldridg, Aldrige, 141, 168.
Andrew(e), Androw, 12, 49, 58, 78,
119, 128, 132, 143, 151, 152, 169,
197, 204, 209, 226, 238.
Andrew(e)s, Androes, 50, 52, 55, 59,
62, 63, 65, 70, 87, 95, 98, 102, 105,
112, 118, 160, 163, 200, 205, 206,
208, 210, 215, 221, 230, 231, 240.
Andro, 101.
Angell, 185.
Angleburger, 48, 140.
Anise, 101.
Ansloe, 151.
Anstee, 69, 149, 218.
Anterbus, Antrobus, 17, 20, 25, 28,
29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 43, 46, 47, 51,
129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141,
144, 148, 172, 189, 196, 199, 201,
204, 207.
Antonie, 8, 10, 128, 130, 188.
Aparke, 127.
Ap David, 130.
Ap Davie, 132.
Ap Evans, 129.
Ap Jones. *See Jones.*
Apostle, 178.
Applebee, Aplebie, 12, 136.
Applegate, 22, 27.
Ap(p)leton, 105, 109, 111, 113, 240.
Appowel, 178.
Aprice, Apprice, 6, 132, 177, 180.
Ap Richard, 20, 139, 186, 187.
Aprobert, 198, 199. *See Vprobert.*
Archdale, 168.
Archer, Archur, 42, 68, 71, 73, 75, 78,
82, 88, 130, 138, 149, 170, 200, 227,
230, 235, 240, 243.
Arderne, 144.
Arland, 146, 234.
Arlord, 72.
Armstrong(e), 47, 51, 56, 154, 157,
208, 216.

- Arnard, 234.
 Arnold(e), Arnald, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12,
 13, 14, 30, 38, 40, 43, 45, 50, 51, 57,
 59, 60, 62, 63, 70, 72, 75, 76, 81, 88,
 90, 91, 94, 96, 99, 101, 119, 121,
 122, 124, 125, 131, 132, 133, 135,
 139, 146, 157, 159, 165, 166, 174,
 175, 176, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188,
 189, 209, 212, 213, 214, 218, 223,
 224, 232, 234, 235, 243.
 Ar(r)is, 86, 203.
 Arrowsmith, 176.
 Artemus Italus, 181.
 Arthur, 128, 148.
 Ascroft, 10, 11, 182.
 Asen, 82.
 Ashe, 181.
 Ashbye, Ashbie, 127, 168.
 Ashcroft, 131.
 Ashford, 179, 191, 195.
 Ashley, Ashlie, 131, 189, 232.
 Ashmore, 145.
 Ashows, 153.
 Ashton(e), 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52,
 54, 64, 65, 75, 86, 89, 92, 93, 94, 98,
 99, 102, 104, 115, 118, 147, 148, 150,
 152, 176, 203, 204, 206, 211, 215,
 222, 224, 227, 228, 233.
 Ashworth, 131.
 Askue, Askwe, Ascue, 65, 138, 147,
 150, 214, 216, 220.
 Asley, 22.
 Asson, 197.
 Assoppe, 184.
 Aston, 174.
 Atchie, 178.
 Athersmith, 153.
 Athowe, 177.
 Atkins, Atkyns, 6, 9, 16, 42, 44, 46,
 48, 51, 52, 54, 86, 132, 133, 137,
 140, 143, 180, 182, 185, 193, 194,
 195, 196, 204, 206, 207, 226, 227, 229.
 Atkinson, 16, 23, 138, 196, 197, 212.
 Atterton, 146.
 Atwell, 143.
 Audley, 198.
 Auman, 136.
 Austen, Austin, 133, 136, 167, 237.
 Awberie, 146, 167.
 Axtell, Axtill, 48, 50, 52, 58, 142, 154,
 160, 218, 224, 241.
 Ayer, 131, 135, 196, 197, 204.
 Ayl(e)ward, Ayelward, 70, 76, 79, 81,
 150, 230, 234, 235.
 Aylord, Aylard, 108, 110, 171, 172,
 224.
 Ayres, Ayers, 75, 103, 155, 224.
 Babb, Babb(e)s, Bab(e), Babs, 11, 37,
 39, 40, 42, 48, 51, 53, 61, 63, 67, 69,
 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 85,
 88, 92, 93, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104,
 106, 109, 110, 113, 117, 119, 122,
 134, 147, 149, 150, 154, 165, 168,
 171, 173, 175, 194, 196, 203, 207,
 214, 215, 220, 221, 224, 232, 237,
 238, 239, 240, 244.
 Backer, 113, 173.
 Badcocke, 217, 222.
 Bade, 53, 138, 154.
 Badger, 169.
 Bagley, 3, 5, 181.
 Bagnal, 243.
 Bailie, Baylie, Baiyle, Baley, Bayley,
 29, 30, 32, 37, 43, 45, 54, 57, 59, 64,
 67, 71, 91, 127, 134, 138, 144, 156,
 162, 174, 175, 177, 179, 182, 207,
 211, 212, 220, 224, 226, 229, 237,
 241.
 Bainbrick(e), 7, 135, 181. *See Ben-
 bricke, Brainbricke.*
 Baker, 33, 35, 54, 56, 71, 77, 80, 82,
 90, 119, 124, 126, 127, 137, 139, 141,
 150, 171, 173, 194, 198, 208, 209,
 213, 217, 222, 224, 236. *See*
Treswell.
 Bal. . . ., 69.
 Baldin, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118.
 Baldwin, Bauldwyne, Bawdwyn, 15,
 20, 70, 72, 120, 121, 122, 123, 145,
 150, 176, 185, 218, 220, 221, 227,
 244.
 Baldy, 148.
 Ball, 72, 74, 77, 79, 82, 149, 158, 222.
 Ballard, Ballad, 67, 149, 152, 211, 218.
 Bambrig, 164.
 Banes. *See Grover.*
 Banister, 10, 128.
 Bank(e)s, Banckes, 10, 33, 87, 94, 129,
 130, 149, 167, 194, 229, 230, 231,
 232, 233.
 Baptist, 176.
 Barber, Barbar, Barbore, 129, 132,
 137, 148, 149, 151, 171, 200, 205,
 238.
 Bardoll, 127.
 Barecroft, 149.
 Barker, 74, 82, 132, 139, 145, 151,
 152, 175, 176, 210, 227, 228.
 Baricy, Barlie, 13, 150, 153, 237.
 Barloe, 222.
 Barnard, 75, 76, 186, 227.
 Barnes, Barns, 43, 44, 142, 143, 145,
 149, 150, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163,
 174, 180.
 Barnet(t), 72, 78, 80, 104, 106, 108,
 112, 114, 137, 169, 218, 230, 234,
 237, 241, 242.
 Barnsbie, 167.
 Barnwel, 244.
 Barrat, Barret, Barritt, 136, 214, 239.
 Barrine, 100.
 Barrowe, Barroe, 81, 155.
 Bartlay, 236.
 Bartlet, Barolet, 139, 143, 147.
 Barton, 17, 157, 186, 194, 240.
 Basebrowne, 22.
 Basil. *See Flower als Basil.*
 Bason, 109, 112, 114, 124, 175.
 Basse, Bas, 147, 167, 184.
 Bassell, Basill, 165, 168.
 Basset, 24.
 Batchelor, 151.
 Bastian, Bastin, 129, 153, 163.
 Bate, 130.

- Bateman, 34, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 52, 55, 136, 137, 139, 145, 146, 166, 171, 197, 202, 204, 206, 210, 211, 212, 213.
- Batemanson, 141.
- Bates, 14, 17, 51, 54, 56, 188, 190, 218, 220, 228, 243.
- Batman, 104, 105, 108, 160, 173, 211, 242.
- Battell, 164.
- Battie, 162.
- Baude, 217.
- Baudin, 173.
- Baule, 127, 139.
- Baxter, Baxster, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 28, 34, 128, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 151, 153, 161, 178, 180, 181, 191, 193, 196, 199, 200, 202, 207, 208, 209.
- Bay(e)s, 33, 34, 38, 40, 42, 137, 195, 196.
- Bazely, 122, 125.
- Beamond, Beaumont, Beaomend, 126, 128, 156.
- Beaumont, Bemont, Bement, 111, 117, 119, 123, 172.
- Beane, 142.
- Beard, 150.
- Beasney, Beasnie, Beastney, 100, 122, 150, 169. *See Bestney.*
- Becket, 53, 133, 143, 146, 210.
- Becknor, 157.
- Bedford, 174.
- Beech, Beach(e), Be(e)toh, 3, 5, 17, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 109, 122, 132, 136, 141, 144, 151, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 166, 171, 173, 174, 179, 181, 192, 194, 199, 205, 209, 219, 230, 233, 235, 239, 241, 243.
- Beehage, 113.
- Beeling, 135.
- Beere, Bere, Beare, 128, 130, 183, 184.
- Beestley, 131.
- Beeton, Beaton, 58, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 73, 77, 80, 88, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 107, 109, 154, 170, 220, 236, 237, 239.
- Becher, Belchar, 58, 171.
- Beling, 130.
- Belingame, 103, 239.
- Bell, 129, 140.
- Beltchar, 222.
- Belton, 158.
- Benbricke, Benbrigge, 27, 126, 131, 132, 183, 191. *See Bainbricke, Brainbricke.*
- Benison, 13, 130, 187.
- Bennet, Benet, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 148, 149, 199, 204, 206, 212, 223.
- Benning, Bening, 46, 159.
- Bentham, Bentam, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 133, 135, 140, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 189, 192, 198, 208, 214, 220, 222.
- Bentley, Bentlie, 172, 174, 175, 192.
- Be(a)rd(s)ley, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 133, 138, 189, 193, 195.
- Bere, 15.
- Berry(e), Ber(r)ie, Berre, Berey, 8, 28, 32, 33, 41, 42, 46, 48, 51, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80, 88, 106, 108, 110, 113, 135, 139, 149, 161, 169, 171, 172, 191, 198, 202, 206, 226, 232, 241.
- Besouth, 142, 166.
- Besney, 30, 136, 243. *See Beasney, Facie.*
- Betlie, 168.
- Bett(e), Betts, 128, 163, 169, 180, 182.
- Betham, 149.
- Bevys, Beues, 163, 180.
- Bezly, 117.
- Bibey, Biby, Bybie, Bibbe, 41, 65, 71, 72, 73, 75, 127, 137, 140, 148, 151, 186, 219.
- Bickarton, 120.
- Bigg(e), 137, 146, 147, 152, 171, 175.
- Biggerstaff, 175.
- Bigot, 170.
- Bilbie, Bilby, 151, 214.
- Biley, 31.
- Bilingeton, 240.
- Billet, 23.
- Biudles, Binles, 25, 27
- Bine, 236.
- Binke, 130.
- Binge, Byngo, 126, 135, 178, 184.
- Birch(e), 46, 50, 155, 205, 217.
- Birchmore, Birtchmor, 154, 161, 168.
- Bird(e), 149, 157, 165, 183, 235.
- Bishop, Bischope, Bysshoppe, 70, 74, 104, 115, 129, 138, 140, 147.
- Bittorton, 174.
- Blackburne, Blachurne, Blackebo(u)rne, 13, 21, 23, 24, 131, 135, 183, 188, 194.
- Blackwel(l), 142, 228.
- Black(e)wood, 185, 190.
- Blacey, 137.
- Blague, 91, 193.
- Blake, 140, 141, 155, 206.
- Blaker, 171.
- Bland, 189.
- Blank, 154.
- Blauch, 4.
- Blayney, Bleanye, 90, 155.
- Blith, 177.
- Blythman, Blythman, 64, 67, 70, 72, 82, 85, 110, 113, 152, 153, 155, 160, 164, 172, 174, 221, 222, 241, 242.
- Blouze, Blows, 105, 108, 110, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123, 125, 242.
- Bloudstone, 243.
- Blunt, 47, 169.
- Blysse, Blisse, 126, 168, 177, 178.
- Bodie, 177.
- Bodymer, 186.
- Bolesworth, 130.
- Bolgar, 71, 221.
- Bonam, 30, 161.
- Bond, 137.
- Bony, 10.
- Booker, 85.
- Boorder, 214.
- Boor(e)man, Bourman, 1, 2, 127, 177, 178, 179.
- Bourne, Bourne, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29.

- Boothe, 115.
 Bophi, 216.
 Bordolph, 155.
 Borevant, 215.
 Borrough, Borowe, Borrow, 180, 183, 185.
 Bostock(e), 139, 140, 147, 169.
 Boswell, 155.
 Bottelson, 180, 187.
 Bottom(e), Botam, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 151, 224, 226, 227, 239.
 Bouden, 67.
 Boulstree, 146.
 Boulton, Bolton, Bowlton, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 97, 103, 106, 148, 163, 178, 199, 224, 232, 238, 241.
 Bourne, 189, 191, 192, 193.
 Bouton, 100, 150.
 Bovington, 175.
 Bowdone, 147.
 Bowen, 46.
 Bowine [Bowme?], 130.
 Bowers, 114.
 Bowghton, Bowton, 65, 72.
 Bowler, 141.
 Bowrowes, 6.
 Bowstredre, 182.
 Boyden, 26, 187, 194.
 Boylestone, Boylestoan, 84, 86, 234.
 Boyn, 234.
 Bracey, 120.
 Bradbury, Bradberie, 70, 72, 77, 81, 84, 86, 88, 112, 114, 118, 122, 125, 146, 158, 169, 172, 221, 226, 230, 234, 237, 243.
 Bradford, 126.
 Bradin, 109, 111, 113, 171, 241. *See* *Brandie*.
 Bradley, Bradlie, 121, 229, 240.
 Bradneck, 173.
 Bradshaw, Brodshawe, 124, 135, 145, 147.
 Bradwell, 64.
 Bradwiu, Bradwyn, 65, 80, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 115, 124, 157, 163, 165, 166, 169, 170, 174, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 242. *See* *Evans*.
 Brainbricke, 5. *See* *Bainbricke*, *Benbricke*.
 Bramley, 136.
 Branch, Braunch, Brainch, 128, 142, 169, 174, 185, 231.
 Brand, 240.
 Brandie, 119. *See* *Bradin*.
 Branford, 150.
 Brangwin(ne), Brangwen, 1, 4, 127, 128, 129, 130, 179, 180, 188, 189.
 Braset, 135, 200.
 Brassington, 191.
 Brattle, Bratle, 62, 63.
 Braunch. *See* *Branch*.
 Brawdbank, 225.
 Bray(e), 103, 105, 107, 110, 170, 173, 243.
 Bredin, 143.
 Breidon, 156.
 Brenter, 151.
 Brewer, 83, 141.
 Brian, 3, 185.
 Briar, Brier, 97, 98, 100, 173, 198, 237, 238.
 Brice, 1, 2, 180, 182.
 Bricket, 21, 131.
 Briddon, 174.
 Bridge. *See* *Briggs*.
 Bridgman, 154.
 Brierton, 180.
 Briggas, 199.
 Brigge, 199.
 Brigg(e)s, Brigs, Bridge(s), Brydg, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 62, 66, 78, 127, 132, 135, 140, 141, 145, 149, 160, 179, 182, 183, 184, 196, 202, 205, 209, 210, 214, 226, 232.
 Briggins, 149.
 Bright, 174.
 Brightman, 148.
 Brimsmead(e), 172, 241, 242.
 Brinkley, Brinckly, 133, 173, 174.
 Brinnick, 225.
 Bristow(e), Bristoc, 54, 144, 154, 173.
 Brittin, Britteine, 123, 141.
 Brock(e), 6, 87, 128, 129, 134, 157, 162, 167.
 Brocket, Brockit, 141, 178, 208.
 Broderton, 152.
 Brooke, Broke, 2, 5, 7, 76, 127, 132, 137, 152, 186, 187, 192, 225, 228.
 Brookes, 78, 80, 82, 171, 196, 234.
 Broomer, 146.
 Broomloe, 199.
 Brothers, 137, 201, 210.
 Brothwell, 147.
 Brown(e), Brown(e), 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 51, 63, 65, 67, 81, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 127, 128, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 146, 147, 150, 152, 156, 158, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 177, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 205, 207, 209, 212, 221, 222, 231, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242.
 Brubb, 147.
 Brudenel, 139.
 Bruma, 156.
 Brumfild, 45.
 Brumigam, 236.
 Brumloe, 39.
 Br[unt?], 156.
 Brun . . . , 77.
 Brustoe, 155.
 Bruton, 174.
 Bryerley, 22.
 Bryght, 2.
 Buckener, 144.
 Bucket(t), 45, 155.
 Buck(e)land, Bucland, 21, 23, 26, 27, 29, 129, 133, 187, 189, 191, 195.
 Bucking(h)am(e), 156, 174, 176.
 Buckle, 150.
 Buckmaster, Buckmr, 146, 169.

- Budder, 189.
 Bukes, 2, 180.
 Bull, Bul, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68,
 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 97, 136,
 147, 150, 157, 158, 159, 162, 165,
 171, 214, 215, 218, 219, 222, 224,
 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 236, 238.
 Bullwer, 221, 227.
 Bulmer, 171.
 Bunchie, 149.
 Bunchley, 136.
 Bundy, 176.
 Bunne, Bun(e), 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28,
 29, 32, 138, 162, 187, 188, 194, 195,
 197, 202, 214, 218, 232.
 Buntinge, 152.
 Burbur(r)y, Burberie, Burbrie, 55,
 61, 62, 69, 153, 165, 217, 221.
 Burbige, Burbidg, 133, 143.
 Bureh, 53.
 Burch(e)nall, 197, 212.
 Burder, 211.
 Burgges, 158.
 Burne, 19, 126.
 Burn(h)am, 95, 138, 235.
 Burr, Bur, Birr, 78, 81, 83, 87, 90,
 92, 96, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114,
 116, 125, 152, 164, 171, 227, 232,
 235, 240.
 Burrough, Burrow, Burrowes,
 Burough, 8, 11, 128, 136, 163, 200.
 Burston(e), 211, 212.
 Burton, 4, 46, 52, 58, 62, 80, 99, 101,
 103, 104, 105, 109, 114, 138, 140,
 141, 143, 145, 153, 172, 185, 188,
 202, 205, 216, 223, 226, 237, 239,
 240, 242, 243.
 Burtonshaw, 20.
 Burwel(l), 47, 48, 51, 53, 55, 59, 60,
 78, 142, 208, 210, 212, 213, 223, 228.
 Busbey, 151.
 Bush(e), Busshe, 51, 53, 70, 76, 80,
 86, 90, 149, 172, 205, 217, 218, 228,
 231, 232, 234, 237, 238, 242.
 Bushell, 222.
 Bushneale, 119.
 Bust, 72.
 Buston, 154.
 Butcher, 10, 142.
 Butler, 119, 120, 180, 182, 183, 187.
 Butterfyde, 145.
 But(t)erworth, 79, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98,
 100, 154, 173, 233, 238.
 Buttes, 13.
 Buttle, 126.
 Buzar, 193.
 Buzze, 27.
 Bwade, 224.
 Bycraft, 138.
 Bydekene, 131.
 Ca. . . . , 226.
 Cadge, 141.
 Ca(d)dicke, 35, 194.
 Calde, 137.
 Callice, Calles, 146, 162, 174, 212, 213.
 Callowe, 33, 129, 145, 211, 213.
 Cambers, 14.
 Camfld(e), Camfeild, 141, 143, 156,
 160.
 Campe, 159.
 Camper(e), 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36,
 38, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 58, 61, 113,
 115, 142, 144, 154, 173, 194, 203,
 209, 210, 211, 213.
 Campion, Campian, 61, 62, 64, 66, 70,
 74, 77, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93,
 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 104, 106, 117,
 121, 123, 144, 150, 151, 153, 165,
 173, 175, 176, 215, 220, 221, 226,
 231, 232, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240,
 241, 242, 244.
 Cane [? Caue], 145.
 Canfeild, 153.
 Caniell, 105, 170.
 Can(n), 80, 107, 111, 115, 120, 123,
 154, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 229,
 242.
 Can(n)on, 23, 35, 119, 124, 142, 155,
 195.
 Canom, 158.
 Capel, 201.
 Capon, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 47,
 50, 52, 57, 61, 67, 83, 86, 89, 92,
 93, 94, 137, 139, 140, 144, 146, 151,
 170, 196, 198, 206, 217, 221, 231,
 233, 237, 239.
 Cardell, 144.
 Carlile, 246.
 Carmon, 171.
 Carpenter, Carpender, 15, 61, 65, 80,
 81, 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,
 98, 100, 107, 111, 120, 138, 140, 141,
 145, 151, 153, 155, 159, 168, 169,
 171, 174, 175, 176, 177, 185, 224,
 227, 229, 232, 233, 234, 236, 239, 243.
 Carte, 178.
 Cartelage, 180.
 Carter, Cartter, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17,
 25, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 84,
 85, 89, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102,
 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112,
 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124,
 127, 135, 136, 142, 143, 148, 149,
 150, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 165,
 168, 170, 175, 176, 178, 179, 182,
 188, 198, 201, 204, 207, 219, 223,
 226, 230, 231, 235, 237, 241, 242,
 243.
 Carter *alias* Stephens, 44.
 Cartmull, 151.
 Cartwright, Cartwrite, 45, 48, 52, 126,
 141, 149, 150, 156, 197, 207, 218,
 220, 226.
 Casters, 175.
 Castldine, 158.
 Castwood, 154.
 Caten, 139, 198.
 Catin(e), Catlyn, Catling, 19, 139,
 148, 152, 156, 159, 160, 166, 168,
 171, 174, 196. *See Katlyn.*
 Caukin, 165.
 Cave. *See Cane.*
 Caviell, Cavil(l), Cavel, 31, 40, 41,
 46, 56, 139, 144, 146, 149, 158, 196,
 202, 208, 209, 212, 240.

- Cawcote, 191.
 Cawton, 189.
 Cayley, 170.
 Cecus, 182.
 Ceer(s), 143, 206, 207, 209, 212.
 Chad(d)ocke, 44, 46, 141, 228, 232.
 Chadsley(e), 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,
 126, 127, 129, 130, 135, 137, 142,
 181, 182, 202, 204.
 Chadwicke, 189.
 Chagly, 159.
 Chamber, Chamer, 39, 43, 139, 177,
 201.
 Chamberlaine, Chamberlin, 23, 25,
 127, 128, 151, 154, 171, 172, 179,
 180, 189.
 Chambers, Chanbers, 20, 24, 65, 91,
 93, 94, 96, 98, 103, 105, 108, 131,
 135, 136, 148, 149, 159, 168, 170,
 227, 229, 232, 234, 239, 242.
 Champ, 153, 242.
 Champion, 121.
 Chancellor, 168.
 Chandler, Chaundelour, 118, 157.
 Chapman, Chappeman, 3, 5, 8, 13, 34,
 36, 52, 55, 58, 96, 98, 101, 127, 133,
 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144, 149,
 155, 156, 168, 179, 182, 185, 186,
 187, 188, 193, 196, 197, 202, 211,
 236.
 Chappel(l), Chapel(l), 4, 6, 8, 9, 127,
 130, 143, 152, 155, 157, 158, 170,
 181, 182, 186.
 Charnocke, 240.
 Charstly, 175.
 Chawkeley, Chauck(e)l(e)y, Chakley,
 Chakely, Chalky, 58, 68, 127, 158,
 159, 175, 221, 226, 231.
 Chayssie, 233.
 Chebnaill, 7.
 Chedleton, 3.
 Cheese, Chese, 9, 12, 13, 133, 183.
 Cheeswick, 138.
 Chelsey, 230.
 Chelsum, 231.
 Cheseworth, 127.
 Chesham, 169.
 Chesshire, Chesheire, 15, 31, 97, 131.
 Chevall, 168.
 Chibnold(e), Chipnolde, Chibnaill, 1,
 131, 177, 181, 187.
 Child(e), 43, 141, 142, 144.
 Chilthorn, Chiltourne, 114, 117, 125,
 126.
 Chimp, 113, 173.
 Chiswicke, 211.
 Chitchin, 9. *See Kitchin.*
 Chopping(e), Choppin, 139, 143, 147,
 149, 150, 153, 166, 175, 176, 219,
 224, 225.
 Christmas, Crismas, 19, 40, 112, 115,
 118, 123, 139, 140, 167, 172, 205,
 210, 243.
 Christofer, 53.
 Church(e), 104, 242.
 Gillis, 13.
 Clacke, 155.
 Clapham, 196.
 Clapton, 180.
 Clare, 158.
 Clarige, Claredg, 116, 119, 121.
 Clarke, Clerke, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27,
 29, 31, 35, 40, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49,
 51, 52, 54, 59, 62, 70, 72, 73, 74,
 76, 77, 79, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90,
 92, 93, 98, 100, 107, 108, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 120, 121,
 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150,
 151, 152, 156, 157, 162, 163, 167,
 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176,
 180, 183, 185, 188, 189, 195, 201,
 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213,
 215, 216, 220, 223, 224, 228, 229,
 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237,
 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244. *See*
Hardie.
 Clarkeson, 237.
 Clawyer, 215.
 Clay(e) 4, 7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 35, 37,
 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 128, 136,
 139, 180, 188, 189, 190, 200, 201,
 202, 215.
 Clayton, 136.
 Cleaton, 142.
 Cleaver, 179.
 Clemens, 152.
 Clement, 54, 56, 58, 144, 207, 210,
 213.
 Clements, 160.
 Clemson, Clempson, 40, 46, 49, 77, 80,
 142, 148, 199, 204, 206, 223, 233, 236.
 Cley(e), 2, 151.
 Cleyton, 126.
 Clifford, 22.
 Climpson, 151, 219.
 Clincard, 15, 18, 20, 24, 28, 48, 49,
 52, 143, 204, 207, 210. *See Klineard.*
 Clin(e)ket, 145, 165, 167, 211, 219,
 224, 239.
 Clips, 191.
 Close, 7.
 Clyffe, 195.
 Coales, 96.
 Coalstred, 172.
 Coates, 222.
 Cob(b)am, 131, 182.
 Cochet. *See Cotchett.*
 Cock(e), Cokes, 1, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 46, 48, 50, 124, 136, 141, 148, 149,
 155, 156, 162, 166, 170, 175, 177,
 182, 185, 196, 204, 207, 226.
 Cockdell, 133.
 Cockin, 239.
 Cockman, 30.
 Cogdell, 158, 160.
 Cogges, 145.
 Cokar, 127.
 Colbie, 169.
 Coldam, 193.
 Cole, Coale, 1, 5, 35, 36, 125, 128, 131,
 134, 141, 152, 156, 157, 170, 172,
 179, 180, 201, 204, 215, 232.
 Coleman(e), Colman, 62, 121, 123, 178.

- Colends, Collends, 117, 158, 237.
 Coles, Colles, 131, 151.
 Collet, 135, 190.
 Collice, 164.
 Collier, 145, 200.
 Collins, 10, 19, 20, 25, 41, 129, 139,
 147, 150, 152, 178, 181, 184, 189,
 194, 196, 199.
 Coman, 106, 110, 115, 166, 171.
 Combie, 234.
 Comport, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 131, 183,
 188, 190, 196.
 Coningam, 238.
 Conne, 192.
 Connisby, Conisbie, 228, 237.
 Constantin(e), 40, 41, 146, 207, 219.
 Cook(e), 10, 28, 30, 40, 41, 46, 49, 50,
 51, 56, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77,
 81, 82, 105, 108, 127, 128, 130, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140,
 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 160, 168, 171, 177, 178,
 179, 183, 196, 198, 204, 205, 206,
 208, 210, 213, 215, 221, 223, 227,
 229, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 240,
 242, 243.
 Coole, 28, 32.
 Coolie, Cooley, Colie, 9, 26, 31, 33,
 34, 35, 128, 131, 177, 191.
 Co(o)mbes, Co(o)mes, 8, 9, 11, 13,
 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27,
 29, 31, 35, 37, 53, 54, 58, 59, 62,
 88, 89, 102, 106, 126, 127, 128, 130,
 131, 133, 134, 144, 145, 158, 180,
 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190,
 192, 193, 194, 197, 201, 208, 211,
 212, 232, 237, 239.
 Cooper, Cowper, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38,
 39, 80, 130, 136, 141, 144, 154, 155,
 165, 169, 173, 176, 177, 178, 193,
 199, 200, 209, 213, 221, 225, 227.
 Cooper *alias* Godfrey (Godphrey), 152,
 226.
 Coote, 140.
 Copley, 176.
 Coppam, 132.
 Cop(p)ocke, 92, 172, 233.
 Corbet, 131, 133.
 Cordel(l), 128, 179, 180.
 Cordwell, 3, 130, 178, 182, 186.
 Cornishe, 144.
 Corsell, 113.
 Cosbro(o)ke, 104, 160.
 Cosen, 200.
 Costine, Coston, 84, 154.
 Cotchett, Cochet, Cothcet, 33, 35, 50,
 51, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 67, 70,
 73, 77, 79, 89, 143, 146, 147, 149,
 151, 152, 194, 203, 210, 212, 213,
 216, 224, 225, 231, 232, 234, 238.
 Cotler, 2.
 Cotmore, 168.
 Coton, 30, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 54, 57,
 126, 137, 193, 206, 213.
 Cotton, Cotten, 83, 84, 88, 90, 92, 160,
 210, 233, 237.
 Coultman, Cowlman, 43, 48, 130,
 200, 204.
 Couper, 86, 145.
 Courte, 133.
 Courtney, 179.
 Covington, 158.
 Cowdrie, 53, 207.
 Cowccum, 150.
 Cowell, 136.
 Cowland, 26.
 Cowlburne, 148.
 Cowley, Cowlie, 5, 8, 49, 52, 54, 55,
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 102,
 104, 106, 116, 117, 127, 132, 143,
 144, 146, 159, 160, 163, 165, 169,
 186, 187, 203, 206, 209, 210, 214,
 216, 219, 223, 224, 232, 233, 234,
 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241,
 242, 243.
 Cowlter, 136, 137, 193.
 Cowper. *See* Cooper.
 Cowsey, 220.
 Cox(e), 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 23,
 26, 34, 62, 128, 129, 138, 160, 166,
 169, 171, 183, 188, 189, 190, 195,
 197, 202, 203, 209, 222, 228.
 Coxall, 204.
 Crab(b), 82, 147, 153, 229.
 Craley, Cralie, 60, 91, 109, 110, 111, 115.
 Cramver, 67.
 Crane, Crayne, 14, 16, 113, 189.
 Cranfild, 37.
 Cranwel(l), 140, 141.
 Crasbroke, 2.
 Crawl(e)y, Crawlle, 31, 40, 60, 61, 63,
 65, 70, 74, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 93,
 94, 101, 103, 106, 112, 117, 138, 142,
 143, 146, 147, 149, 154, 162, 163,
 171, 173, 176, 188, 204, 206, 207,
 212, 215, 217, 221, 225, 235, 238,
 239, 240, 242, 243.
 Creeke, 140.
 Crekes, 146.
 Cremor, 115, 118, 173.
 Creswel(l), 72, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 151.
 Crewe, 22.
 Cricke, 105, 106, 108, 242.
 Cripes, 167.
 Croft(e), 44, 46, 49, 160, 204, 206, 224,
 234.
 Croft(e)s, 71, 90, 91, 223, 229, 231.
 Croome, 37.
 Crpcpe, 166.
 Crosby, Crosbie, 132, 133, 135, 141,
 149, 189, 196.
 Crosfeld(e), Crosfyld, 44, 45, 47, 49,
 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 78,
 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90,
 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101,
 114, 118, 141, 151, 153, 157, 160,
 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 197, 205,
 208, 209, 218, 222, 227, 228, 230,
 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239,
 240, 241, 242.
 Crosse, Crose, 21, 131, 145, 170, 178,
 183, 190, 202.
 Crowth, Crouch, Crutch, 132, 155,
 164, 174.

- Crow(e), 24, 111, 154, 231, 237.
 Crowder, 138.
 Crowdesone, 148.
 Crowl(e)y, Crowlie, 67, 68, 72, 75,
 77, 149, 232, 233, 234.
 Crue, 44.
 Crum(m)e, 41, 43, 46, 49, 151, 196,
 197, 203, 206, 213, 220.
 Crumpe, 132, 184.
 Cue, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 39, 41, 50, 55,
 74, 78, 133, 134, 139, 143, 147, 189,
 193, 196, 197, 225, 228.
 Culcope, 145.
 Cullet(t), 14, 18, 21, 22, 25, 27, 30,
 32, 45, 47, 50, 52, 60, 61, 131, 150,
 159, 184, 190, 205, 209, 210, 224.
 Culpeper, 169.
 Culveroes, 83.
 Curbye, 133.
 Curde, 194.
 Curfet, 133.
 Currant, 131.
 Curtes, Curtys, 128, 136, 233.
 Cutler, 155.
 Cutlett, Cuttlett, 82, 156, 157, 225,
 227, 229, 233.
 Cutt, 166.
 Cyche, 1.

 Dabius, 153.
 Dabson, 227.
 Dagnall, 148.
 Dalderne, 126.
 Dalle, 127.
 Dalloway. *See Dolloway.*
 Dalton. *See Daulton.*
 Danford, 158.
 Daniel(l), 17, 20, 23, 26, 126, 128, 132,
 178, 188, 235.
 Danvars, 18.
 Darber, 16, 22, 131.
 Darke, 143.
 Darton, 158.
 Darvall, Darvel(l), 9, 31, 87, 89, 92,
 95, 98, 99, 233, 236, 237.
 Darye, Darie, 158, 159.
 Dauline, 156.
 Daulton, Dawlton, Dalton, 52, 53, 56,
 59, 60, 62, 69, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 92,
 94, 134, 144, 156, 159, 209, 211,
 219, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236. *See*
Doulton.
 Daves, 72, 76, 149.
 David, 178.
 David *alias* Smith, 3.
 Davis, Davys, Daveis, Dav(l)es, 41,
 44, 134, 135, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149,
 156, 171, 179, 182, 185, 197, 198,
 203, 204, 209, 210, 222, 237, 242.
 Davison, 45, 46, 145, 203.
 Davy(e), Davie, Up Davie, 10, 13, 15,
 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 41, 56, 59,
 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 140, 141,
 150, 166, 182, 186, 188, 201, 212.
 Dawbney, 137, 198.
 Dawe, 152.
 Dawes, 47, 136, 142, 200, 204.
 Dawson, 7, 181, 182, 203.

 Dawton, 21.
 Day(e), 1, 5, 11, 13, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74,
 76, 83, 88, 91, 111, 112, 113, 115,
 118, 126, 127, 129, 130, 149, 154,
 166, 167, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183,
 185, 186, 220, 221, 233, 236, 241,
 243. *See Ketterin.*
 Days, 136.
 De . . . , 144.
 Dea, 153.
 Deacon, Decon, 50, 127, 142, 148, 151,
 167, 176, 202, 207, 220.
 Deale, 167.
 Dean(e), 70, 73, 92, 99, 138, 155, 157,
 161, 171, 172, 223, 224, 227, 231,
 233, 234.
 Deare, 155.
 Debant, 13.
 Deeploe, 216.
 Deerlove, De(e)rellove, Dearlove, 26,
 29, 138, 140, 143, 189, 197.
 Def, 3.
 Defraime, 143.
 Dell, 141, 148, 149, 154, 159, 172, 176,
 178, 237, 243.
 Dellam, 145.
 Denise, 169.
 Dennington, 224.
 Denton, 19, 21, 24, 27, 29, 140, 175,
 208, 215.
 Dering, 240.
 Derleye, 178.
 Devil, 207.
 Devonshire, 129.
 Devotion, 138.
 Dewberie, Denberie, Dowberie, Dew-
 bery, 12, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 49, 129, 131,
 136, 154, 178, 189, 193, 194, 196,
 198, 199, 203, 204, 209, 211, 226.
 Dewhurst, 31, 34, 155.
 Dewse, Dence, 35, 194, 199.
 Dich(e), Ditche, 21, 130, 143, 148, 207.
 Dickeson, Dickason, 93, 95, 99, 100,
 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 112, 115,
 118, 121, 123, 133, 166, 186, 233,
 234, 238, 240, 241, 242.
 Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickonson,
 Dickeson, 24, 27, 44, 46, 49, 55, 57,
 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71,
 72, 73, 74, 76, 97, 134, 136, 139,
 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 161, 164,
 168, 190, 204, 206, 214, 216, 218, 220,
 221, 230.
 Die, 55.
 Digby, 215.
 Dike, 227.
 Dillingham, 155.
 Dison, 176.
 Ditchfield, 82, 84, 86, 165, 232, 233.
 Dixon, Dixson, Dicson, 38, 46, 47, 48,
 50, 51, 54, 58, 82, 98, 141, 142, 147,
 154, 157, 158, 159, 164, 167, 168,
 170, 172, 197, 207, 208, 209, 213,
 214, 230, 234, 236, 237.
 Dobins, 171.
 Dobson, 75, 80, 82, 85, 225, 226.
 Dockar, Docker, 7, 9, 12, 181, 185, 186.

- Docuira, 232.
 Doddes, Dods, 15, 16, 19, 20, 131, 134, 188.
 Dodson(n)e, 4, 7, 14, 134, 189.
 Dogget(t), 154, 159.
 Doket, 144.
 Dolamore, 164.
 Dolaw, 240.
 Dolling(e), Dollin, 132, 158, 178.
 Dolloway, Dolowaye, Dollowaye, Dolawaie, Dalawaye, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 67, 69, 131, 148, 153, 164, 180, 183, 184, 190, 193, 220, 2.3.
 Done, 32, 68, 70, 73, 77, 81, 146, 217, 222, 224, 227.
 Dorebar, Doorebar, 29, 32, 135, 191.
 Dormar, 157.
 Dorset, 84, 89, 91, 95, 171, 234, 240.
 Dorval(l), Dorvel, 29, 33, 36, 135, 140, 141, 142, 198, 202, 203.
 Doughton, 139.
 Doultou, 154.
 Dover, 19, 23, 141, 189.
 Dowe, 134.
 Downe, 141, 171.
 Downer, 155.
 Downes, 169.
 Dowsland, Doneslande, 55, 57, 60, 62, 66, 69, 145, 151, 210, 211, 213, 215, 219, 220.
 Dowton, 134, 136, 189, 191, 194, 197.
 Draper, 130, 134, 175, 242.
 Drew(e), Drue, 47, 51, 72, 73, 78, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 151, 171, 207, 210, 212, 221, 223, 225, 226, 239, 240.
 Drugfeld, 173.
 Drury, 137.
 Dubden, 20.
 Duche, 49.
 Ducket, 139.
 Dudley, 2, 4, 5, 10, 126, 135, 137, 179, 182, 189, 192.
 Duffill, 232.
 Duffine, 147.
 Duglee, 174.
 Duinck, 173.
 Dumbe, 217.
 Dunbie, 126, 177, 178.
 Duncckly, Dunccklie, 113, 115, 173.
 Duncombe, 168.
 Duncuf(fe), 88, 89, 91, 94, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 158.
 Dunife, 168.
 Dunne, 133, 170, 201, 205.
 Dun(n)ill, Dunnel(l), Dunhill, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 73, 76, 78, 82, 98, 151, 155, 169, 224, 226, 228, 232, 233, 238, 240, 241.
 Duntou, 36, 138, 140.
 Durant, 166.
 Dur(r)am, Durham, 3, 6, 9, 10, 54, 155, 180.
 Dyer, 128.
 Dyes, 132.
 Eagle, 168.
 Eagl(e)s, 223, 241.
 Eagl(e)stoane, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 173.
 Eakine, 101.
 Eal(l)in, 161, 172, 176.
 Eames, Emes, 52, 54, 55, 63, 65, 159, 160, 161, 162, 207, 235, 237.
 Earle, 128.
 East, Est(e), 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49, 57, 126, 129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 198, 202, 209, 216.
 Eaton, Eton, Eatton, 19, 22, 54, 57, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 101, 155, 160, 162, 169, 173, 212, 226, 229, 231, 232, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242, 244.
 Eaues, 172.
 Ebbes, 47.
 Eecke, 170.
 Edde, 159.
 Eden, Edin, 5, 127, 131, 182.
 Edgworth, 20, 143.
 Edlin, Edlyn, 19, 21, 26, 39, 52, 57, 126, 144, 166, 184, 191, 203.
 Edmunds, Edmonds, Edmons, Emonds, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 102, 123, 125, 143, 154, 159, 167, 174, 230, 233, 237, 238.
 Edrop. *See Ethrope.*
 Edsell, 242.
 Edward(e)s, 59, 61, 69, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80, 99, 101, 109, 111, 115, 116, 118, 120, 147, 150, 152, 160, 168, 180, 186, 203, 216, 221, 222, 226, 227, 229, 239, 240, 241.
 Eeles, Eeeles, Eales, 151, 157, 173.
 Eelye, 134.
 Eeves, 147.
 Egelton, 155.
 Eglinton, 205.
 Eilet, 38, 207, 212.
 Elam, 129.
 Element, E(l)lament, Eliment, 35, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 68, 72, 75, 77, 80, 85, 92, 95, 99, 101, 102, 109, 137, 144, 145, 149, 155, 166, 169, 174, 206, 214, 222, 230, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243.
 Elford, 79.
 Eliot, Eliat, 1, 3, 17, 21, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 131, 133, 135, 138, 141, 183, 189, 196, 197, 200, 242.
 Elise. *See Ellis.*
 Elisha, 109, 112, 115, 118, 119, 125, 172.
 Ellam, 177.
 Elerie, 136.
 Ellin, 160.
 Ellis, Ellice, Elice, Elise, 14, 17, 24, 28, 40, 41, 70, 72, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 134, 149, 158, 159, 160, 167, 191, 193, 197, 206, 209, 218, 219, 221, 226, 233, 234, 236, 237, 240.
 Elmer, 127.
 Eloby, 165.
 Elsby, Elsbie, 220, 225.

- Else, 132.
 Elson, 51, 143, 210.
 Elstowe, 102.
 Elteridge, 142.
 Elveden, 131.
 Emerton, 157, 175.
 Emis, 172.
 Emison, 129.
 Emmerie, 137.
 Emmington, 177.
 Emun, 126.
 Ensam, 164.
 Epler, 13.
 Etherington, 149.
 Etherton, 130.
 Ethrop(e), Edrop(p)e, 6, 9, 131, 181,
 182, 183.
 Euan, 172.
 Eury, 174.
 Evans, Evens, Evan, 1, 4, 15, 20, 24,
 27, 49, 57, 60, 63, 64, 66, 69, 94,
 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136,
 138, 140, 143, 145, 147, 154, 170,
 173, 178, 179, 181, 185, 187, 191,
 197, 204, 205, 216, 222, 223, 224,
 229, 232, 233. *See Ap Evans.*
 Evans *alias* Bradwin, 54.
 Eve, 152.
 Everard, Everord, Evered, 136, 140,
 175.
 Everet(t), Evaret, 42, 46, 49, 54, 57,
 61, 132, 164, 171, 205, 214, 229,
 232, 240.
 Everist, 190.
 Everton, 129.
 Ewer, Eawer, 29, 50, 140, 141, 145,
 149, 150, 157, 158, 159, 163, 168,
 170, 175, 224.
 Eyton, 144.

 Facie, 3, 20, 29, 30, 133, 135, 136,
 137, 140, 141, 188, 190.
 Facie *alias* Bestnoy, 183.
 Faconer, Facknor. *See Faulkner.*
 Fandingham, 127.
 Fanninge, 178.
 Farly, 151.
 Farmar, Farmer, 5, 153, 227.
 Farre, 7, 128, 181.
 Farrer, 21.
 Farrington, Farengdon, Farindon, 105,
 107, 110, 111, 241, 243, 244.
 Fasset, 70.
 Faulkner, Fa(u)coner, Facknor,
 Falconer, 101, 110, 113, 115, 122,
 238, 244.
 Faxe, 182.
 Fearman, 216.
 Fearne, 132, 158.
 Feilder, 238.
 Feli, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35,
 192, 195, 198.
 Felse, Fells, Fellys, 127, 177, 178.
 Feltus, Feltes, 155, 184.
 Fendon, 152.
 Fenford, 168.
 Fen(n)e, Fen, 67, 115, 117, 119, 123,
 136, 149, 156, 170, 230, 233, 244.

 Feole, 2.
 Fermer, 7.
 Fernsly, 243.
 Ferris, Ferys, 129, 144.
 Ferryn, 177.
 Field, Filde, Feild, Fy(e)lde, 39, 44,
 48, 99, 105, 136, 138, 140, 143, 147,
 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 162,
 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174,
 178, 189, 200, 204, 205, 221, 232,
 237, 240.
 Figg, Fige, 77, 151.
 Figgin, 210.
 Filbie, 109, 112, 114, 166, 234, 235,
 236, 237, 238, 239, 241. *See Philby.*
 Fillionians, 194.
 Finch(e), Fynch(e), Fintche, 22, 24,
 26, 30, 40, 46, 47, 50, 52, 63, 66,
 79, 87, 91, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103,
 105, 106, 107, 110, 125, 137, 140,
 143, 145, 151, 154, 156, 168, 169,
 170, 172, 173, 174, 179, 183, 187,
 188, 197, 199, 200, 203, 222, 226,
 228, 230, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242.
 Fincher, 149.
 Findall, Findell, Findale, €, 88, 111,
 120, 168, 169, 182.
 Findall *alias* Page, 182.
 Finer. *See Fyner.*
 Fines, 153, 155.
 Finkell, Fynkell, 128, 187.
 Fish(e), 103, 104, 105, 107, 161, 170,
 240, 241.
 Fishborn, 176.
 Fisher, Fys(s)her, 25, 26, 30, 37, 59,
 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70, 92, 128, 130,
 132, 137, 143, 145, 146, 152, 165,
 187, 191, 208, 211, 214, 215, 216,
 217, 219, 221, 223, 233, 234, 240.
 Fitch(e), Fith, 5, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31,
 56, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 97,
 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 112, 126,
 134, 169, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183,
 200, 208, 219.
 Fitzgarret, 187.
 Fitzhugh, 167.
 Fitz John, 168.
 Flavell, 173.
 Flawne, 201.
 Flessher, 180, 181.
 Fletcher, Flecher, 16, 17, 23, 26, 28,
 69, 72, 74, 76, 78, 81, 130, 131, 134,
 136, 143, 152, 162, 165, 190, 192,
 194, 223, 228, 229, 234, 238, 240.
 Fleudes, 177.
 Flewellin, 169.
 Fley, 176.
 Flindel(l), 27, 31, 85, 86, 90, 94, 96,
 144, 163, 231, 234, 235, 241.
 Flinden, Flynden, 24, 133, 194.
 Flood, Flode, Floyd, Floud, Flud(de),
 Fluid, Floid, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17,
 19, 22, 26, 40, 43, 45, 48, 57, 58, 63,
 70, 74, 75, 112, 114, 120, 123, 124,
 127, 131, 135, 140, 145, 146, 153,
 156, 173, 176, 183, 184, 189, 202,
 203, 205, 211, 213, 219, 222, 223,
 224, 228, 230. *See Lloyd.*

- Flower *alias* Basil, 144.
 Flyd, 117.
 Flye, 118, 119.
 Foden, Fodum, 21, 179, 189
 Fook(e)s, 148, 224.
 Forcet, 139.
 Ford, Foord(e), Foard, Fourde, 25,
 39, 115, 133, 140, 142, 144, 172, 175,
 184, 198.
 Forman, Foreman, 126, 177, 182, 196.
 Forrest, 73, 75, 77, 78, 121, 124, 150,
 153, 224.
 Fossey, 157.
 Foster, 10, 24, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48,
 50, 53, 55, 70, 74, 81, 129, 130, 131,
 133, 146, 148, 149, 152, 171, 181,
 185, 190, 202, 203, 208, 209, 211,
 214.
 Fotter, 222.
 Foub, 118.
 Fouke, Foweke, 48, 152, 222, 227, 231.
 Foukes, 46, 51, 52, 142, 194, 199.
 Foule, 144.
 Fountayne, Fountain(e), 150, 175, 233.
 Fowler, Foweler, 72, 75, 78, 133, 150,
 202, 220, 221.
 Fox *alias* Oxtou, 146.
 Foxe, 133.
 Foxon, 150, 171.
 Foxwist, 165.
 Francis, Fraucis, Frances, 51, 53, 54,
 56, 134, 140, 143, 145, 166, 184,
 207, 210, 211, 212.
 Franke, 33, 201.
 Franklyn, Franklin(g), 75, 138, 144.
 Freeman, Freman, 25, 26, 28, 135,
 149, 155, 175.
 Freik, 148.
 Frelove, 160.
 French, 122, 130, 134, 149, 160, 232.
 Frend(e), 129, 140.
 Frieze, 145.
 Frith, 129, 136.
 Fritherne, 138, 193.
 Frowick(e), 31, 36, 37, 199, 201, 213.
 Frye, 154.
 Fryor, Fryar, Frier, Freir, 131, 150,
 213, 214.
 Fueden, 232.
 Ful(c)kes, 15, 173.
 Fuller, 20, 33, 45, 47, 54, 57, 60, 63,
 66, 132, 137, 141, 146, 161, 178,
 184, 193, 196, 201, 211, 212, 228.
 Fuller *alias* Goulston, 11. *See* Goulston.
 Fullford, 137.
 Fullwood, Fulwo(o)d, 68, 71, 73, 75,
 78, 82, 99, 101, 103, 107, 110, 112,
 114, 116, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125,
 158, 169, 171, 219, 220, 228, 229,
 237, 240, 241.
 Funge, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45,
 137, 175, 193, 195, 203.
 Funger, 155.
 Fyge, 3.
 Fylpot, 186.
 Fyner, Finer, 16, 21, 23, 33, 36, 38,
 40, 131, 136, 142, 193, 195, 196, 201,
 213.
 Gaines, Gaynes, 56, 58, 59, 60, 67,
 71, 73, 152, 154, 216, 223, 225.
 Gale, Gaile, 83, 127, 128, 179, 189.
 Galthorp, 146.
 Gambull, 177.
 Gandy, 172.
 Ganton, 133.
 Gammon, Gamon, 26, 50.
 Gape, 35, 38, 40, 119, 121, 164, 165,
 174.
 Gardener, Gardner, Gardyner, 15, 17,
 24, 66, 127, 132, 148, 151, 174, 180,
 185, 195, 220, 225, 232.
 Garnet, 31.
 Garret, 37, 39, 193.
 Garton, 42, 200.
 Gatacry, 127.
 Gates, Gats, Gatts, 67, 71, 133, 148,
 154, 227, 236.
 Gathrington, Gathrinton, 107, 110,
 112, 116, 122, 171, 175, 243.
 Gathrith, 149.
 Gaunt, 126.
 Gawen, 186.
 Gawood, 229.
 Gay, 74. *See* Guy.
 Gaylle, 1.
 Gazley, 167.
 Ge(a)ffes, 1, 177.
 Geakes, 122.
 Gee, 134, 143, 148, 159, 225.
 Geery, 157.
 Gelly, 231.
 Genings, Genins, 128, 129. *See*
Jennings.
 George, 159.
 Germaine, 49.
 Gerund, 158.
 Ghost(e), Goste, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43,
 132, 133, 138, 201, 202.
 Gibbes, 128.
 Gibson, Gybson(e), 38, 58, 59, 61, 63,
 67, 70, 73, 76, 107, 109, 110, 111,
 113, 115, 118, 124, 147, 172, 216,
 229, 236, 239, 244.
 Gifford, 208.
 Gil, 211.
 Gilbert, Gilbart, Gylbert, Gilberd, 36,
 37, 38, 40, 104, 106, 108, 110, 126,
 137, 142, 162, 163, 166, 169, 196,
 198, 200, 201, 202, 206, 239, 241,
 243.
 Gilborne, 222.
 Gilderstone, 214.
 Giles, 16, 116, 122, 124, 132, 186, 187,
 188.
 Gillam, 28, 210, 215.
 Gillam *alias* Sevogle, 192.
 Gill(e), 154, 244.
 Gillet, 241.
 Gillford, 175.
 Gilman, Gillman, Gylman, Guilman,
 Gillmon, 13, 14, 29, 39, 43, 45, 47,
 78, 80, 174, 203, 209.
 Gilmett, Gilmet, Gylmet, 5, 7, 9, 16,
 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41,
 42, 44, 49, 52, 54, 55, 70, 71, 74,
 75, 86, 90, 103, 108, 111, 137, 138,

- 139, 146, 170, 184, 193, 194, 195,
199, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,
212, 219, 227, 239, 241.
- Gilpin, 152.
- Gine, 164.
- Gipson, Gypson, 121, 174, 176.
- Gladman, 69, 72, 74, 75, 89, 91, 93,
95, 97, 99, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120,
145, 146, 152, 167, 172, 173, 174,
217, 220, 224, 232, 234, 237, 239,
242, 244, 245.
- Gladwin, Gladwyn, 79, 80, 84, 153.
- Gleadall, Gledall, 1, 2, 126, 128, 131,
177, 179, 187, 191.
- Glewe, Glue, 10, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46,
50, 53, 139, 190, 193, 200, 202, 225.
- Glinne, 128
- Glossoppe, Glassop, 3, 177, 181, 187.
- Glydall, 137.
- Godfr(e)y, 155, 175, 178. *See Cooper.*
- Godley, Godlie, Godly, 53, 57, 72, 74,
77, 82, 83, 84, 87, 150, 151, 153,
168, 218, 221, 225, 226, 227, 230,
231, 232, 235.
- Godling(e), 69, 177.
- Godlington, 1, 17, 26, 140, 185.
- Godman, Goodman, 63, 66, 70, 73,
103, 108, 111, 172, 208, 217, 221,
225, 241.
- Godsto(we), 214, 215.
- Godwin, Godwyn, 81, 142, 154, 2 2.
- Gognaye, 182.
- Gold, 148.
- Golding(e), Goldin, 90, 152, 160, 163,
172, 173, 231, 241.
- Goldsmith, 152, 167.
- Goldston, 160.
- Gomerston. *See Gummervall.*
- Goodaeres, Goodakers, 16, 132, 186.
- Goodbee, 145.
- Goodes, Goods, Goades, 3, 6, 8, 10,
12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32,
33, 38, 47, 63, 64, 66, 71, 130, 131,
140, 142, 144, 147, 178, 182, 184,
185, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194,
201, 202, 204, 211, 213, 218, 221.
- Good John, 164.
- Goodridge, Go(o)deryd(e), Gudd-
ri(dg)ge, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14,
16, 20, 29, 30, 32, 54, 127, 133, 181,
188, 189, 214, 223, 224.
- Goodson, 124, 175.
- Goodspeed, Goodsped, Goodsped,
112, 114, 124, 172, 175, 235, 237.
- Goodyer, Goodyear, 34, 94.
- Gooles, 224.
- Gorden, 172.
- Gosfoorde, 147.
- Gossam, 146.
- Gotheredg, Gotheridg, 4, 33, 34, 36,
38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 56,
58, 144, 194, 195, 196, 205, 211.
- Gouge, 240.
- Gough, 205.
- Gould, 66, 158, 175, 222.
- Goulding, 141.
- Gouldsmith, Goldsmith, 57, 153.
- Goulstone, Gouldston, Golestone, 4, 6,
8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 52, 53, 56, 131,
145, 181, 184, 185, 227. *See Fuller.*
- Gowds, 222.
- Grace, 20, 127, 179, 190.
- Graing(e), Graung, 16, 18, 21.
- Grainger, 143, 200.
- Grammet, Gramet, 7, 9, 11, 15, 128,
132, 181, 183, 186.
- Grant, Graunt, 139, 150.
- Grantam, 133.
- Gratell, 137.
- Grave, 144, 173.
- Graveley, Gravely, 54, 56, 60, 133,
154, 209.
- Gravener, 41, 135, 189.
- Graves, 52, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 80, 81,
82, 87, 89, 92, 95, 97, 98, 100, 117,
118, 120, 124, 144, 154, 157, 158,
166, 167, 171, 215, 217, 218, 223,
228, 231, 234, 235, 236, 239, 243.
- Gray(e), 73, 126, 130, 141, 145, 150,
154, 156, 159, 162, 178, 179, 181,
188, 190, 192, 223.
- Green, Grene, 2, 3, 4, 5, 24, 25, 27,
28, 29, 65, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133,
137, 139, 141, 144, 168, 179, 180,
181, 188, 191, 192, 198, 202, 213.
- Greenbank, Grenebanke, Greenbaucke,
55, 57, 60, 149, 212.
- Greeneway, Greenowaic, 157, 241.
- Greenfield, Grencfylde, 134, 143, 177,
185, 189, 221.
- Greenhop, Greenope, Greenup, 14,
130, 133, 187, 203.
- Greenwin, 119.
- Greenwood, Gre(e)newood, 38, 42, 149,
172, 200, 203, 221, 222.
- Gregory, Grigorie, Gregori(e), 9, 54,
57, 89, 92, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107,
121, 129, 141, 146, 153, 157, 158,
170, 179, 190, 208, 231, 236, 238,
239, 241.
- Grenshowe, 178.
- Gressam, 192.
- Grey, 175.
- Griffin, Gryffyn, Grriffin, Griffige, 1,
10, 11, 14, 129, 132, 136, 139, 140,
151, 161, 162, 182, 183, 185, 187,
190, 192, 194, 196.
- Griffith, 156, 195.
- Grigbie, 177, 178.
- Grigg(e), Grig, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102,
104, 116, 170, 232, 235, 238, 240.
- Grigg *alias* Barber, 150.
- Grinnell, 134.
- Grinsell, 36, 136.
- Gripp, 219.
- Gristwood, 130, 141, 157, 212, 216,
217.
- Gronin, 127.
- Groome, 147, 197.
- Groutig, Groutage, 170, 173.
- Grove, 14, 127, 133, 147, 177.
- Grover, 134, 155, 174, 175, 176, 228.
- Grover *alias* Banes, 180.
- Groves, 62.
- Growbye, 133.

- Grubb(e), Grub(e), 90, 91, 94, 96, 103, 123, 124, 133, 144, 160, 170, 213, 217, 218, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 240, 242.
- Gruning, 163.
- Grunnel, Grunnill, Grunil(l), 8, 11, 136, 152, 153, 161, 170, 171.
- Grunnwell, 153.
- Grunwin, Gronwyn, 91, 165, 166, 171, 179, 233.
- Gryme, Grymes, Grime, 5, 8, 10, 127, 182, 184, 187.
- Guidat, Guydot, Giudat, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 125, 166, 171, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243.
- Guilman. *See Gilman.*
- Gummersall, Gom(m)ersall, Gomerston, Gomberston, 57, 60, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 108, 111, 114, 121, 145, 153, 171, 224, 230, 231, 234, 240.
- Gun, 238.
- Gunnel, 137, 193.
- Gunson, 146.
- Gunstone, 178.
- Gurnet(t), 155, 176.
- Gurney, 181.
- Gutrige, 160.
- Guy(e), Gye, 79, 129, 141, 226, 237.
- Guyse, Guyee, Guise, 104, 106, 108, 111, 116, 242.
- Gyppe, 210.
- Ha . . . pe, 117.
- Hackins, 165.
- Hackston, 128.
- Hadnett, 184.
- Haines, Hains, Haynes, 40, 44, 46, 54, 57, 59, 62, 64, 67, 95, 112, 145, 152, 154, 173, 176, 208, 221.
- Hakes, 165, 238.
- Hakeswell, 213.
- Hakins, 174.
- Hale, Haile, Hayle, 2, 61, 67, 68, 71, 72, 76, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 105, 107, 162, 170, 175, 179, 213, 214, 216, 217, 220, 224, 226, 227, 232, 237, 239.
- Hales, 134.
- Halfehide, 132, 213.
- Halford, 105, 107, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 241, 244.
- Halfpenie, Halfpenny, Halpeny, 53, 55, 59, 144, 146, 208, 212, 226.
- Hall, Halle, 55, 63, 68, 70, 71, 74, 79, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, 97, 100, 103, 109, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 128, 134, 149, 157, 168, 169, 175, 218, 220, 226, 240, 241, 242, 243.
- Hallam, 137.
- Halley, 107.
- Halsey, Hallsey, Halsie, Hawisie, Haulsey, 118, 121, 122, 125, 139, 142, 156, 167, 168, 172, 174, 176, 216.
- Haman, 227.
- Hamerton, 14.
- Hamlen, 130, 132, 184.
- Hamlet, Hamblet, 127, 194, 196, 203.
- Ham(m)erton, 185, 186.
- Hammet, 8, 181.
- Hammill, 184.
- Hammon, 186.
- Hammond, 131.
- Hamson, 155.
- Hancock(e), 135, 145.
- Hand, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 237, 238, 239, 241.
- Hankey, 215.
- Hankin, 139.
- Hannel, Hanell, Ha(n)niell, 82, 116, 118, 155, 168, 170, 238.
- Hanscombe, 151, 157.
- Hapkins, 167.
- Harbart, 180.
- Harbut, 129.
- Harden, 174.
- Hardie, 142.
- Hardie *alias* Clarke, 198.
- Harding(e), 2, 3, 31, 34, 39, 62, 133, 137, 148, 165, 180, 182, 184, 194, 195, 230.
- Hardwell, 131.
- Hardwick e), 44, 138.
- Hardwin, 41.
- Hare, 72, 73, 148, 154, 186.
- Harfar(e), 132, 204.
- Harford, 199.
- Harington, 13, 182.
- Haripath, 168.
- Harley, 84, 178.
- Harmer, Harmar, 65, 68, 161.
- Harnes, 178.
- Harowe, 172.
- Harper, 134, 175, 187.
- Harris, Harreis, Harrice, Harrys, 65, 128, 139, 148, 150, 151, 156, 188, 193, 203, 205, 216.
- Harrison, Harison, Haryson(ne), 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 128, 129, 132, 136, 149, 162, 181, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 233.
- Harrod, 159.
- Harrope, Harope, Harup, 102, 104, 107, 162, 239.
- Harsey, 214.
- Harslove, 146.
- Hart(e), 131, 132, 133, 136, 140, 150, 163, 185, 197, 201, 203, 240.
- Hartford, Hertford, Herford, 62, 63, 66, 68, 199.
- Hartfort, 28.
- Hartly, 176.
- Harvey, Harvy, Harvie, 11, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31, 38, 39, 49, 53, 129, 137, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 182, 186, 194, 196, 203, 204, 207, 211, 218, 221, 227.
- Harwood, 135, 150, 191.
- Hasell, Hassell, Hasle, Hasels, 63, 64, 84, 88, 94, 147, 156, 216, 225, 232.
- Hasledine, 237.
- Haslewoode, 216.

- Hassawe, 179.
 Hassome, 166.
 Hatch, 180, 181, 189.
 Hatre(e), 99, 102, 105, 109, 239.
 Hattam, Hattim, 94, 225, 234, 237.
 Hat(t)erel(l), Hatrell, Hatrill, 47, 48,
 50, 53, 84, 86, 89, 142, 156, 203,
 208, 209, 224, 231, 232.
 Hatton, Hatten, Hattin, 39, 137, 140,
 150, 169.
 Hauke, 73.
 Haul, Haule, 3, 25, 29, 30, 51, 53,
 57, 128, 136, 141, 142, 178, 179, 180,
 181, 188, 190, 202.
 Haw, 117.
 Haward(e), 18, 20, 22, 25, 59, 69, 75,
 83, 132, 146, 149, 152, 156, 199,
 200, 214, 218, 221, 222, 234.
 Hawes, Hawse, 131, 142.
 Hawgood, Hagood, Hawgard,
 Haugood, 29, 87, 89, 92, 96, 98, 118,
 120, 121, 123, 149, 152, 153, 158,
 168, 169, 171, 173, 175, 236. *See*
Haygood.
 Hawkes, Hawks, 148, 156, 157, 170.
 Hawkesworthe, Hacksworth, 60, 61, 63.
 Hawking, 145.
 Hawkins, 129, 147, 168.
 Hawle, 1.
 Hawtree, 169.
 Haycocke, 232.
 Hayden, Haiden, 154, 163.
 Hayes, Hayse, 148, 224, 225.
 Haygood, 83. *See* *Havgood.*
 Hayley, 150.
 Hayman, 148.
 Hayne, 132.
 Haynes. *See* *Haines.*
 Hayward, 90, 91, 107, 109, 111, 123,
 158, 159, 161, 167, 170, 172, 233,
 242.
 Hazard, 43.
 Heape(s), 90, 183.
 Hearington, Herington, 7, 9, 186, 189.
 Hearne, 167.
 Heath, Heth, 128, 157.
 He(a)thcock(e), 31, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60,
 145, 207, 209, 211, 213.
 Hebs, 231.
 Heday, 128.
 Hedon, 159.
 Heele, 178.
 Heighton, 132, 187.
 Held, 121, 174.
 Heltone, 156.
 Hemming(e), 179.
 Hempton, 146.
 Henchman, 149, 223, 231.
 Hendon, 149.
 Henly, 151.
 Henry, 148.
 Henslowe, 240.
 Henson, 137, 205.
 Henwood(e), 78, 153.
 Hepar, 171.
 Hertford, 221.
 Hewe, 45.
 Hewes, 130, 132, 133, 140, 144, 195.
 Hewett, Huit, 152, 155.
 Hey, 150.
 Heyday, Heydey, 3, 179, 180.
 Heydon, Heydan, 127, 150, 151, 157,
 243.
 Heyer, 177.
 Heyward, Heiward, 6, 51, 54, 57, 127,
 143, 146, 176, 181, 185, 242.
 Hiat, 10.
 Hibbard, 137.
 Hibble, 146.
 Hiecox, 120, 122, 124.
 Hichen, 145.
 Hickes, Hix, 25, 152, 156, 158, 161.
 Hickman, Hieman, 55, 87, 90, 139,
 147, 154, 155, 229, 234.
 Hickson, 156.
 Hide. *See* *Hyde.*
 Higbie, 137.
 Higden, 174.
 Higges, 133, 134, 188.
 Higgins, Hyggens, Hyggons,
 Higgans, 11, 14, 16, 18, 28, 32, 36,
 38, 44, 48, 51, 55, 143, 145, 184,
 193, 201, 204, 208, 209, 214, 216.
 Higginson, 19, 22, 23, 25, 133, 189,
 234.
 Highgate, 15, 190, 197.
 Highly, 148.
 Hiland, 105.
 Hill, Hyll, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32,
 122, 130, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144,
 146, 149, 150, 154, 157, 163, 168,
 169, 174, 178, 192, 193, 201, 207,
 216, 229.
 Hilles, Hills, 126, 177, 178, 207.
 Hilliard, 232.
 Hilman, Hillman, 144, 207.
 Hinckman, Hinxman, Hinkesman,
 Hinchemane, 42, 45, 50, 52, 140,
 205, 211, 214, 237.
 Hind(e), 144, 153, 161, 162, 167, 192,
 238.
 Hine, Hinne, 101, 152, 232, 236.
 Hingly, 65.
 Hinton, 25.
 Hitchcocke, 157.
 Hitchison, 168.
 Hitchwell, 136.
 Hixan, 171.
 Hoare, Hore, 151, 158, 167.
 Hobbes, Hob(b)s, 27, 157, 172.
 Hobie, 170.
 Hobson, 147.
 Hocket, 139.
 Hockinson, 1.
 Hockly, Hocklie, 117, 119, 121.
 Hodall, Hodell, 142, 205.
 Hodder, 169.
 Hodgden, 176.
 Hodgekin(s), 2, 182.
 Hodg(e)kins, 129, 208.
 Hodgekinson, Hodgskinson, 3, 6, 14,
 16, 37, 40, 186.
 Hodsden, Hoddesdon, Hodsdean, 92,
 101, 146, 154, 156, 161, 173, 226.
 Hodskins, Hodgskyne, Hogskins, 11,
 142, 220, 232.

- Hodskinson, 132, 136, 138, 185, 196.
 Hogg(e), 38, 39, 40, 118, 120, 122, 137, 197, 202.
 Hogges, 166.
 Hoh, 48, 55, 142. *See Hough.*
 Holcome, 180.
 Holden, Houlden, Howlden, 6, 11, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 123, 132, 181, 184, 186, 187, 189.
 Holder, 161.
 Holdgate, Hol(e)gat, 102, 104, 170, 239.
 Holefote, 100.
 Holesworth, 71.
 Holford, 171.
 Holland, Holand, Hollond, 9, 10, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23, 27, 28, 77, 79, 101, 105, 129, 136, 139, 140, 182, 183, 188, 191, 192, 218.
 Holliman, 151.
 Hollis, 174.
 Holmes, Homes, Howmes, 3, 8, 9, 10, 139, 152, 174, 179, 182. *See Turner.*
 Holowaye, 193.
 Holydaye, 138, 204.
 Homan, 83, 140, 154, 156, 205, 226, 228.
 Home, 173.
 Honie, 159.
 Honor, Honowre, Honour, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56, 149, 151, 195, 214, 223, 231.
 Hooke, 84, 233, 234.
 Hoome, 29.
 Hope, 25, 83, 135, 139, 170, 172, 227.
 Hopkins, 42, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 88, 93, 95, 114, 117, 119, 122, 143, 152, 173, 201, 227, 229, 231, 232, 235.
 Hoplin, 173.
 Horksey, 173.
 Horn(e), 136, 138, 168.
 Horsell, Harsell, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 119, 121, 124, 173.
 Horwood, 30, 31, 149.
 Hough, 51. *See Hoh.*
 Hout, 144.
 Hous(e), 20, 171, 173, 187.
 Howard, 40, 120, 139, 196.
 Howe, How, 20, 36, 37, 38, 55, 57, 59, 114, 115, 118, 137, 138, 143, 145, 151, 152, 157, 158, 159, 165, 173, 176, 202, 209, 220, 224, 225.
 Howland, 56, 59, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 83, 210, 229, 235, 241.
 Howlet, 126.
 Hoyland, 109, 112, 243.
 Hubbard, Hubard, Habard, 87, 88, 90, 92, 160, 176.
 Huddall, Hud(d)ell, 52, 95, 165, 175, 232.
 Hud(d)e, 197, 200, 203.
 Hudson, 52, 68, 119, 130, 134, 174, 180, 184, 186, 220.
 Huet, 160, 237.
 Huetsen, 136.
 Huffe, 147, 212.
 Hugh, 122.
 Hughes, Hughs, Hues, Huse, 17, 164, 170, 187.
 Huins, 239.
 Huit. *See Hewett.*
 Hull, 111, 114, 137, 149, 175, 176.
 Humfrey, Humphrey, 25, 26, 55, 59, 61, 65, 127, 134, 142, 148, 153, 165, 190, 191, 233.
 Hunsdon, 113, 115, 117.
 Hunt(e), 20, 24, 38, 43, 46, 49, 54, 55, 57, 75, 77, 117, 120, 122, 124, 125, 133, 135, 151, 153, 156, 174, 176, 188, 198, 203, 205, 208, 210, 212, 233, 240, 246.
 Hunter, 144.
 Hurles, 56, 209.
 Hurr(e)y, Hurrie, 87, 88, 153, 157, 163, 229, 231.
 Hurst, 49, 96, 136, 145, 146, 166, 186, 231, 236, 240.
 Hussie, 138.
 Hutchenson, 152.
 Hutchin, 154.
 Hutt, 160.
 Hutton, 139, 141.
 Hyday, 129, 181.
 Hyde, Hyd, Hide, 60, 64, 66, 68, 69, 148, 150, 178, 180, 183, 215, 217, 231.
 Hyland, 115.
 Hylocomius, 192. *See Thomas.*
 Hynd, 56, 60, 63.
 Ierland, Iearland, 159, 237, 238.
 Iinton, 110.
 Impey, 83, 176.
 Ingrame, 157.
 Inman, 135.
 Insley, 229.
 Ireland, 41, 189.
 Iremonger, Ironmonger, 107, 121.
 Ison, 141.
 Italus, 181.
 Iues, 236.
 Ivory, Iverie, Inarie, 70, 72, 73, 94, 95, 144, 153, 154, 167, 169, 176, 218, 231, 239, 240, 246.
J 64.
 Jacke, 186, 187.
 Jackes *alias* Jackeson, 18, 19, 22, 23.
 Jackson, Ja(e)keson(ne), 2, 4, 6, 9, 14, 18, 20, 23, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 62, 64, 66, 71, 76, 81, 82, 83, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 102, 107, 109, 114, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 132, 133, 135, 137, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 154, 156, 157, 166, 170, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 200, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 221, 227, 231, 233, 234, 236, 238.
 Jacob, 28.
 Jakes, Jaques, 120, 124, 125, 129, 137, 141, 174, 195.
 James, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 115, 124, 135, 152, 239, 240, 242.
 Jay(e), 17, 20, 23, 27, 43, 48, 50, 89, 93, 99, 140, 174, 204, 207, 215, 231, 232, 233, 235, 242, 243.

- Jearvis, 175.
 Jee, 44, 46, 48, 141, 202, 204, 206, 219, 221.
 Jeene, 150.
 Jeffere, 213.
 Jeffry, Jeffery, Jeffrey, 149, 153, 162.
 Jeffs, 154.
 Jellie, 4, 137.
 Jenkins, 160.
 Jenkinson, 140.
 Jennings, Jeneinges, Jenins, Jcu(n)yus, 8, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 131, 181, 183, 213, 230, 231, 238, 241, 243. *See Givings*
 Jeps(s)e, 240, 241.
 Jepson, Jeepson, 92, 98, 101, 156.
 Jerman, 158.
 Jerom, Jerrome, 162, 175.
 Jersey, Jersie, 145, 161.
 Jesper, Jespar, 98, 100, 123, 174, 236, 241.
 Jewell, Jewel, Juell, 16, 23, 25, 26, 31, 35, 37, 38, 41, 62, 66, 134, 147, 156, 185, 195, 200, 209, 213, 221, 226, 230, 245, 246.
 Jewett, Jewet, Juet, 81, 147, 170.
 Job(e), 7, 13, 191. *See Johnson.*
 Jobson, 33, 154.
 Johnson(ne), Johnson, 3, 5, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 147, 151, 153, 157, 158, 160, 169, 172, 176, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 206, 207, 212, 228, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244.
 Johnson *alias* Jobe, 134, 189.
 Johnson, 186.
 Jollie, Jollye, Jolley, 8, 9, 177, 178, 181, 182.
 Jones, Joanes, Ap Jones, 4, 7, 44, 46, 49, 56, 64, 65, 70, 74, 76, 79, 82, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 124, 128, 130, 134, 135, 141, 148, 152, 155, 157, 169, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 181, 184, 201, 204, 206, 218, 223, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241.
 Jorden, 156.
 Joseph, 68, 150.
 Joyce, Joice, 11, 12, 16, 17, 20, 72, 129, 139, 140, 142, 143, 150, 177, 186, 197, 201, 225.
 Joyner, 177.
 Joyns, 158.
 Judde, 135.
 Jupson, 121, 123.
 Jynkyn, 154.
 Katlyn, 143. *See Catlin.*
 Kay, 151.
 Kechin, 2.
 Keddall, 153.
 Keen(e), Kene, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 156, 159, 162, 173, 206, 229, 230, 233, 235.
 Keling, 59, 130.
 Kell, Kel, 17, 18, 22, 26, 132, 133, 136, 189, 190, 194.
 Kemer, Keymer, Kymar, 2, 5, 8, 12, 215.
 Kemp(e), 127, 153, 189, 238.
 Kempster, 175.
 Kemyes, 147.
 Kendall, 7.
 Kenricke, Kendricke, 15, 143, 173.
 Kent(e), 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 20, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 74, 75, 79, 82, 84, 97, 107, 110, 112, 114, 118, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 137, 140, 144, 147, 148, 151, 153, 158, 167, 171, 184, 185, 187, 190, 201, 204, 207, 211, 213, 218, 220, 225, 232.
 Kent, Earl of, 200.
 Kentish(e), 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 147, 150, 157, 166, 167, 170, 172, 243.
 Kerrye, 133.
 Keteringham, 180.
 Ketterin *alias* Daye, 184.
 Kettle, Kettell, 49, 143, 206, 212, 232.
 Kew, 94, 233, 235.
 Key(e), 97, 99, 102, 103, 170, 200.
 Keymar, Keymer, 178, 181, 182, 184.
 Kightley, 134.
 Kilbie, Kyllie, Kilbey, 11, 12, 14, 17, 30, 34, 35, 40, 42, 48, 64, 65, 87, 89, 91, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 126, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 153, 155, 156, 182, 188, 190, 192, 193, 203, 204, 210, 215, 218, 221, 227, 232, 234, 235, 236, 239, 241.
 Kildare, 187.
 Kimball, 229.
 Kimber, 83.
 Kinder, Kindar, Kiner, 45, 46, 47, 51, 55, 59, 61, 63, 66, 68, 71, 86, 96, 99, 102, 104, 108, 140, 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 157, 175, 176, 196, 206, 207, 210, 215, 228, 239, 243.
 Kinderley, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 54, 184, 186, 190, 209.
 Kimpton, 150.
 King(e), 1, 26, 67, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 147, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166, 173, 175, 178, 189, 191, 208, 214, 222, 224, 227, 233, 236, 241.
 Kirbie, Kyrbie, 131, 133.
 Kirke, 163.
 Kitchen, Kitching, Kitshin, Kitchinn, Kytchin, 3, 6, 12, 115, 116, 119, 121, 123, 126, 133, 134, 178, 185, 194. *See Chitchin.*
 Kitson, Kytson, 38, 179, 197.
 Klincard, 57. *See Clincard.*
 Kneller, 32.
 Knight, 6, 31, 69, 99, 101, 104, 107, 110, 121, 127, 143, 153, 160, 161, 172, 173, 180, 192, 220, 222, 235, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244.
 Knipe, 237.

- Knowles, 127, 145, 208.
 Knowlton, 129, 133, 157.
- Lacie, 169.
 Lack(e), 18, 132, 174, 179, 183, 186.
 Lackroppe, 150.
 Ladde, Ladds, Lad, 146, 156, 164, 236, 238.
 Lake, 137.
 Lambord, 169.
 Lammas, 145.
 Lancton, 145.
 Laue, 16, 18, 33, 69, 146, 171, 185, 186, 193.
 Langdell, 157.
 Langford, 76, 78, 83, 84, 127, 150, 223, 226, 229.
 Langley, 12, 129, 157, 182.
 Lantun, 182.
 Lapfinch, 7, 9, 10, 12, 128, 183, 185, 186.
 Larder, 36.
 Large, 153.
 Larthrum, 150.
 Lashley, 86.
 Latham, 169.
 Lathburie, 134.
 Lathrum(e), 73, 76, 223.
 Lattimor, 161.
 Launder, 156.
 Lavender, 71, 219.
 Laverocke, 181.
 Law(e), 132, 175.
 Lawman, 162.
 Lawrence, Laurenc, 3, 13, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 45, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 70, 107, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 141, 143, 144, 146, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 168, 172, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 214, 217, 218, 223, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244.
 Lawson, 127, 178, 181.
 Lawton, 127, 128, 130, 179.
 Leach(e), Leatch(e), Leech, 162, 163, 164, 165, 172, 174, 176, 243.
 Leadbetter, 178.
 Leah, 121.
 Le(a)per, 61, 64, 67, 147, 175, 215, 220, 227.
 Ledgingham, 141.
 Lee, Lea, Leea, 17, 19, 20, 22, 44, 48, 49, 51, 68, 70, 107, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 122, 125, 130, 131, 142, 144, 153, 157, 171, 174, 177, 188, 195, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 211, 217, 222, 227, 241.
 Leeke, 8, 10, 15, 19, 126, 128, 135, 173, 182, 187, 189, 203.
 Leeke *alias* Lowe, 184.
 Leeret, 33, 35, 37, 191, 195, 197.
 Lees, 150.
 Leggat, Legat, 90, 92, 96, 99, 237.
 Legg(e), 169, 237.
 Leland, 140.
 Leman, Lemon(e), 101, 102, 104, 107, 120, 122, 174, 226, 238.
 Leminge, 68, 71, 149, 220.
 Lemond, Leomand, 74, 79.
 Lenard, 108, 109, 111, 116.
 Lesley, 160.
 Lethum, 46.
 Lewin, Lewen, 56, 214, 215, 224.
 Lewis, Lewys, Lewes, Lewice, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 140, 154, 161, 189, 190, 191, 198, 207.
 Ley, 176.
 Liance, 155.
 Licklie, 173.
 Lightfoote, Lyghtfoote, 1, 2, 4, 7, 134, 136, 177, 181, 180, 190, 101, 192.
 Lilburne, Lilborn, 137, 142, 170.
 Lincoln, 156.
 Lingham, 41, 127.
 Linscy, 37.
 Lithell, 144.
 Litelot, 127.
 Littleworth, 3.
 Litley, 175.
 Little, Litle, 17, 21, 175, 180, 190, 204, 236.
 Littlewood, 176.
 Lloyd(e), Llowyd, 7, 9, 182. *See Floyd, Flud.*
 Loaes, 161.
 Loate, Loat, 67, 70, 72, 75, 80, 83, 85, 216, 217, 225. *See Left.*
 Lobley, 127, 182, 183.
 Lock, 174.
 Lockwood, 142, 155.
 Lockey, Lockye, Lockee, Lockei, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 123, 128, 129, 130, 131, 148, 168, 179, 182, 183, 184, 190, 196, 209.
 Lodge, Lodg, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95, 98, 103, 141, 170, 187, 201, 231, 234, 235, 239.
 Loft, Loafte, 66, 76, 77, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 169, 171, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243.
 Loftus, 169.
 Lois, 203.
 Lomax, 82, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 230, 231, 233, 234, 238.
 Long(e), 1, 32, 34, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 69, 78, 119, 123, 136, 140, 142, 143, 145, 153, 161, 166, 170, 175, 177, 207, 209, 218, 224, 232.
 Longstafe, 212.
 Longstone, 191.
 Lord, 115, 116, 126, 169.
 Lorrenge, 222.
 Lothburie, Lothberie, 25, 26, 143 *See Lathbury.*
 Louell, 238.
 Lovage, 189.
 Lovet, Lovett, Lonat, 14, 141, 150, 167.
 Lowdall, 130, 179.

- Lowder, 188.
 Lowe, Loe, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 25, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 53, 57, 63, 64, 66, 72, 77, 81, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 109, 115, 138, 147, 164, 168, 170, 174, 175, 186, 195, 202, 208, 215, 235, 237, 238. *See Leake.*
 Lowen, 20, 54, 57, 60, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 139, 143, 153, 155, 159, 164, 189, 190, 213.
 Loxlie, 166.
 Lucas, Lucus, 153, 215.
 Lucock, Luckock(e), 21, 24, 132.
 Lucie, Lucy, 105, 107, 108, 110, 154, 173, 241, 242, 243.
 Luckevp, Lookeypp, Lucvp, Lucopp, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 50, 51, 59, 61, 62, 64, 68, 142, 143, 146, 156, 200, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 210, 212, 215, 216, 217, 233.
 Luke, 180.
 Lumby, Lumlie, 213, 237.
 Lyde, 21.
 Lylie, 242.
 Lyner, 179.
 Lynnet, Lynet, 15, 17, 131, 188.
 Lyons, Lyon, 127, 162, 207, 208.
 Lysbye, 209.
 Lytherland, 199.
- Mabbots, 172.
 Machant, 144.
 Maciall, 10.
 Maddox, Maddax, Madocke(s), 65, 68, 188, 222, 223, 225.
 Madwed, 152.
 Maise. *See Mayes.*
 Malard, 103, 106, 108, 170, 173, 242.
 Malin, 130.
 Mancill, 158.
 Mando(e), 7, 9, 128, 130, 183.
 Manifould(e), 7, 181.
 Manion, 179.
 Maune, Man, 30, 99, 101, 106, 109, 114, 135, 136, 145, 160, 194, 240.
 Manning, 151.
 Manvingham, 178.
 Manshill, 156.
 Manstre, 162.
 Mantell, Mantyll, 127, 190.
 Manvel, 147.
 Mapyll, 127.
 Mapes, 130.
 March, 165.
 Marchall, 9.
 Marchant, 135, 188.
 Marcie, Marsey, 5, 6, 11, 13, 16, 183, 185, 190, 194.
 Mares, 148.
 Marflet, 19, 132, 135, 181, 185, 189.
 Marigolde, 8.
 Marke. *See Van de Marke.*
 Mark(e)ham, Markam, 13, 14, 184.
 Marlborough, 93.
 Marloe, 153.
 Marow, 170.
 Marrice, 177.
- Marriot, Mar(r)et, Marrat, Mariat, Mariet, Marryot, 39, 44, 45, 47, 54, 56, 64, 78, 82, 138, 139, 141, 152, 208, 215, 218, 224, 232, 238.
 Marsh(e), 89, 92, 138, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 228, 231, 232, 234.
 Marshall, 2, 5, 6, 8, 74, 76, 78, 79, 83, 94, 97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 126, 130, 153, 155, 156, 158, 173, 174, 180, 181, 197, 225, 228, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242.
 Marson(e), 30, 63, 77, 93, 134, 147, 153, 199, 212.
 Marsteed, 17.
 Marston(e), 67, 71, 72, 82, 85, 100, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 157, 164, 166, 167, 174, 216, 222, 223, 231, 238, 242, 243.
 Martial, 9.
 Martin, Marten, Martyn(e), 7, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 79, 85, 93, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 140, 146, 149, 150, 154, 155, 163, 168, 170, 171, 172, 179, 191, 203, 205, 228, 229, 232, 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244.
 Martindale, 142.
 Marton, 147.
 Mason(e), 25, 27, 30, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 130, 134, 140, 142, 146, 198, 212, 226.
 Massingale, 148.
 Massingberd, 142.
 Massy, 177.
 Masterson, 60.
 Mastum, 188.
 Matchel, 215.
 Mathies, 162.
 Matthew(e), 63, 146, 147, 158, 180.
 Matthews, Mathews, 123, 125, 155, 175, 225.
 Mattingley, 46.
 Mand, 156.
 Maultouse, 187.
 Maunfeild, Manfeild, 154.
 Maunder, 25, 27, 29.
 Mawe, 129.
 Maxie, 134.
 May, 148.
 Mayes, Maise, 73, 240.
 Maynard, Mainard, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 24, 27, 28, 31, 129, 183, 189, 197, 198, 204, 208, 214, 235, 236.
 Me, 69.
 Meade, 47, 50, 52, 55, 58, 81, 137, 164, 210.
 Meadew, 227.
 Meadman, Medman, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 129, 132, 138, 140, 142, 146, 184, 185, 192, 194, 199, 200, 202, 207, 214, 217.
 Meadows, Medowes, 40, 42, 45, 139, 141, 142, 154, 189, 201, 203, 225.

- Meager, Megar, 19, 164, 172.
 Meakins, 19, 133, 188.
 Mealar, 172.
 Mease, 67, 225.
 Meawtice, 215.
 Medcafe, Meadoafe, 102, 239.
 Medl(e)y, 216, 227.
 Medwell, 178.
 Meekes, 128.
 Meere(s), 13, 130.
 Megs, 238.
 Melam, Mealam, 108, 110, 125.
 Mellis, 135.
 Mærœr, Merser, Mearœr, 42, 43, 47,
 133, 141, 147, 200, 232.
 Mercy, 176.
 Mere, 183.
 Merian, Merien, Merion, 12, 15, 130,
 131, 184.
 Mericke, 131, 134.
 Meriden, Mir(r)ide(a)n, 52, 56, 58, 63,
 77, 81, 84, 87, 91, 144, 215, 221,
 226, 237, 242.
 Merrie, 167.
 Messenger, 156.
 Metam, 177.
 Mett, 81.
 Mew, 119.
 Michel, 135, 139, 141, 144, 182, 203,
 205.
 Mid(d)leton, 46, 128, 131, 145, 148,
 149, 177, 204.
 Midwinter, 176.
 Mighell, 3, 179.
 Milborne, Milburne, 112, 113, 115,
 167, 172.
 Miles, 60, 153, 157, 226, 235.
 Milksop, Milkesoppe, 3, 5, 7, 13, 27,
 29, 51, 130, 134, 135, 138, 145, 153,
 179, 191, 193, 197, 200, 208.
 Mil(l)ard, 68, 69, 73, 75, 91, 105, 155,
 160, 164, 172, 175, 218, 240, 241.
 Miller, Mil(l)ar, 123, 152, 170, 177,
 243.
 Milles, 239. *See Osborn.*
 Milliken, Millekin, 31, 34, 36, 136,
 141, 144.
 Millington, 135, 176, 194.
 Milward(e), 62, 137, 180, 187, 188.
 Min(n)ikin, 52, 199, 202.
 Minshaw(e), Mynshew, 6, 8, 12, 132,
 184.
 Mintie, 177, 178, 236, 237.
 Mintin, 183.
 Mi(t)chel(l), 151, 155, 161, 171, 172,
 215, 239.
 Mitton, 139, 167.
 Molde, 174.
 Momford, 188.
 Monies, 241.
 Monke, 136.
 Moody, Moodey, 152, 154.
 Moore, Moore, More, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11,
 25, 31, 32, 35, 36, 46, 48, 50, 52,
 54, 56, 57, 58, 63, 71, 74, 75, 91,
 136, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 152,
 153, 155, 179, 180, 182, 184, 191,
 194, 203, 206, 208, 209, 223.
 Moor(e)s, Moar(e)s, Mores, 4, 6, 10,
 12, 13, 14, 61, 72, 91, 98, 102, 103,
 106, 111, 148, 149, 151, 168, 170,
 171, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 233,
 234, 242, 243.
 Morbie, 146.
 Mor(e)ton, 80, 215.
 Morewood, 143.
 Morgan, 12, 17, 81, 175, 181, 190, 196.
 Morice, Morise, 99, 136, 143, 146, 168,
 188, 240, 241.
 Morley, 4, 6, 7, 10, 127, 131, 133, 183,
 197.
 Morris, 151, 225.
 Morse, 1.
 Morter, 5.
 Mortershead, 174.
 Mortime, 141.
 Mortimer, 49, 52, 131.
 Mose, 131.
 Mosley(e), Moseley, 6, 21, 22, 24, 25,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41,
 131, 133, 137, 141, 143, 145, 156,
 185, 194, 200, 203, 208, 213, 215,
 216.
 Moss(e), 149, 175, 177.
 Mossone, 214.
 Mote, Monte, 33, 34, 44, 46, 48, 51,
 64, 70, 78, 121, 123, 125, 136, 142,
 157, 192, 194, 201, 235.
 Mott, Mot, 72, 89, 91, 163, 165, 226,
 229, 230.
 Moulesaster, 222.
 Moulton, 51, 200, 202.
 Mounce, 126.
 Mounsey, 179.
 Mountagu(e), Montegue, 48, 50, 53,
 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 96, 100, 165, 205,
 208, 234.
 Moutfort, 121.
 Mouse, 71, 149, 219.
 Mousier, 84.
 Mowyer, 9.
 Moxson, 237.
 Muffin, 151.
 Mulford, 153.
 Mullenex, 151.
 Mullington, 138.
 Muncaster, Munkaster, 143, 2-3.
 Mundon, 179.
 Munke, 30, 127, 135, 141, 198.
 Mun(ne), 104, 117, 134, 158, 163, 171,
 172, 238.
 Munnes, 150.
 Munt, 98, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112,
 117, 119, 121, 125, 171, 173, 241,
 242, 243.
 Musam, 128, 132.
 Musgrave, 62, 161, 163, 164.
 Mynshull, 218.
 Myres, 188.
 Myricke, 190.
 Nalson, 214.
 Napkin, Napken, Nagkin, 86, 90, 94,
 95, 125.
 Nash(e), 34, 49, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61,
 63, 65, 67, 83, 87, 89, 91, 93, 113,

- 115, 118, 122, 140, 145, 152, 156,
165, 167, 171, 175, 179, 180, 205,
207, 208, 209, 218, 224, 228, 233,
235, 240, 242.
Neale, 155, 158, 160, 169, 170, 173,
186.
Nealer, 160.
Neaves, 81.
Need, 167.
Neele, Nele, 6, 48, 129, 195, 230, 231.
Nelmes, 146.
Nelson, 127, 146.
Nenn, 148.
Neve, 143, 153.
Nevell, 148, 221, 239.
Nevet, 190.
New(e), 10, 15, 18, 52, 61, 67, 70, 71,
73, 75, 78, 80, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99,
100, 101, 102, 106, 112, 116, 119,
149, 151, 163, 164, 165, 168, 215,
218, 222, 223, 232, 235, 238, 239,
240, 241, 242, 243. *See News.*
Newbult, 144.
Newel(l), 3, 138, 179, 180, 185, 207.
News, News, 8, 12, 13, 19, 21, 24,
42, 44, 48, 56, 128, 137, 138, 140,
188, 189, 204, 210, 225. *See New.*
Newman, 153, 175, 177.
Newsam, Nusam, 22, 187, 242.
Newson, 108.
Newton(e), 145, 148, 210, 225.
Nicholas, 92, 95, 98, 102, 105, 161,
236, 238, 240, 241.
Nickeson, 184.
Nicol, Nicholl, 159, 164, 168.
Nicols, Nicholes, Nicholls, 17, 116,
117, 118, 145, 157, 174, 175, 195,
210, 242, 243.
Nicolson(ne), 112, 194.
Noble, 16.
Nodall, Noddall, 32, 34, 37, 41, 45, 51,
138, 140, 147, 195, 197, 202, 207, 208.
Nodwell, 149, 224, 225, 226.
Norcot, Norcat, Norkette, 18, 20, 23,
26, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 138,
140, 172, 198, 200, 226.
Norman, 135.
Normand, 160.
Norris, Norice, Norys, Norrice, Noris,
5, 11, 36, 127, 130, 131, 135, 138,
143, 151, 164, 168, 211, 242.
North, 87, 142, 145, 154, 157, 211,
222, 230, 231, 241.
Northend, 92.
Norton, 11, 12, 34, 185.
Notingham, Notinggam, 130, 140,
183, 211.
Nott, 66.
Nubie, 126, 127.
Nuce, 112.
Nutkin, 29, 31, 131, 154, 193, 209.

Ocklie, 174.
Odall, Oddell, 32, 34, 36, 232.
Oldfelde, 139.
Oldome, Ouldam, Oldenne, 156, 168,
225, 243.
Olifant, 234.

Olifer, 101, 103, 105, 108, 109, 113,
115, 118, 173, 239, 240, 242.
Oliver, Olivar, Olevar, Olyver, 75, 77,
79, 81, 83, 89, 91, 107, 120, 122, 123,
138, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 169,
224, 225, 227, 231, 237, 243.
Olney, Olmie, Oneye, Oncey, 66, 68,
107, 144, 146, 148, 149, 157, 221,
241, 242. *See Ounie.*
Omera, 151.
Ong(e), 170, 239, 242.
Oram, Orum, 130, 177, 178, 184.
Orell, Orrell, 172, 185.
Organ, 139.
Orlibie, Orlybie, 22, 27, 29, 32, 34, 41,
43, 45, 139, 145, 195.
Orlingam, 170.
Orton, 41, 177, 200.
Osberstone, 95.
Osbon(e), 2, 173.
Osborn *alias* Milles, 158.
Osburne, Osborne, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11,
26, 28, 30, 126, 135, 138, 140, 144,
146, 157, 161, 171, 178, 183, 199,
206, 210, 215.
Osman, 170, 172.
Ouldman, 57.
Ounckles, 166.
Ovington, 174.
Owen, Owin, Owyn, 45, 49, 50, 51,
53, 68, 72, 80, 83, 98, 99, 141, 168,
170, 174, 184, 197, 202, 203, 206,
223, 230, 232, 233, 236, 237.
Owne, 102, 104, 105, 111, 114, 117,
118. *See Olney.*
Oxton, Oxten, 15, 17, 25, 28, 33, 35,
38, 40, 44, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 72,
74, 76, 78, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102,
107, 111, 113, 114, 142, 146, 148,
160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 176, 189,
191, 193, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220,
223, 224, 232, 240, 243. *See Fox.*
Oyle, 145.
Oynet, 138.
Ozmond, 173.

Pachet, 195.
Packeman, 126.
Packer, 113, 117, 127, 156, 161, 170.
Packinham, 76.
Packman, 178, 183.
Page, Page, 138, 141, 158, 160, 176,
192. *See Findall.*
Paget, 138.
Paine, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32, 36, 143, 156,
160, 161, 167, 192, 195.
Painter, 1, 3, 130, 179, 182.
Paiten, 240.
Palkenhorn. *See Polkinhorne.*
Palmer, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30,
33, 35, 36, 85, 133, 137, 138, 139,
140, 162, 180, 195, 199, 200, 203,
205, 224.
Palmes, 125.
Papet(t), Papitt, Pappett, 21, 23, 24,
50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 66, 87, 143,
157, 163, 173, 208, 209, 214, 216,
219, 228, 235. *See Paupett.*

- Parbutte, 189.
 Parish, 237.
 Parker, 20, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 41, 61,
 69, 72, 73, 76, 79, 84, 86, 90, 132,
 135, 137, 142, 150, 152, 156, 161,
 189, 190, 192, 196, 197, 198, 220,
 226, 229, 231, 236, 240, 242.
 Parkes, 127.
 Parkins, 150.
 Parnant, 143.
 Parrat, Parret, Par(r)ot, 67, 116, 122,
 126, 149, 152, 217, 225. *See Purate.*
 Parrie, 20, 30, 40, 42, 45, 46, 139, 143,
 197, 202, 204.
 Parris, 33.
 Parson, Parsons, 150, 154, 157, 172,
 174, 227.
 Partinton, 16.
 Partridge, Portridge, Patrige, 14, 23,
 42, 45, 47, 68, 71, 90, 92, 94, 135,
 137, 147, 149, 165, 166, 167, 170,
 205, 207, 216, 218, 220, 223, 225,
 227, 234, 236.
 Pasm(o)re, Pasmoare, 147, 232, 240.
 Patient, 169.
 Patman, 107, 160, 241.
 Patricson, 58, 210.
 Patton, 239.
 Paule, 132.
 Paupet(t), Pawpet, Pawpit, 152, 155,
 157, 166, 190, 230. *See Papett.*
 Pavey, 148.
 Pawlet, 37, 39.
 Peacocke, Peacocke, Peacock, 12, 14,
 69, 79, 90, 97, 101, 102, 107, 109,
 130, 133, 137, 147, 153, 155, 156,
 157, 162, 165, 169, 170, 171, 175,
 182, 183, 184, 188, 226, 228.
 Peak(e), Peacke, 87, 89, 93, 98, 100,
 103, 105, 108, 118, 120, 123, 166,
 176, 229, 230, 232.
 Peare, 207.
 Pearles, 166.
 Pearse, 167.
 Peate, 187.
 Peazeaker, 180.
 Pechelye, 177.
 Pecke, 19, 132, 138, 164, 180, 185, 188.
 Feed, 158, 164.
 Peele, 178.
 Peerce, Peirce, Peiere, Perse, 17, 19,
 68, 69, 72, 74, 141, 149, 158, 182,
 231, 238.
 Pell, 126.
 Pemberton, Pemerton, Pemarton, 2, 3,
 4, 6, 8, 9, 22, 59, 61, 64, 81, 92, 93,
 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 110, 117, 134, 179,
 181, 185, 232, 235, 236, 239.
 Pembroke, Pembroke, 94, 95, 107,
 113, 114, 117, 234, 235, 236, 237,
 238, 239, 240, 242.
 Pen, 163, 171.
 Pendrin, 104.
 Peniale, 30.
 Penifather, Penyfather, 8, 10, 182.
 Penistone, 44, 138.
 Penny, 155.
 Penrill, 236.
 Pepit, 132, 134.
 Pepper, 165.
 Peppiat, 152.
 Peputer, 178.
 Percie, 2, 130, 241.
 Percivall, Percevall, 138, 183.
 Pereson, 179.
 Perie, 110.
 Perker, 23, 25.
 Perkins, 122, 133, 239.
 Perle, 136.
 Perpoint, 135.
 Perre, 31.
 Perriman, 154, 155, 161.
 Perry, 148, 169, 176, 228.
 Persall, 143.
 Person(s), Persson, 127, 225, 235.
 Pert, 189, 205.
 Peston, 129.
 Peterson(ne), 37, 39, 196, 209, 213.
 Petit, 144, 200.
 Petter, Peter, 161, 185.
 Peyton, 99.
 Pharao(h), Pharo, 16, 138, 184, 186,
 210.
 Phebridge, 75.
 Phesant, 172.
 Philby, 235, 244. *See Filbie.*
 Phillip, 130, 180.
 Phillips, Philips, Phillipps, 27, 39,
 147, 149, 177.
 Phip, 146.
 Pickeringe, Pickeren, 150, 153, 222.
 Picket, 32.
 Pidgeon, Pigeon, 164, 165.
 Piers, 167.
 Pigget, 29, 142, 144.
 Pigyen, 161.
 Pikesley, Pixlie, 156, 159.
 Pilgrim, Pillgrome, 154, 176.
 Pilkinton, 141.
 Pilsworth, 132.
 Pinkie, 119.
 Pinnock, 175.
 Pinson, 182.
 Pitchford(e), 38, 39, 218, 227.
 Pitkine, 151.
 Place, Plaice, Plaise, Playse, 51, 56,
 134, 142, 147, 205.
 Platt(e), 164, 185.
 Playe, 48.
 Pleale, 35.
 Plowe, Plowgh, Plough, 2, 4, 179, 180,
 187, 188, 192.
 Plugh, 6, 9, 177.
 Plummer, 76.
 Plumtree, 42, 151.
 Podifat, Podiford, Podivert, Pudifat,
 Pudevat, Puddifoot, 14, 17, 111,
 114, 116, 130, 140, 141, 143, 148,
 151, 171, 176.
 Polin, 169.
 Polkinhorne, Palkinhorne, 115, 118,
 121, 124, 171.
 Pollard, Polard(e), 36, 38, 40, 42, 44,
 66, 73, 145, 146, 147, 157, 161, 202,
 216, 225, 230, 233, 235, 242.

- Pollyn, 151.
 Poole, Pole, Pool, 36, 37, 39, 68, 70, 73, 76, 78, 122, 141, 142, 149, 171, 173, 174, 217, 219, 222.
 Poolie, 3, 18, 21, 35, 137, 183.
 Pope, 8, 12, 13, 14, 129, 130, 132, 157, 168, 176, 178, 183, 187.
 Porch, 225.
 Porter, Purttter, 132, 152, 157, 167, 169, 183, 222.
 Portres, 156.
 Postell, 126.
 Pottell, 126.
 Potter, 91, 100, 136, 152, 153, 237, 239.
 Potton, 142.
 Povey, Povie, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 22, 127, 188, 193, 196, 215.
 Powell, Powel, 34, 36, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 141, 188, 232, 235, 239.
 Powers, 38, 40, 147, 207, 217, 238.
 Powes, 15.
 Pratt, Prat, 21, 22, 23, 25, 36, 130, 147, 175, 192.
 Preist, 152.
 Prentice, Prentis, 62, 65, 78, 162, 171, 173, 176, 224, 225, 228.
 Pressonne, 150.
 Preston, 1, 10, 36, 38, 50, 52, 104, 106, 109, 126, 132, 139, 143, 145, 153, 165, 170, 171, 187, 196, 206, 233, 234, 235, 239, 242.
 Price, 18, 28, 121, 134, 135, 136, 146, 156.
 Prichard, 205. *See Ap Richard.*
 Pricket, 59, 211.
 Prick(e)love, Priclove, Prickoue, 59, 61, 62, 64, 68, 70, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 92, 98, 153, 173, 209, 210, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233.
 Prickelowe, Pricklow, 93, 94, 96, 99, 101, 234, 236, 239, 241.
 Pridden, 155.
 Prince, 146.
 Prior, Fryer, 61, 139, 155, 170, 172, 196.
 Pritchard, 93, 94, 167, 233.
 Pritchett(t), 71, 74, 237.
 Procter, Proctor, 12, 17, 19, 22, 25, 52, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62, 66, 77, 140, 143, 145, 152, 153, 186, 194, 217, 227, 228.
 Proudman, 197.
 Puddifoote. *See Podifat.*
 Pukys, 2, 178.
 Purate, 114. *See Purrat, Purvat.*
 Purrat, Purrut, Purret, 47, 48, 52, 72, 74, 77, 151, 203, 214, 223.
 Purrier, 142.
 Pusey, 215.
 Putman, 169.
 Putnam, Puttnam, 158, 238.
 Pyckard, 143.
 Pyssye, 133.
 Radcliffe, 42.
 Radford, 126.
 Rafe, 190.
 Raffes, 148.
 Raft, 152.
 Ragge, 139.
 Rainoldes, Raynoldes, 47, 50, 131, 134, 139, 185.
 Ramridge, Rambri(d)ge, Ramrydg, Rambridge, 6, 14, 16, 22, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51, 55, 59, 63, 69, 70, 73, 75, 79, 86, 89, 93, 95, 121, 123, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139, 146, 148, 149, 169, 172, 180, 187, 190, 192, 202, 207, 212, 218, 219, 224, 232, 233, 234, 238, 239, 242.
 Ramseye, 153.
 Ramstone, 186.
 Rance, Rauce, Rawnce, 106, 156, 157, 159, 161, 169, 234.
 Rand, 237.
 Randall, Randoll, 28, 179, 191.
 Ranshaw, Ranshow, 178, 182.
 Ras-he, 141.
 Rason(ne), Rasen, Rasson, 85, 94, 232, 234, 238.
 Ratcliffe, Ratliff, 93, 94, 96, 236.
 Rathram, Rathrum, 162, 233, 240.
 Rawbon(e), 13, 128, 183.
 Rawleens, 147.
 Rawling(e), Rawlin, Rawlyne, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 140, 199, 200, 208, 219.
 Rawlins, Rawlyns, Rallines, 128, 154, 180, 225.
 Rawlinson, Raulingson, 16, 18, 20, 131, 134, 175, 187, 188.
 Rawnce. *See Rance.*
 Rawooth, 137.
 Rawson, Rauson, 86, 88, 92.
 Rawston(e), 22, 189.
 Raymen, 145.
 Raymond, 102, 169.
 Raynor, 150.
 Reade, Rede, 13, 128, 129, 132, 179, 182, 186. *See Reyd.*
 Reament, 227.
 Reaper, 152.
 Reason, 126.
 Reddall, 162.
 Redding, Reding, Readding, 74, 78, 80, 88, 90, 166, 175, 228, 231, 243.
 Redishe, 230.
 Redman(e), 18, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 97, 99, 101, 105, 143, 150, 208, 210, 211, 217, 220, 225, 233, 234, 238, 239, 244.
 Redrough, 128.
 Redwood, Reedwoode, Redwod, 63, 83, 87, 143, 161, 162, 165, 225, 226, 228, 229, 235.
 Reeve, Reve, 129, 143, 157, 165, 228.
 Remington, Rimmington, 32, 36, 198, 210, 215.
 Rench, 176.
 Renchford, 244.
 Rene, Ren, 173, 175.
 Retchford, Rechford, 165, 166.
 Reuington, 143.
 Revel, 15, 19, 184.

- Reyd, 11. *See Roade.*
 Reynolds, Renalds, Rennalles,
 Raynalds, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103,
 105, 107, 109, 111, 206, 215, 216,
 223, 225, 232, 234, 241, 243.
 Rhodes, 156.
 Rice, 140.
 Rich, Ritche, 220, 244.
 Richards, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94,
 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123,
 172, 234, 241, 243.
 Richardson(ne), Richerdson, 28, 48,
 50, 51, 54, 80, 86, 87, 90, 100, 102,
 103, 104, 106, 108, 112, 115, 119,
 122, 128, 129, 135, 137, 138, 142,
 143, 153, 156, 171, 176, 178, 181,
 187, 205, 228, 233, 237, 238, 241.
 Richens, 161.
 Richenson, 164.
 Richmond, Richmund, 43, 127, 140.
 Ridle, 158.
 Ridley, 17, 18, 129.
 Riland(es), Ryland, Reilandes, Rilins,
 Rilance, Reylands, 22, 24, 32, 47,
 49, 52, 53, 81, 103, 109, 120, 123,
 134, 142, 147, 154, 170, 195, 199,
 203, 206, 209, 214, 229.
 Rippen, 137.
 Ritten, 100, 102.
 Roads, 169.
 Roafe, 170.
 Roase, 87, 89, 99, 170, 231, 235, 256.
 See Rose.
 Robert(e)s, Robartes, 16, 18, 34, 36,
 38, 43, 45, 53, 55, 58, 60, 61, 68, 71,
 129, 135, 144, 147, 148, 151, 153,
 155, 165, 167, 168, 172, 175, 180,
 187, 188, 192, 195, 197, 203, 206,
 210, 212, 213, 214, 224, 234.
 Robins, 10, 15, 16, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28,
 37, 129, 132, 137, 138, 145, 169,
 171, 193, 203, 217.
 Robinson, Robbinson(e), Robensonn,
 11, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31,
 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50,
 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 82, 84, 85, 89,
 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119,
 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132, 133,
 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 150,
 151, 152, 154, 160, 167, 170, 173,
 182, 184, 187, 192, 195, 196, 199,
 200, 202, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211,
 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,
 220, 221, 227, 230, 234, 235, 237,
 239, 240, 241, 242, 243.
 Robotham, 165.
 Robridg, 65.
 Robson, 157.
 Roche, 147.
 Rocket, Rockit, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24,
 25, 26, 28, 49, 131, 133, 147, 188,
 201, 205, 207, 214, 215, 222.
 Rofe, 1.
 Rogers, Roggers, 2, 3, 88, 90, 93, 95,
 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 110, 112, 116,
 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 138, 140,
 143, 166, 172, 176, 181, 184, 185,
 189, 203, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240,
 241, 242.
 Roice, Roise. *See Royce.*
 Rolfe, 6, 8, 28, 31, 33, 35, 38, 61, 63,
 64, 65, 66, 70, 129, 132, 134, 138,
 141, 145, 162, 190, 195, 196, 198,
 200.
 Rombale, 139.
 Romford, 67, 69, 70, 75, 149, 217, 222,
 223, 226, 243.
 Rookesbie, 41. *See Rugsbye.*
 Rookewod, 237.
 Rose, 64, 65, 67, 97, 151, 156, 175,
 176, 214. *See Roase.*
 Rosen, 149.
 Rosendall, Rosendale, 127, 180.
 Ros(s)on, Rossen, 43, 214, 215.
 Rotheram, Rotherum, 80, 159.
 Rotten, 148.
 Rotwell, 168.
 Rouffe, 4.
 Rouse, 49.
 Row(e), Roe, 2, 132, 134, 156, 162,
 170, 205.
 Rowel, 139.
 Rowland, 86, 140.
 Rowlat, 183.
 Rowlt, 133.
 Rowney(e), Rownie, Rowny, Rounie,
 24, 26, 47, 56, 80, 82, 92, 96,
 111, 115, 117, 134, 140, 142, 144,
 153, 154, 172, 174, 199, 226, 228,
 236, 241.
 Rowse, Rouse, 5, 114, 177.
 Rowson(ne), Rouson, 45, 47, 50, 53,
 141, 193, 204, 207, 211.
 Royal(l), Royell, 49, 51, 205, 211, 213.
 Royce, Roice, Roise, 51, 53, 126, 128,
 136, 143, 155, 171, 190, 203, 207.
 Royden, 99, 101, 240, 241.
 Roynce, 55.
 Rudd(e), 31, 163.
 Rudge, 55, 209.
 Rugges, Rug(g), 93, 94, 96, 167, 240,
 242.
 Rug(s)bye, Rugsbey, Rug(s)bie,
 Ruckesbie, Rookesbie, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,
 15, 18, 20, 21, 46, 58, 127, 139, 147,
 151, 153, 179, 181, 187, 189, 203,
 206, 210, 224.
 Rumbolde, 137.
 Rumford, 88, 90, 115, 116, 172, 232,
 234, 240.
 Runington, 172.
 Rush, 161.
 Rushton, 139.
 Russhen, 136.
 Russel(l), 19, 81, 131, 135, 149, 150,
 162, 166, 172, 204, 217, 221, 243.
 Ruswell, 187.
 Ruth, Ruyth, 1, 3, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19,
 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 48, 58, 60, 61,
 63, 65, 85, 88, 90, 97, 112, 114, 115,
 117, 129, 137, 146, 147, 155, 157,
 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 173, 174,
 177, 178, 181, 193, 198, 199, 200,
 204, 210, 212, 215, 216, 220, 224,
 227, 229, 240, 245, 246.

- Rutten, 169, 238.
 Ryall, Rylle, 148, 215.
 Ryley, Rylie, 193, 238.

 S 29.
 S ne, 96.
 Sabin, 169.
 Sabli, 164.
 Sadler, Sadleir, Sadiler, 42, 43, 76,
 79, 81, 149, 159, 165, 223, 238.
 Salaway, 202.
 Salisbury, Salsburie, 168, 198.
 Salter, 92, 155.
 Salthouse, 41.
 Saltma(r)sh(e), 139, 147, 176.
 Sam, 152, 172.
 Saman, 168.
 Sames, 154.
 Samford, 182.
 Sanmon, Samon, Samman, 102, 107,
 161, 162, 246.
 Sampson, Samson, 82, 83, 84, 85, 171,
 182, 227, 228, 230, 243.
 Sande, 216.
 Sander, Saunder, 8, 10, 16, 128, 181,
 186.
 Sanders, Saunders, Sawnders, 8, 9,
 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 119, 129,
 131, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142,
 144, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 156,
 177, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193,
 205, 211, 213, 219, 221, 232.
 Sande, 43, 142, 201, 202.
 Sandrug, 173.
 Sanford, 143.
 Sapcott, 243.
 Sare, 14, 16, 49, 52, 56, 126, 127, 130,
 180, 184, 187, 196, 209.
 Sare, Sara *alias* Wotnall, 194.
 Saterford, 130, 188.
 Sanderson, Sanderson(ne), 5, 147,
 188, 238.
 Saunt, 6.
 Savage, 33, 233, 236, 238.
 Sawen, 69.
 Sawyer, 179.
 Sayer, 175.
 Scarborough, Scarbrough, Scarbro,
 Skarborow, 2, 4, 5, 7, 161, 178, 179,
 181.
 Schell, 153.
 Scofeld, 110.
 Scoter, 234.
 Scott, Scot, Skott, Scote, 49, 52, 55,
 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71, 74, 79, 80,
 82, 84, 85, 88, 95, 109, 112, 115,
 116, 117, 118, 122, 133, 145, 147,
 154, 155, 156, 171, 205, 209, 210,
 212, 216, 222, 223, 225, 232, 236,
 237, 238, 239, 240, 244.
 Scriven, 171, 235.
 Scrivener, 169, 210.
 Scroggs, Skrogg, 80, 200.
 Scudamoore, 140.
 Seabrooke, Sebroke, Seabrucke, 7, 9,
 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 42, 54,
 55, 58, 60, 62, 64, 67, 70, 73, 77, 86,
 88, 103, 111, 127, 128, 144, 155, 166,
 167, 170, 179, 181, 184, 186, 188,
 190, 191, 206, 210, 215, 218, 220,
 222, 232, 233, 235, 239.
 Seagrave, Seygrave, 186, 220.
 Sealdwell, 132.
 Seale, 4, 9, 16, 128, 129, 130, 181, 186,
 188.
 Seare, 151, 172, 234.
 Searjeunt, 139.
 Searle, 37, 40, 200.
 Seawer, 164.
 Seear, 26.
 Seelie, 16.
 Seer, 50, 67, 216.
 Selbie, Selby, 17, 20, 127, 132, 152,
 220, 223.
 Sell(e), 126, 182.
 Selliok(e), Seliok(e), Siliocke, 70, 71, 73,
 74, 75, 79, 82, 84, 113, 116, 117,
 118, 122, 125, 141, 172, 217, 221,
 227, 229, 230, 238.
 Sells, Selles, 53, 70, 73, 151, 221, 235.
 Semor, Seimer, 115, 160, 182.
 Sendrie, 130, 183.
 Sergeawnt, 214.
 Serle, 118, 120.
 Settle, Settylle, Settly, 2, 4, 6, 126,
 183, 185, 186.
 Seuer(e), 95, 96, 235.
 Sevears, 124.
 Sevell, 126.
 Sevogle, Seavogle, 19, 22, 25, 126,
 132, 186. *See Gillam.*
 Sewel(l), Seawell, Seywell, 75, 78, 83,
 85, 88, 91, 99, 126, 147, 152, 160,
 168, 178, 211, 218, 231, 233, 242.
 Sexten, 132.
 Shad(de), 177, 184, 187, 201, 216, 217.
 Shadbolt, 176.
 Sharp(e), 5, 126, 166, 180, 182, 191,
 211.
 Sharrow, 140.
 Shaw(e), 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42,
 45, 50, 53, 77, 80, 83, 86, 112, 116,
 118, 120, 135, 136, 137, 147, 152,
 166, 172, 173, 192, 198, 199, 204,
 208, 213.
 Sheafe, 166.
 Shearer, Sheerer, Sherar, Sherrer, 93,
 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,
 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 119,
 121, 123, 170, 172, 176, 234, 238,
 240, 243, 244.
 Shearman, 228.
 Sheer, 68, 71.
 Sheer(e)s, Shears, Shers, Sheres, 28,
 30, 33, 110, 111, 172, 193, 199, 205,
 207, 243.
 Sheffield, 156.
 Shelly, Shellie, 44, 46, 50, 141, 206.
 Shelsher, 162.
 Shelton, 24, 26.
 Shene, 179.
 Shepham, Sheppam, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 29,
 32, 37, 42, 48, 135, 139, 151, 181,
 182, 184, 188, 189, 199, 204, 205,
 213. *See Shipham.*

- Shepherd, She(p)pard, Shipard,
Sheepheard, 120, 125, 142, 169, 170,
171, 195, 216, 225. *See Wadlow.*
- Shepping, 2, 179.
- Shepton, 181, 189.
- Sherlock, 122, 125.
- Sherman, 57, 145
- Sherwe, Sheroe, Shyrowe, Sherroud,
Sherrow, 61, 64, 66, 74, 80, 147,
151, 215, 216.
- Sherwood, 48, 50, 53, 57, 134, 188,
190, 207, 219.
- Shingleton, 134.
- Shipham, Shipp(h)am, 35, 39, 45, 212,
227, 228. *See Shepham.*
- Shipton, 5, 6, 131, 132, 134, 135, 183,
189.
- Shittleworth, 7. *See Shuttleworth.*
- Shoard, 43, 139, 195.
- Sholie, 174.
- Shoosmith, 153.
- Shorie, 192.
- Short, 181.
- Shortred, 51, 210.
- Shotwell, 131.
- Shrim(p)ton, Shimpton, Shrinton, 2, 5,
16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 30, 41, 43, 44,
46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58,
131, 140, 153, 158, 183, 184, 197,
203, 204, 209, 211, 214, 219, 239.
- Shrive, 128.
- Shrosberi, 169.
- Shrove, 179.
- Shurley, 54, 57, 209.
- Shuttleworth, Shuttelwoorth, 10, 14,
128. *See Shittleworth.*
- Sibley, Sybley, 2, 5, 7, 13, 126, 128,
142, 155, 177, 179, 186, 202.
- Sicklemore, Sylomore, 97, 99, 236.
- Siggins, Sigimes, Siggins, 47, 76, 78,
80, 87, 152, 153, 154, 185, 226.
- Silke, Sylke, 19, 21, 25, 38, 44, 46,
49, 52, 54, 58, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80,
82, 89, 92, 94, 97, 131, 132, 142,
145, 148, 150, 151, 158, 163, 172,
188, 201, 203, 211, 219, 222, 223,
228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236,
242.
- Silles, 144.
- Silverside, Sylverside, 9, 13, 129, 194,
196.
- Simmes, 174.
- Simons, Symons, Simones, 138, 147,
149, 153, 154, 156, 157.
- Simpson, Sympson, 65, 155, 158, 231,
239.
- Sims, 125.
- Simson, Symson, 20, 22, 25, 27, 188, 194.
- Skeale, 170.
- Skegg, 156.
- Skelton(e), 22, 26, 134, 147, 186, 189,
198, 213, 216.
- Skidmore, 176.
- Skinner, 1, 4, 5, 129, 134, 135, 136,
179, 181, 190, 194, 207, 231.
- Skolwell, 1.
- Slade, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 133, 135,
156, 190, 191, 192.
- Slater, 168.
- Slather, 215.
- Sleap, 175.
- Slinne, Slynne, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 131,
139, 144, 188, 204, 207.
- Slow(e), 83, 154, 213.
- Slye, 231.
- Slyfylde, 145.
- Smale, 142.
- Smeale, 150.
- Smedeley, 140.
- Smedon, 162.
- Sminstede, 145.
- Smith, Smyth(e), 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17,
21, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43,
45, 59, 62, 71, 78, 80, 81, 85, 87,
88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 106, 126, 128,
129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138, 144,
145, 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 154,
155, 157, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167,
171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179,
183, 184, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194,
195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202,
212, 216, 220, 223, 224, 229, 231,
232, 233, 235, 236, 240, 241, 242.
- Smithey, Smithy, 80, 82, 153.
- Smithson, 142, 221.
- Snowe, 212.
- Snucke, 171.
- Suags, 107, 241.
- Soames, 157, 233.
- Sode, 142.
- Sodyn, 180.
- Sotherne, 139.
- South, 140, 162, 163, 191.
- Southwood, Sowthwood, 18, 128, 135,
186, 188.
- Southern, Sowthen, 40, 41, 139, 142.
- Sowtherton, 181.
- Sp, 69.
- Spalding, 128.
- Sparks, 171.
- Sparling(e), 50, 53, 62, 67, 71, 74, 76,
79, 81, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99,
100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108,
109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119,
120, 122, 123, 125, 147, 151, 156,
162, 163, 168, 171, 172, 174, 175,
208, 215, 218, 229, 231, 232, 233,
234, 235, 236, 237, 241, 242, 243.
- Spear(e)s, Speere, 158, 171, 217.
- Spencer, Spenser, 4, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16,
17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 33, 35, 44, 47, 49,
53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 71,
74, 80, 84, 90, 126, 133, 134, 135,
136, 140, 141, 142, 146, 149, 151,
180, 182, 185, 187, 188, 192, 193,
196, 197, 200, 203, 204, 205, 207,
208, 209, 214, 217, 219, 227, 229,
230, 231, 236.
- Spicer, 135, 189.
- Spiggins, Spiggones, 17, 21, 41, 127,
130, 140, 144, 147, 148, 199, 202,
212.
- Spinke(s), 11, 41, 42, 45, 47, 200, 201,
202, 203, 204.
- Spragayne, Spragaine, Spraggin, 151,
222, 224.

- Springall, 231.
 Spur, 158, 164.
 Spurling, 210.
 Squier, 159.
 Stacy, 130.
 Stadmane, 148.
 Stafford, 4, 223.
 Staker, 112, 152.
 Stalwood, 186.
 Stanbor(row)e, Staunborough,
 Stambrow, 75, 139, 143, 146, 150,
 168, 196, 201, 208, 217, 225.
 Stanbridge, Stanbrige, Stambridge,
 21, 24, 28, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 50,
 64, 66, 71, 127, 130, 138, 141, 148,
 159, 165, 166, 199, 205, 222, 230.
 Standebanke, 188.
 Standige, 146.
 Standish, 178.
 Standly, 225.
 Standyver, 179.
 Stanes, 174.
 Stanfield, 135.
 Stanford, 34.
 Stanham, Stannam, 27, 178.
 Staningford, 37, 138.
 Stanley(e), 2, 4, 177, 179, 181, 182.
 Stansfyld, 137.
 Stanton, 97, 99, 136, 190, 237.
 Stappes, 137, 138, 196.
 Stargin, 213.
 Starkey, 156.
 Starr, 76, 154, 223.
 Starton, 32, 34, 136, 138, 194, 195,
 197.
 Statford, 137.
 Statham, 128, 134, 188.
 Staveley, 218.
 Staverton, 139.
 Stawp, 64.
 Steane, 219.
 Steel(e), Stelle, 83, 87, 90, 98, 131,
 154, 231, 237.
 Steer, 141.
 Stephen, Stepen, 76, 85, 152, 226.
 Stephens, 8, 120, 122, 127, 128, 131,
 183.
 Stephenson, 127, 129, 137, 184.
 Stepneth, Stepney, Stepnie, 53, 55,
 126, 156, 157, 172.
 Stepping(e), Stepin, Steppen, Stepings,
 29, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 90, 142, 168,
 172, 174, 176, 207, 226, 228, 230,
 231.
 Sterling, 138.
 Sterne, 29, 136, 144.
 Stevens, 67, 70, 73, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87,
 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102,
 103, 105, 106, 108, 111, 115, 117,
 145, 148, 152, 155, 157, 160, 162,
 164, 169, 172, 224, 226, 231, 232,
 235, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243.
 Stevenson, 216.
 Stewart, 154.
 Stile, Style, 129, 132.
 Stillman, 135.
 Stimpson, 175.
 Stinson, 123.
 Stockdale, 178.
 Stokes, Stookes, 2, 131, 132, 139, 178,
 184, 185, 221, 223.
 Stone, Stoane, Stonne, 75, 78, 82, 84,
 97, 98, 105, 143, 148, 151, 152, 157,
 160, 171, 179, 182, 221, 222, 232,
 239.
 Stonehouse, 176.
 Stop(e), 79, 154, 215, 225, 237.
 Storie, Story, 58, 154, 217, 222, 239.
 Storkey, 212.
 Stoughton, 13, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35,
 37, 48, 50, 53, 129, 144, 183, 190,
 195, 199, 202, 203.
 Stoulton, Stowilton, 155, 212, 215, 235.
 Straight, 243.
 Straine, 170.
 Straing(e), 131, 180.
 Stratton, 44, 51, 140, 206.
 Street(e), Streat(e), 10, 12, 14, 15, 17,
 20, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43,
 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65, 78, 89, 95,
 135, 139, 143, 144, 148, 158, 161,
 165, 166, 175, 191, 193, 197, 199,
 204, 208, 213, 214, 216, 217, 225,
 229, 236.
 Streetly, Streatly, 139, 148, 149.
 Streges, 224.
 Stringer, Sringer, 64, 148, 157, 176,
 182, 185, 186, 196, 197.
 Strong, 131.
 Strouton, 175.
 Studemane, 215.
 Sturdifall, 138, 139, 200.
 Sturman, 133.
 Sturton, 172.
 Stutsburie, Stutsberie Studgberry,
 Studsburie, Sturdgsbury, 10, 11, 12,
 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 42, 43, 45,
 67, 128, 132, 135, 138, 140, 182, 186,
 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 198, 214, 217.
 Styth, 161.
 Suard, 187.
 Suertie, Suerties, Surety, 81, 83, 85,
 90, 150, 166, 167, 168, 229, 233, 242,
 243.
 Summers, 133.
 Sumner, 43, 126, 235.
 Sunning, 144.
 Sutlife, 240.
 Sutton, 136, 138, 156, 163, 171, 185.
 Swain, 175.
 Swallowe, 147.
 Swansbone, 150.
 Swayle, 156.
 Sweats, Swetes, Swaits, 41, 43, 44, 46,
 48, 51, 178, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205,
 207.
 Sweting, 129.
 Swifte, 177.
 Swinham, 128.
 Swinston(e), 60, 160.
 Swyfte, 126.
 Sykes, 187.
 Syllbie, 196.
 Syllgod, 128.
 Sylomore. *See Sicklemore.*
 Syniman, 197.

- Tacker, 173.
 Tacle, 12, 183.
 Tagaw, 13.
 Taigo, 11.
 Tailor, Tailer. *See Taylor.*
 Takell, 130.
 Talbot(e), 3, 6, 9, 11, 127, 183, 185, 194.
 Tallie, Talley, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 140, 200, 202, 216.
 Tame, 141.
 Tampin, Tampion, 77, 79.
 Tanlan, 222.
 Tanner, Taner, 66, 71, 73, 75, 78, 89, 163, 196, 211, 213, 215, 220, 233.
 Tappinge, 152.
 Tapps, Tappes, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 134, 135, 193.
 Tarbox, 70, 73, 77, 95, 97, 98, 100, 104, 107, 109, 111, 114, 117, 169, 172, 217, 219, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 243, 244.
 Tarle, 175.
 Tasker, 78, 181.
 Tastell, 169.
 Tatnam, Tatnan, Totnam, Tattnum, 54, 56, 58, 60, 78, 80, 105, 153, 158, 169, 173, 208, 230, 237.
 Tatume, 219.
 Taverner, 9, 187.
 Taylor, Tayler, Tailor, 16, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 49, 55, 57, 60, 80, 105, 106, 108, 110, 113, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 142, 143, 145, 148, 152, 157, 164, 167, 170, 172, 173, 176, 179, 181, 182, 183, 185, 188, 189, 194, 201, 202, 205, 206, 210, 213, 219, 234, 239, 242, 243.
 Teale, 155.
 Teather, 135.
 Tebbes, 4, 127, 178, 179, 180.
 Tegan, 8, 128.
 Temple, 149.
 Terrye, 179.
 Tesmond, 205.
 Tether, 181.
 Tew, 130. *See Tue.*
 Tey(e), 32, 186.
 Tharpe. *See Thorp.*
 Theabridg(e), 148, 170.
 Thedar, 160.
 Theeke, 173.
 Theobal(de)s, Theobawldes, Theaballs. *See Tibballs.*
 Thomas, 6, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62, 83, 84, 91, 92, 98, 118, 119, 121, 123, 132, 138, 150, 162, 160, 161, 175, 186, 193, 195, 205, 208, 209, 223, 226, 232, 234, 238. *See Hylocomius.*
 Thomison, Thomesin, 3, 136.
 Thomson, 190.
 Thorne, 141, 158.
 Thornshill, 155.
 Thornton, Thometon, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 182, 143, 146, 150, 167, 171, 191.
 Thorowgood, Thurogood, Throughgood, 106, 108, 111, 116, 146, 153, 154, 161, 170, 212, 236.
 Thorpe, Tharp, 109, 110, 112, 115, 135, 172, 198.
 Thrale, Thrall, Thralle, 61, 66, 139, 155, 156, 162, 170, 171, 223, 243.
 Thredder, 177.
 Thriston, 6.
 Throstell, 133.
 Throuck Morton, 227.
 Thurburne, 32, 138, 139, 195, 196.
 Tibballs, Tibalds, Teba(u)lds, Theoba(w)ld(e)s, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 145, 153, 209, 213, 215, 217, 218, 224, 226.
 Tickely, 2.
 Tilcocke, 127.
 Tiller, 161.
 Tilliard. *See Tylyard.*
 Timins, Tim(m)ens, 110, 112, 116, 243.
 Tinsley, Tinslie, 162, 168.
 Tiptoe, 152.
 Tiril, 169. *See Tyrill.*
 Tisdale, Tisedale, Tisdall, 95, 96, 98, 101, 103, 104, 109, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 147, 159, 160, 161, 162, 173, 234, 235, 237, 239, 243.
 Titler, 175.
 Titterton, 94, 168, 169, 234, 236.
 Titworth, 129.
 Toe, 203, 204, 205.
 Toffell, 151.
 Togood, 168.
 Tombes, Tumes, 221.
 Tomisin, 179, 188.
 Tomkin, 139.
 Tomkins, 137, 217, 229.
 Tomlan, 74.
 Tomlin, 28, 135.
 Tomlinson, 157.
 Tompan, 81, 226.
 Tompson, 2, 81, 88, 91, 150, 156, 216, 227, 228, 237.
 Tomson, Tomsonn, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 24, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 46, 58, 78, 80, 126, 127, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 154, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205, 209, 213, 234.
 Tongue, Tong, 148, 205, 231.
 Tookey, 84, 85.
 Toone, 37, 40, 138, 219, 223.
 Toung(e), 79, 229.
 Towe, 133, 114.
 Towler, 200.
 Towne, 178.
 Townsend, Townesend, 60, 62, 64, 68, 72, 91, 92, 94, 95, 102, 103, 104, 106, 110, 118, 136, 146, 162, 165,

- 168, 169, 197, 214, 233, 235, 238, 241, 243.
 Towpe, 14, 15, 184, 186.
 Tracy, Tracie, Treasy, Tras(e)y, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 156, 208, 224.
 Trasseler, 235.
 Tratte, 192.
 Tredder, 162.
 Treddinge, 171.
 Trender, 165.
 Treswell *alias* Baker, 189, 190.
 Trian, Trion, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 133, 138, 140, 180, 198, 199, 200, 203.
 Triant, Tryant, 71, 72, 74, 78, 81, 93, 98, 106, 109, 116, 146, 149, 166, 173, 174, 178, 182, 187, 188, 200, 206, 211, 222, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243.
 Tristram, 119, 121, 123, 124, 175. *See Trustrum.*
 Trone, 15, 186, 187.
 Trotman, 144.
 Trott, Trot, Trote, 76, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 105, 124, 125, 155, 166, 169, 172, 223, 228, 231, 235.
 Troublefyld, Trobulfyld, 1, 177.
 Truell, Truel, 16, 131, 184.
 Trundle, 153.
 Trustrum, Trustrim, 117, 119, 161, 224, 227. *See Tristram.*
 Tubbins, 171.
 Tucke, 161.
 Tucker, 220.
 Tudor, 242.
 Tue, Twe, 13, 15, 18, 20, 24, 190, 200, 214. *See Tewe.*
 Tufneale, 158, 170.
 Tull, 120, 123, 124.
 Tames. *See Tombes.*
 Turbaruile, Turberuile, 234, 235.
 Turlyn, 79.
 Turner, Turnor, 34, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 103, 104, 107, 111, 113, 118, 120, 123, 125, 128, 142, 146, 150, 151, 154, 157, 162, 163, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 217, 219, 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243.
 Turner *alias* Homes, 183.
 Turpin, Turpen, 20, 22, 66, 147, 188, 215.
 Turrey, 151.
 Turvavyle, Turvaveyle, Turvayle, Turvavile, Turbaveyle, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 85, 150, 222, 223, 226.
 Tuttle, 63, 65, 66, 68.
 Tuying, 184.
 Twaites, 126, 130.
 Twitchit, 148.
 Tybys, Tybbys, 2, 179.
 Tydder, 5, 181.
 Tyter, Tylar, 139, 150.
 Tylyard, Tilyerd, Tilliard, Tyliard, Tyilward, 41, 44, 47, 209, 214, 216, 218.
 Typtoe, 139.
 Tyrill, 159. *See Tiril.*
 Tyther, 189.
 Ule, 56.
 Ummant, 36.
 Underwood(e), 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 139, 180, 181, 187, 200.
 Up Davie. *See Davie.*
 Uprobert, 126.
 Upton, 133, 134, 166.
 Vagg, 154.
 Vaghan, 178.
 Vande Marke, 132.
 Varney, 152, 167.
 Varnum, 145.
 Vause, Vaws, 32, 137.
 Veale, 154.
 Ventam, 131, 163.
 Vicars, Vicar, 46, 48, 51, 57, 142, 210, 211, 223, 235.
 Vicekerley, 11, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 41, 130, 140, 143, 198, 200, 201, 203.
 Vigars, 162.
 Vincent, 43, 141.
 Vipon, Vipan, Vipont, 6, 9, 134, 181, 183, 187.
 Wacket, 163, 164.
 Wacom, Wacam, 112, 113.
 Wad(d)in(g)ton, 50, 53, 58, 60, 79, 141, 151, 154, 219, 225.
 Wade, Waid, 138, 200, 241.
 Wadlowe, Wadloe, Wadlo, Wodlow, 99, 101, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 168, 169, 172, 241, 243. *See Woadloe.*
 Wadlow *alias* Shephard, 120, 123.
 Waford, 167.
 Wagden, 231.
 Wagger, 159.
 Wainford, 139.
 Waite, 156.
 Waith, 126.
 Wakefeild, 145.
 Waker, 61, 65.
 Waldegrane, 237.
 Waldoe, 82, 227.
 Wale, 26, 135, 190.
 Walise, 118.
 Walker, 13, 18, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 146, 157, 186, 197, 199, 200, 210, 217, 226.
 Waller, Wallar, 10, 12, 57, 121, 129, 134, 176, 182, 210.
 Walley, Wally, 128, 175.
 Wallinger, 131.
 Wallis, Wallace, 168, 169, 177, 183.

- Wally, 119.
 Walope, 173.
 Walter, 13, 15, 130, 184.
 Walton, 10, 13, 18, 23, 29, 33, 34,
 132, 187, 192, 193, 198.
 Waman, 30, 129, 140.
 Wamseley, 149.
 Warbeton, 228, 229.
 Warbrooke, 133.
 Warcopp, 171.
 Ward(e), 3, 30, 35, 52, 55, 58, 71, 128,
 133, 134, 137, 139, 143, 145, 150,
 155, 171, 179, 189, 193, 194, 195,
 196, 201, 206, 207, 211, 214, 217,
 225, 232, 236.
 Ware, 15, 19, 21, 24, 27, 30, 58, 73,
 79, 133, 135, 141, 143, 146, 186, 187,
 188, 192, 203, 206, 212.
 Warington, 48.
 Warloe, 185, 187.
 Warman, 34.
 Warner, 21, 38, 46, 47, 50, 73, 138,
 141, 145, 151, 166, 167, 177, 183,
 185, 203, 214, 215, 218, 225, 233.
 Warren, Waren, 23, 25, 49, 52, 55, 58,
 71, 73, 142, 155, 156, 157, 168, 189,
 207, 211, 237.
 Wast, 129.
 Water, 149.
 Waterman, 137.
 Waters, 156.
 Waterton, Watterton, 39, 113, 115,
 131, 138, 172, 194, 223, 227.
 Wates, 153, 224, 225.
 Watkins, 148.
 Watnoll, Wotnoll, 17, 21, 23, 25, 130,
 132, 188.
 Watson(ne), 1, 120, 133, 135, 153,
 156, 163, 178, 223, 231, 234, 235.
 Watton, 132.
 Watts, Wattes, Wats, Wattis, 29, 31,
 37, 50, 66, 68, 73, 79, 96, 97, 99,
 102, 110, 116, 127, 135, 137, 143,
 144, 148, 149, 153, 155, 159, 165,
 166, 175, 194, 198, 199, 202, 207,
 215, 217, 220, 227, 232, 233, 239,
 240.
 Waude, 34.
 Waylle, 5.
 Weare, 170, 231, 233.
 Weaver, 169.
 Webb(e), Web, 139, 147, 154, 164, 178,
 181, 187, 193, 208, 218.
 Webster, 152.
 Wedden, 231.
 Wedge, 151.
 Wedlock, 101. *See Wlenlock.*
 Weeden, We(e)don, 77, 79, 82, 145,
 150, 152, 157, 174, 175, 224, 226,
 235.
 Weekes, 193.
 Weilie, 7.
 Wekestede, 194.
 Welch, Welsh(e), 114, 158, 165, 175,
 217.
 Weldon, Welden, 22, 25, 131, 143,
 187, 190, 193.
 Wellin, 158, 168.
 Wells, Welles, Wels, 2, 3, 7, 10, 11,
 15, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 34, 36, 37, 39, 44, 46, 48, 51, 53,
 55, 58, 62, 77, 78, 80, 83, 116, 126,
 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 140, 144,
 146, 150, 153, 154, 162, 173, 182,
 183, 185, 186, 187, 191, 193, 195,
 199, 200, 201, 204, 209, 219, 224.
 Wells, 228.
 Welshman, 177, 190.
 Wenlock(e), 77, 78, 79, 81, 89, 93,
 100, 226, 232, 237. *See Wlenlock.*
 Wentworth, 230.
 West(e), 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 150,
 136, 177, 179, 182, 185, 186, 189,
 190, 195, 203, 206.
 Westerman, 60, 152.
 Westerne, 152.
 Westfield, 68.
 Westley, 34, 35, 37, 39, 137, 192, 195.
 Wetherall, 1, 4, 7, 135, 181, 183.
 Wethered, Wethered, Wethred,
 Weatherhead, 3, 4, 88, 89, 94, 111,
 155, 158, 161, 163, 168, 170, 180,
 202.
 Weth(e)ring(e), 111, 243.
 Wetton, 133.
 Wheatly, Wheately, Wheteley, 50, 55,
 58, 85, 88, 90, 97, 101, 143, 144,
 145, 173, 206, 210, 211, 230, 231,
 232, 239, 240.
 Wheeler, Wheler, 12, 145, 163, 183.
 Whelpy, Whelpie, Whelpy, 50, 53,
 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83,
 85, 87, 88, 93, 95, 96, 99, 101, 103,
 105, 107, 108, 142, 148, 150, 151,
 152, 170, 206, 207, 225, 227, 230,
 231, 233, 234, 235, 240, 242, 243.
 Whidbie, 173.
 Whiston, Whisson(ne), 72, 77, 79, 86,
 151, 221.
 Whitakers, Whitacker, Whitacer,
 Whitacers, Whithacer, Whittaker, 5,
 29, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 116, 117,
 119, 122, 173, 242.
 Whitbie, Whetby, 119, 121, 179.
 Whitbred, Whitebred, Whitbread, 9,
 32, 133, 165.
 White, 81, 83, 84, 96, 112, 117, 120,
 122, 125, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 149,
 150, 155, 167, 169, 171, 180, 183,
 190, 226, 231, 234, 235, 237.
 Whitehead, Whit(e)hed, 6, 116, 128,
 131, 145, 173, 179, 182, 222, 231.
 Whiteman, 140.
 Whitfilde, Whitfyld(e), 8, 9, 11, 128,
 161, 167, 191.
 Whittington, 182.
 Whitley, Whitly, Whitlie, 143, 150,
 152, 156, 167, 214, 236, 238.
 Whitlocke, 166.
 Whitnell, 243.
 Whitson, 168, 234, 241.
 Whittell, 84.
 Whittington, 73, 75, 153.
 Widen, 214.

- Widspeare, 103.
 Wields, 120.
 Wigg, 176.
 Wiggins, 51, 60, 211, 212, 213.
 Wiggs, 162.
 Wight, 7, 127.
 Wightman, 187.
 Wigmer, 209.
 Wild(e), 2, 37, 168.
 Wildes, Wiles, Weilds, 117, 120, 122, 125, 174.
 Wildman, 192.
 Wilkes, Wilx, 37, 38, 42, 44, 46, 49, 51, 53, 56, 86, 89, 146, 148, 152, 156, 224, 228, 234.
 Wilkeson, Wilkensone, 112, 114, 116, 119, 156, 172, 223, 239. *See Wilkinson.*
 Wilkins, 6, 52, 142.
 Wilkinson(ne), Wylkinson, 12, 16, 18, 66, 68, 87, 88, 89, 91, 121, 123, 129, 130, 134, 135, 159, 188, 222, 236.
 Willes, 164.
 Williams, Williames, Wiliams, William, 7, 23, 43, 82, 83, 122, 137, 143, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 161, 163, 175, 201, 204, 205, 208, 213, 223, 234, 240.
 Willison, 19.
 Willmote, Willmet, 128, 130, 131, 136.
 Wilsome, 155.
 Wilson, Willson, Wylson(ne), 7, 9, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 52, 80, 88, 91, 94, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 124, 131, 132, 133, 135, 137, 141, 148, 155, 156, 157, 164, 168, 175, 176, 183, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 200, 208, 234, 238, 239, 241.
 Wilton, 156.
 Wiltshear. Wiltcher, Wilksheir, Willsheir, Wilsher, Wilshire, 114, 117, 119, 124, 141, 143, 154, 163, 167, 174, 175.
 Win, Wyn, Wynn, 103, 106, 108, 119, 122, 124, 151, 156, 170, 242.
 Winbush, 199.
 Winch, 54.
 Winefeld, 169.
 Winddle, 164.
 Winfeild, 241.
 Wingate, 19, 133, 148, 188.
 Wingrave, 105, 240.
 Winkinson, 243.
 Winsor, 155, 162.
 Winspeare, 241.
 Winstanley, Winstandle. 8, 11, 12, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 72, 74, 105, 107, 108, 111, 113, 129, 135, 142, 147, 148, 150, 170, 182, 192, 195, 199, 202, 212, 214, 217, 231, 235.
 Winsto . . . , 69.
 Winter, 36, 75, 105, 109, 130, 131, 133, 134, 138, 140, 186, 195, 197, 231, 238, 240.
 Wisedome, 233.
 Wiseman, 236, 240, 241.
 With, 54.
 Withen, 222.
 Withnoll, 167.
 Woadloe, Woadloae, 68, 71, 74, 149, 155, 222. *See Wadlour.*
 Wodder, 139.
 Wolfe, 34, 103, 106, 172, 193, 240, 241, 242.
 Wolley, Wolly, Wollie, Woolley, 1, 3, 4, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53, 56, 62, 93, 127, 130, 134, 136, 138, 150, 153, 178, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 202, 203, 225, 242.
 Wollhead, 233.
 Wood(e), Wodd, 14, 15, 29, 33, 64, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 128, 129, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 148, 151, 153, 161, 164, 181, 183, 186, 192, 193, 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 233, 237, 238.
 Woodall, 139, 181, 192.
 Woodbridge, 176.
 Woodcocke, 178.
 Wooddis, 145.
 Woodfine, 157.
 Woodhouse, 166.
 Woodmansea, Woodmansie, 148, 154, 229.
 Woodward, Wood(d)ard, Woderd, Wodwards, Woodards, 67, 70, 73, 76, 78, 82, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 110, 131, 149, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162, 164, 168, 169, 170, 172, 176, 192, 220, 229, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243.
 Woolfall, 142.
 Wool(e)man, Wollman, 58, 145, 155, 233, 235.
 Woosly, 176.
 Wordell, 175.
 Worker, 177.
 Wormston, 127.
 Worrall, 44.
 Worton, Woorton, Worten, 19, 127, 128, 136, 153, 180, 205.
 Woster, 167.
 Wotnall. *See Sare, Hatnoll.*
 Woulsey, 216.
 Wrench, 158.
 Wright, 5, 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 28, 89, 127, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 158, 163, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 199, 203, 205, 206, 208, 221, 236, 238.
 Wrigley(e), 11, 132, 182.
 Wrisley, 8.
 Write, 106.
 Wycharley, 150.
 Wye, 178.
 Wynn. *See Win.*

Wytfell, 178.
Wyth, 126.

Yalope, Yeaolop, 236, 239.
Yannis, 152.
Yates, Yent(e)s, 47, 54, 166, 206, 231,
243.
Yemans, 2, 179.
Yewington, 176.
Youel, Youle, 229.

Yonge, Yong, Younge, 27, 28, 30, 32,
35, 39, 160, 161, 162, 167, 172, 174,
197, 204, 206.
Younglow(e), 126, 177.
Yoworth(e), Youorth, Yoward, 107,
109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 171,
241, 242, 243.

Zinzan, 12, 14.
Zinzan *alias* Alexander, 207.

ERRATA.

- Page 157 line 7 from bottom, *for* 1453-4 *read* 1653-4.
 „ 161 „ 12 „ „ *for* Beuiamin *read* Benjamin.
 „ 169 „ 24 *for* Taxbox *read* Tarbox.
 „ 171 „ 29 „ Suncke „ Snucke
 „ 174 „ 2 from bottom, *for* Elizað *read* Elizabeth.
 „ 212 first column, line 15 from bottom, *for* Jaeson *read* Jason.

